

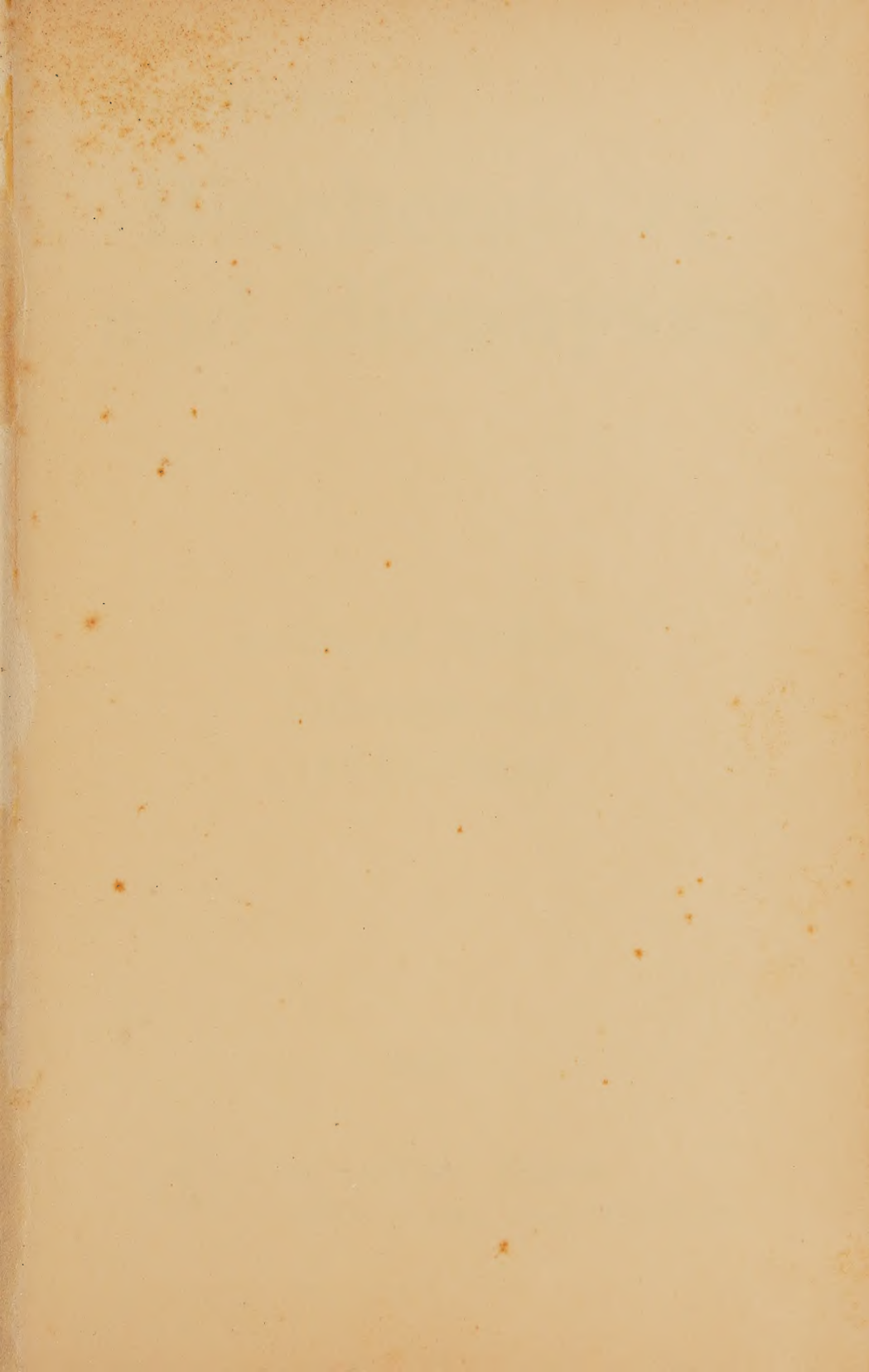
QP501
A77

ex libris



GREGG M. SINCLAIR
LIBRARY







12.01
2.25
thor index
-75

Archives of
**Biochemistry
and Biophysics**

**Index of Authors
Volumes 1-75
(1943-1958)**

1959



**ACADEMIC PRESS
NEW YORK and LONDON**

COPYRIGHT©, 1959, BY ACADEMIC PRESS INC.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

NO PART OF THIS VOLUME MAY BE REPRODUCED IN ANY FORM,
BY PHOTOSTAT, MICROFILM, OR ANY OTHER MEANS,
WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION FROM THE PUBLISHERS

FROZEN
2/06/98

Author index
U 1-75

ARCHIVES OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BIOPHYSICS

AUTHOR INDEX: VOLUMES 1-75

A

- ABBOTT, D. C., MILLER, B. S., and JOHNSON, J. A.: A spectrophotometric modification of the Ayre-Anderson method for estimation of proteolytic activity, **38**, 85 (1952).
- ABBOTT, L. DeFOREST, JR.: Phenolsulfatase activity **15**, 205 (1947).
- ABBOTT, W. E.: *see* MEYER, F. L.
- ABDEL-AKHER, M. A., and SANDSTROM, W. M.: The abnormal reaction of glycine and related compounds with nitrous acid, **30**, 407 (1951).
- ABEGG, F. A.: *see* WILDMAN, S. G.
- ABELES, R. H.: *see* ROSEMAN, S.
- ABELSON, D., and BONDY, P. K.: Fluorometric determination of Δ^4 -3-ketosteroids, **57**, 208 (1955).
- ABOUL WAFI, M. H.: *see* EL RIDI, M. S.
- ABRAHAM, S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.: Labeling of specific glucose carbons formed from succinic acid-1-C¹⁴ and -2-C¹⁴ in the diabetic dog, **41**, 143 (1952).
- ABRAHAM, S., PUTMAN, E. W., and HASSID, W. Z.: Distribution of radioactivity in photosynthetically prepared C¹⁴-labeled glucose, **41**, 61 (1952).
- ABRAHAM, S.: *see also* KRITCHEVSKY, D.; SÜDHOF, H.
- ABRAHAM, SAMUEL: *see* WAGREICH, H.
- ABRAHAMSON, E. W.: *see* LINSCHITZ, H.
- ABRAMS, A., and KLENOW, H.: On the action of surface forces on phosphoribomutase, **34**, 285 (1951).
- ABRAMS, R.: An isotope dilution method for nucleic acid analysis. I. Purines, **30**, 44 (1951).
- ABRAMS, R.: Effect of X-rays on nucleic acid and protein synthesis, **30**, 90 (1951).
- ABRAMS, R.: Some factors influencing nucleic acid purine renewal in the rat, **33**, 436 (1951).
- ABRAMS, R.: Incorporation of glycine-I-C¹⁴ and adenine-8-C¹³ in the purines of a purine-requiring yeast, **37**, 270 (1952).
- ABRAMS, R., and BENTLEY, M.: Biosynthesis of nucleic acid purines. I. Formation of guanine from adenine compounds in bone marrow extracts, **56**, 184 (1955).
- ABRAMS, R., and BENTLEY, M.: Biosynthesis of nucleic acid purines. II. Role of hypoxanthine and xanthine compounds, **58**, 109 (1955).
- ABRAMS, R., and GOLDINGER, J. M.: Utilization of purines for nucleic acid synthesis in bone marrow slices, **30**, 261 (1951).
- ABRAMS, R., and GOLDINGER, J. M.: Formation of nucleic acid purines from hypoxanthine and formate in bone marrow slices, **35**, 243 (1952).
- ABRAMS, R.: *see also* BENTLEY, M.
- ACKERSON, C. W.: *see* BORCHERS, R.; HILL, C. H.
- ADACHI, R.: *see* SHEFFNER, A. L.
- ADAMS, E.: *see* DAVIS, N. C.
- ADAMS, M. R.: *see* McGEACHIN, R. L.
- ADAMS, R. G., KENNEDY, D., WULFF, V. J., and ZONANA, H. V.: Rhodopsin bleaching in the presence of hydroxylamine, **75**, 534 (1958).
- ADAMS, R. G.: *see also* LINSCHITZ, H.
- ADAMS, W. R., and POLLARD, E.: Combined thermal and primary ionization effects on a bacterial virus, **36**, 311 (1952).
- ADELBERG, E. A., and TATUM, E. L.: Characterization of valine analog accumulated by a mutant strain of *Neurospora crassa*, **29**, 235 (1950).

- ADELSON, H.: *see* SOBEL, A. E.
- ADLER, M., and SHWARTZMAN, G.: Certain chemical characteristics of irradiated pyridoxamine with reference to antibacterial properties, **28**, 405 (1950).
- ADOLPH, W. H.: *see* FUNG, F. H.
- ADYE, J., KOFFLER, H., and MALLETT, G. E.: The relative thermostability of flagella from thermophilic bacteria, **67**, 251 (1957).
- AFFONSO, O. R.: *see* VILLELA, G. G.
- AFTERGOOD, L.: *see* ALFIN-SLATER, R. B.
- AGARWAL, P. N., and PETERSON, W. H.: Utilization of non-sugar carbon of molasses by food yeasts, **20**, 59 (1949).
- AGARWAL, P. N., SINGH, K., KING, P. S., and PETERSON, W. H.: Yields and vitamin content of food yeasts grown on different kind of molasses, **14**, 105 (1947).
- AGARWAL, P. N.: *see also* SINGH, K.
- AGARWALA, S. C., and PETERSON, W. H.: An improved method for determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by *Neurospora crassa*, **27**, 304 (1950).
- AGARWALA, S. C., and PETERSON, W. H.: Production of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by representative yeasts, **27**, 316 (1950).
- AGARWALA, S. C., and PETERSON, W. H.: Effect of changes in medium on *p*-aminobenzoic acid synthesis by certain yeasts, **27**, 327 (1950).
- AGNER, K., and THEORELL, H.: On the mechanism of the catalase inhibition by anions, **10**, 321 (1946).
- AGREN, G.: *see* EDMAN, P.
- AGUIRRE, H.: *see* PALLARES, E. S.
- AHMAD, K., SCHNEIDER, H. G., and STRONG, F. M.: Studies on the biological action of antimycin A, **28**, 281 (1950).
- AIRD, R. B.: *see* ALBERTS, W. W.
- AJL, S. J., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Replacement of CO₂ in heterotrophic metabolism, **19**, 483 (1948).
- AJL, S. J., and WONG, D. T. O.: A reappraisal of the role of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in the respiration of *Escherichia coli*, **54**, 474 (1955).
- AJL, S. J.: *see also* WHEAT, R. W.
- AKAMATSU, S., and MURAKOSHI, Y.: Three types of inhibition of alkaline phosphomonoesterase, **69**, 353 (1957).
- ÅKESON, A.: *see* THEORELL, H.
- ALBA, R. T.: *see* WALLERSTEIN, J. S.
- ALBANESE, A. A., DAVIS, V. I., SMETAK, E. M., LEIN, M., and FISHER, M.: Amino acid analyses of the nondiffusible fraction of enzymotic protein digests and human urine, **20**, 47 (1949).
- ALBANESE, A. A., and IRBY, V.: The colorimetric determination of isoleucine in biological products, **17**, 21 (1948).
- ALBANESE, A. A., ORTO, L., and ROSSY, J.: The microestimation of albumin-globulin ratios of plasma proteins, **54**, 304 (1955).
- ALBAUM, H.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XIII. Distribution of radioactivity in various phosphorus-containing compounds of the cyclophorase gel, **24**, 375 (1949).
- ALBAUM, H. G., DRURY, H. F., and CAYLE, T.: Some observations on the adenine nucleotide levels of rat tissues stored at low temperature, **41**, 274 (1952).
- ALBAUM, H. G., and KLETZKIN, M.: Adenosine triphosphate from *Drosophila melanogaster*, **16**, 333 (1948).
- ALBAUM, H. G., and LIPSHITZ, R.: Determination of adenosine triphosphate based on deamination rates, **27**, 102 (1950).
- ALBAUM, H. G., and OGUR, M.: An adenine-pentose-pyrophosphate from plant tissues, **15**, 158 (1947).
- ALBAUM, H. G., OGUR, M., and HIRSHFELD, A.: The isolation of adenosine triphosphate from plant tissue, **27**, 130 (1950).
- ALBAUM, H. G., SCHATZ, A., HUTNER, S. H., and HIRSHFELD, A.: Phos-

- phorylated compounds in *Euglena*, **29**, 210 (1950).
- ALBAUM, H. G.: *see also* GOLDSTEIN, E.
- ALBERGHINI, C.: *see* KRAUSE, R. F.
- ALBERT, S.: *see also* JOHNSON, R. M.; LEVIN, E.
- ALBERTS, W. W., BROCHMANN-HANSEN, E., AIRD, R. B., and WINSTON, S.: Polarographic determination of oxygen tension in samples of human cerebrospinal fluid, **74**, 100 (1958).
- ALBON, N.: *see* BLANCHARD, P. H.
- ALBURN, H. E.: *see* WARREN, G. H.
- ALDERTON, G., and FEVOLD, H. L.: Preparation of the egg yolk lipoprotein, lipovitellin, **8**, 415 (1945).
- ALDERTON, G., WARD, W. H., and FEVOLD, H. L.: Identification of the bacteria-inhibiting, iron-binding protein of egg white as conalbumin, **11**, 9 (1946).
- ALDERTON, G.: *see also* DIMICK, K. P.; LINEWEAVER, H.
- ALDMAN, B., DICZFALUSY, E., INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, A., and ROSENBERG, T.: The effect of α -tocopheryl phosphate on the inhibition of phosphatase by estrogens *in vitro*, **21**, 233 (1949).
- ALDRICH, R. A.: *see* TALMAN, E. L.
- ALEXANDER, A. E.: *see* GILBY, A. R.
- ALEXANDER, B. H.: *see* WILHAM, C. A.
- ALEXANDER, D.: *see* JONES, J. H.
- ALEXANDER, G. J., and SCHWENK, E.: Studies on biosynthesis of cholesterol. IX. Zymosterol as a precursor of cholesterol, **66**, 381 (1957).
- ALEXANDER, G. J.: *see also* SCHWENK, E.
- ALEXANDER, H. E.: *see* ZAMENHOF, S.
- ALEXANDER, J. A.: *see* WHEELER, G. P.
- ALEXANDER, P.: *see* ROSEN, D.
- ALFIN-STATER, R. B., AFTERGOOD, L., WELLS, A. F., and DEUEL, H. J. Jr.: The effect of essential fatty acid deficiency on the distribution of endogenous cholesterol in the plasma and liver of the rat, **52**, 180 (1954).
- ALFIN-SLATER, R. B.: *see also* MUKHERJEE, S.
- ALICINO, J. F.: The discovery of sulfur in penicillin, **27**, 221 (1950).
- ALKJAERSIG, N.: *see* ASTRUP, T.; LORAND, L.; SEEGER, W. H.
- ALLEN, B.: *see* DINNING, J. S.
- ALLEN, E. H.: *see* SCHWEET, R. S.
- ALLEN, F. L.: Observations on photosynthesis and related systems. I. Influence of anaerobiosis on photosynthetic rates during continuous irradiation, **55**, 38 (1955).
- ALLEN, F. L., and FRANCK, J.: Photosynthetic evolution of oxygen by flashes of light, **58**, 124 (1955).
- ALLEN, F. L.: *see also* HORWITZ, L.
- ALLEN, M. B., GEST, H., and KAMEN, M. D.: Differential inhibition of respiration and dark CO₂-fixation in *Scenedesmus* and *Chlorella*, **14**, 335 (1947).
- ALLEN, T. H., OTIS, A. B., and BODINE, J. H.: Changes in properties of protyrosinase due to shaking, **1**, 357 (1943).
- ALLENBY, G. M., and COLLIER, H. B.: The binding of thiazines by proteins and nucleic acid, **38**, 147 (1952).
- ALLGEIER, SISTER ANN MIRIAM, S.C.N.: *see* SICA, A.
- ALLISON, J. B.: *see* CHOW, B. F.
- ALLISON, M.: *see* MEYER, F. L.
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: Relation of prothrombin level to vitamin K intake, **35**, 463 (1952).
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: Relation of vitamin A intake to plasma and liver vitamin A content, **39**, 243 (1952).
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: Interpretation of amino acid requirement data according to the law of diminishing returns, **44**, 245 (1953).
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: Principles of amino acid balance, **46**, 250 (1953).
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: Proportional requirements of amino acids, **48**, 482 (1954).
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: A fallacy in the analysis of nutritional requirement data, **50**, 503 (1954).
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: Utilization of amino acids by chicks, **52**, 197 (1954).
- ALMQUIST, H. J., and MAURER, S.: The effect of antibiotic, antioxidant, and

- fat on conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the chicken, **55**, 297 (1955).
- ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B.: Effect of soybean antitrypsin on experimental amino acid deficiency in the chick, **31**, 450 (1951).
- ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B.: Effect of soybean tryptic inhibitor on experimental arginine deficiency in the chick, **31**, 454 (1951).
- ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B.: Effect of soybean antitrypsin on growth of the chick, **35**, 352 (1952).
- ALMQUIST, H. J.: *see also* GRAU, C. R.
- ALPER, C.: *see* ROTH, J. S.
- ALPERS, J. B., PETERMANN, M. L., and RALL, J. E.: Ultracentrifugal studies of the process of thyroglobulin hydrolysis, **65**, 513 (1956).
- ALTENBERN, R. A., and HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D.: Carbohydrate oxidation and citric acid synthesis by smooth *Brucella abortus*, strain 19, **36**, 345 (1952).
- ALTENBERN, R. A., and HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D.: Stereospecific asparaginases in smooth *Brucella abortus*, strain 19, **49**, 130 (1954).
- ALTENBERN, R. A.: *see also* GINOZA, H. S.
- ALTMAN, K. I.: The *in vitro* incorporation of α -C¹⁴-acetate into the stroma of the erythrocyte, **42**, 478 (1953).
- ALTMAN, K. I., CASARETT, G. W., NOONAN, T. R. and SALOMON, K.: The distribution in rat tissues of the methylene carbon atom of glycine labeled with C¹⁴, **23**, 131 (1949).
- ALTMAN, K. I., MILLER, L. L., and BLY, C. G.: The synergistic effect of cortisone and insulin on lipogenesis in the perfused rat liver as studied with α -C¹⁴-acetate, **31**, 329 (1951).
- ALTMAN, K. I., MILLER, L. L., and RICHMOND, J. E.: The role of the carbon skeleton of lysine in the biosynthesis of hemoglobin, **29**, 447 (1950).
- ALTMAN, K. I., MILLER, L. L., and RICHMOND, J. E.: The role of the carbon skeleton of lysine in the biosynthesis of hemoglobin, **36**, 399 (1952).
- ALTMAN, K. I., SMULL, K., and BARRON, E. S. G.: A new method for the preparation of uricase and the effect of uricase on the blood uric acids levels of the chicken, **21**, 158 (1949).
- ALTMAN, K. I., WATMAN, R. N., and SALOMON, K.: The incorporation of α -C¹⁴-acetate into the stroma of the erythrocyte, **33**, 168 (1951).
- ALTMAN, K. I.: *see also* GEHRMANN, G.; KOWLESSAR, O. D.; SCHREIER, K.
- ALTSCHUL, A. M., and KARON, M. L.: A manometric method for the determination of peroxidase activity. Application to an investigation of the peroxidase of germinating cottonseed, **13**, 161 (1947).
- ALTSCHUL, A. M., KARON, M. L., and KYAME, L.: Catalase and peroxidase in germinating cottonseed, **18**, 161 (1948).
- ALTSCHUL, A. M.: *see also* CASTILLON, L. E.
- ALTSCHUL, R., and HERMAN, I. H.: Influence of oxygen inhalation on cholesterol metabolism, **51**, 308 (1954).
- ALTSCHUL, R., and HOFFER, A.: The effect of nicotine acid upon serum cholesterol and upon basal metabolic rate of young normal adults, **73**, 420 (1958).
- ALTSCHUL, R., HOFFER, A., and STEPHEN, J. D.: Influence of nicotinic acid on serum cholesterol in man, **54**, 558 (1955).
- ALVAREZ-DECHOUDENS, J. A.: *see* SCHMIDT, E. G.
- AL-WAKIL, S. J.: *see* HANAHAN, D. J.
- AMATUZIO, D. S.: *see* STUTZMAN, F. L.
- AMBROSE, A. M., and DEEDS, F.: The biological availability of *l*-ascorbyl palmitate, **12**, 375 (1947).
- AMBROSE, A. M.: *see also* BAILEY, G. F.; WILSON, R. H.
- AMES, S. R., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Inhibition of the succinoxidase sys-

- tem by cysteine and cystine, **5**, 191 (1944).
- AMES, S. R., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Enzymatic oxidation of glutathione. II. Studies on the addition of several cofactors, **10**, 443 (1946).
- AMES, S. R.: *see also* HERTING, D. C.; HOLMAN, R. T.; MALLETTE, M. F.
- AMIRALIAN, K.: *see* PLESCIA, O. J.
- AMMON, R., and NEX, K.-H.: Arylsulfatase des menschlichen Harns, **69**, 178 (1957).
- AMOS, H., and VOLLMAYER, E.: Studies on the irreversible adsorption of T1 bacteriophage, **67**, 325 (1957).
- ANANEKO, N. H.: *see* STANSLY, P. G.
- ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., BHALERAO, V. R., and PAUL, T. M.: Composition of buffalo milk fat, **13**, 389 (1947).
- ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., BHALERAO, V. R., and PAUL, T. M.: The glyceride composition of milk fat, **18**, 35 (1948).
- ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and HERRINGTON, B. L.: Trace sugars in milk, **18**, 327 (1948).
- ANCHEL, M.: Characterization of drosophilin C as a polyacetylene, **43**, 127 (1953).
- ANCHEL, M., POLATNICK, J., and KAVANAGH, F.: Isolation of a pair of closely related antibiotic substances produced by three species of basidiomycetes, **25**, 208 (1950).
- ANDERLIK, B.: *see* LOO, Y. H.
- ANDERSON, E.: *see* LATA, G. F.
- ANDERSON, E. E., Jr.: *see* SMITH, R. L.
- ANDERSON, E. G., TEPLY, L. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Effect of nicotinic acid intake on the coenzyme I content of chick tissues, **3**, 357 (1944).
- ANDERSON, H. W.: *see* THORNBERRY, H. H.
- ANDERSON, L., and JOLLE's, G. R.: A study of the linkage of phosphorus to protein in phosphoglucomutase, **70**, 121 (1957).
- ANDERSON, L.: *see also* TUNG, T.-C.
- ANDERSON, L. G.: *see* ENEBO, L.
- ANDERSON, P. R., McELROY, O. E., and GRAY, I.: Physical properties of tyrosine oxidizing system in liver following tourniquet injury, **75**, 78 (1958).
- ANDERSON, P. R.: *see also* McELROY, O. E.
- ANDREAE, W. A.: The photoinduced oxidation of manganous ions, **55**, 584 (1955).
- ANDREASEN, A. A.: *see* PAN, S. C.
- ANDREWS, A. C.: *see* BRANDT, L. W.
- ANDREWS, E. A.: *see* WILLIAMS, V. R.
- ANDREWS, E. B., and KUYPER, A. C.: Potentiometric titration of unidentified serum constituents, **37**, 106 (1952).
- ANDREWS, J. C.: Partial hydrolysis of human hair, **17**, 115 (1948).
- ANDREWS, J. C., and BRUCE, R. B.: The reactions of the sulfur-containing amino acids with phosphoric and sulfuric acids, **33**, 427 (1951).
- ANDREWS, J. C., and FEASTER, J. P.: The preparation and metabolism of tyrosine disulfonate, **37**, 276 (1952).
- ANDREWS, J. C., and SELL, I. T.: The properties and interrelationship of oxaluric and parabanic acids, **56**, 405 (1955).
- ANDREWS, M. M., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: Studies on the measurement of the folic acid and citrovorum factor potencies of certain natural products, **44**, 165 (1953).
- ANFINSEN, C. B., SELA, M., and TRITCH, H.: A method for the specific proteolytic cleavage of protein chains, **65**, 156 (1956).
- ANFINSEN, C. B.: *see also* HENDLER, R. W.; HORNING, M. G.
- ANGAPINDU, A., SILBERMAN, H., TANTIVATANA, and KAPLAN, I. R.: The separation of chlorophylls by paper and cellulose column chromatography, **75**, 56 (1958).
- ANGIER, R.: *see* MILITZER, W.
- ANNINO, R.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- ANTHONY, D. S.: *see* CARSON, S. F.
- ANTONIANI, C.: Observations en faveur de la carboligase, **69**, 501 (1957).
- ANTONINI, E.: *see* ROSSI-FANELLI, A.
- ANTONOFF, G.: Significance of Antonoff's

- law in the studies of liquid systems. Its applications in the field of biological science, **6**, 199 (1945).
- APOSHIAN, H. V., WOLFF, S. M., and RHEA, W. G., JR.: The inhibition of serine metabolism in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* P-60. I. Microbiological activity of D and L penicillamine, **71**, 442 (1957).
- APOSHIAN, H. V.: *see also* KOCHAKIAN, C. D.
- APPEL, P.: *see* GINSBURG, A.
- APPLEBY, D. C.: *see* LEIN, J.
- APPLEYARD, R. K.: The irradiation of dried hemoglobins by fast charged particles, **35**, 121 (1952).
- APPLEYARD, R. K.: The irradiation of dried hemoglobins by fast charged particles. II, **40**, 111 (1952).
- APPLING, J. W.: *see* HEUSER, E.
- APRISON, M. H., and NATHAN, P.: Determination of acetylcholine in small samples of fresh brain tissue, **66**, 388 (1957).
- ARAI, K.: *see* SAITO, T.
- ARDAO, M. I., and FREYRE, H. A.: Effect of gonyleptidine on the metabolism of mammalian erythrocytes, **63**, 334 (1956).
- ARDAO, M. I.: *see also* BARRON, E. S. G.
- ARMSTRONG, M. D., and ROBINSON, K. S.: On the excretion of indole derivatives in phenylketonuria, **52**, 287 (1954).
- ARMSTRONG, W. McD.: Surface active agents and cellular metabolism. I. The effect of cationic detergents on the production of acid and of carbon dioxide by baker's yeast, **71**, 137 (1957).
- ARMSTRONG, W. McD.: The effect of some synthetic dyestuffs on the metabolism of baker's yeast, **73**, 153 (1958).
- ARMSTRONG, W. McD.: Surface-active agents and cellular metabolism. II. Micelle formation as a factor in the inhibition of yeast metabolism by long-chain alkyl sulfates, **74**, 427 (1958).
- ARNOFF, H.: *see* RAFELSON, M. E., JR.
- ARNOLD, W., and MEEK, E. S.: The polarization of fluorescence and energy transfer in grana, **60**, 82 (1956).
- ARNON, D. I., and WHATLEY, F. R.: Factors influencing oxygen production by illuminated chloroplast fragments, **23**, 141 (1949).
- ARNON, D. I.: *see also* HAGEMAN, R. H.
- ARNOW, L. E.: *see* BOSSHARDT, D. K.; KAZAL, L. A.
- ARONOFF, M.: *see* WAINIO, W. W.
- ARONOFF, S.: Metabolism of soybean leaves. III. The organic acids produced in short-time photosynthesis, **32**, 237 (1951).
- ARONOFF, S.: The action of invertase preparations, **34**, 484 (1951).
- ARONOFF, S., and BACON, J. S. D.: The action of invertase preparations. II, **41**, 476 (1952).
- ARONOFF, S., and VERNON, L.: $C^{14}O_2$ assimilation by soybean leaves, **27**, 239 (1950).
- ARONOFF, S., and VERNON, L.: Metabolism of soybean leaves. I. The sequence of formation of the soluble carbohydrates during photosynthesis, **28**, 424 (1950).
- ARONOFF, S.: *see also* PERKINS, H. J.; RACUSEN, D. W.; VERNON, L. P.
- ARONSON, M.: Transgalactosidation during lactose hydrolysis, **39**, 370 (1952).
- ARREGUIN, B., and BONNER, J.: The biochemistry of rubber formation in the guayule. II. Rubber formation in aseptic tissue cultures, **26**, 178 (1950).
- ARREGUIN, B., BONNER, J., and WOOD, B. J.: Studies on the mechanism of rubber formation in the guayule. III. Experiments with isotopic carbon, **31**, 234 (1951).
- ARREGUIN, B.: *see also* BONNER, J.
- ARTOM, C., and CROWDER, M.: Metabolism of methyl-labeled choline in surviving liver slices, **29**, 227 (1950).

- ARTHUR, W.: *see* KESSLER, E.
- ARTHUR, W. E., and STREHLER, B. L.: Studies on the primary process in photosynthesis. I. Photosynthetic luminescence: multiple reactants, **70**, 507 (1957).
- ASHESHOV, I. N.: *see* WEISS, U.
- ASHLEY, B. D., and WESTPHAL, U.: Separation of small quantities of saturated higher fatty acids by reversed-phase paper chromatography, **56**, 1 (1955).
- ASHMORE, J.: *see* HASTINGS, A. B.; SHULL, K. H.
- ASHWELL, G.: *see* MAXWELL, E.
- ASNIS, R. E.: The reduction of furacin by cell-free extracts of furacin-resistant and parent susceptible strains of *Escherichia coli*, **66**, 208 (1957).
- ASNIS, R. E., and GOTS, J. S.: Studies on the action of nitrofurans on bacterial enzyme systems. I. The inhibition of bacterial respiration by furacin, **30**, 25 (1951).
- ASNIS, R. E., and GOTS, J. S.: Studies on the action of nitrofurans on bacterial enzyme systems. II. Furacin as a hydrogen acceptor in anaerobic dissimilations by *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, **30**, 35 (1951).
- ASTRACHAN, L.: *see* JACOBSON, K. B.
- ASTRUP, T., and ALKJAERSIG, N.: Estimation of proteolytic enzymes by means of their fibrinolytic activity, **37**, 99 (1952).
- ASTRUP, T., and MÜLLERTZ, S.: The fibrin plate method for estimating fibrinolytic activity, **40**, 346 (1952).
- ATCHLEY, W. A.: *see* GREEN, D. E.
- ATKIN, L., and GRAY, P. P.: Fermentation studies with brewers' yeast. I. A synthetic medium, **15**, 305 (1947).
- ATKIN, L., SCHULTZ, A. S., and FREY, C. N.: A method for measurement of yeast growth in bios and vitamin investigations, **1**, 9 (1942).
- ATKIN, L.: *see also* SCHULTZ, A. S.
- ATKINSON, D. E., MELVIN, S., and FOX, S. W.: Effects of *p*-fluorophenylalanine on the growth of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **31**, 205 (1951).
- ATKINSON, D. E., and FOX, S. W.: Synthesis of aromatic acids by mutant strains of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **31**, 212 (1951).
- ATKINSON, D. E.: *see also* MCFADDEN, B. A.
- AU, M. H.: *see* LANSING, A. I.
- AUGUSTINSSON, K.-B.: Substrate concentration and specificity of choline ester-splitting enzymes, **23**, 111 (1949).
- AVERY, A., and MUNRO, F. L.: Chemical and electrophoretic studies of fibrinogen prepared by various methods, **16**, 33 (1948).
- AVI-DOR, Y.: *see* MAGER, J.
- AVIGAD, G., and FEINGOLD, D. S.: Fructosides formed from sucrose by a *Corynebacterium*, **70**, 178 (1957).
- AVRON (ABRAMSKY), M., and JAGENDORF, A. T.: A TPNH diaphorase from chloroplasts, **65**, 475 (1956).
- AVRON, M., and JAGENDORF, A. T.: Some further investigations on chloroplast TPNH diaphorase, **72**, 17 (1957).
- AWAPARA, J.: Application of paper chromatography to the estimation of free amino acids in tissues, **19**, 172 (1948).
- AWAPARA, J., and DOCTOR, V. M.: Enzymatic oxidation of cysteine-S³⁵ to cysteine sulfinic acid, **58**, 506 (1955).
- AWAPARA, J.: *see also* DOCTOR, V. M.
- AXELROD, A. E., BOSSE, M. D., GROSS, P., and GREGG, H.: The toxic effects of sulfaguanidine and sulfasuxidine and their therapy in rats receiving purified diets, **7**, 91 (1945).
- AXELROD, A. E.: *see also* HOFMANN, K.
- AXELROD, J.: *see* SCHMID, R.
- AXELROD, L. R., and MILLER, L. L.: The biooxidation of steroids at carbon 6 by isolated perfused rat livers, **49**, 248 (1954).
- AXELROD, L. R., and MILLER, L. L.: The metabolism of hydrocortisone in

- the isolated perfused dog liver, **60**, 373 (1956).
- Axelrod, L. R., and Zaffaroni, A.: The extraction of corticosteroids from blood and tissues by dialysis, **50**, 347 (1954).
- Ayengar, P.: *see* Roberts, E.
- Azarkh, R. M.: *see* Braunstein, A. E.
- Azevedo, M. D.: *see* Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Azzone, G. F.: *see* Rossi-Fanelli, A.
- B**
- Babcock, V.: *see* Zucker, L. M.; Zucker, T. F.
- Bachhofer, C. S.: *see* Pottinger, M. A.
- Bachrach, J.: *see* Whistler, R. L.
- Backderf, R.: *see* Cornwell, D. G.
- Backus, J. K., Laskowski, M., Jr., Scheraga, H. A., and Nims, L. F.: Distribution of intermediate polymers in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion, **41**, 354 (1952).
- Backus, R. C., and Williams, R. C.: Centrifugation in field-aligning capsules: analytical centrifugation in preparative rotors, **49**, 434 (1954).
- Bacon, E. K.: *see* Lassen, S.
- Bacon, J. S. D., and Edelman, J.: The action of invertase preparations, **28**, 467 (1950).
- Bacon, J. S. D.: *see also* Aronoff, S.
- Badgett, C. O., Reinhart, E. G., Maher, J., and Connelly, J. A.: Rutin content of several varieties of *Nicotiana rustica* and *N. glauca* content, **24**, 245 (1949).
- Bagot, A. E.: *see* Greenberg, D. M.
- Bailey, G. F., Dutton, H. J., Ambrose, A. M., Wilson, R. H., and De Eds, F.: The content and biological availability of carotene in dehydrated carrots stored at high temperatures, **10**, 125 (1946).
- Bailey, G. F.: *see also* Wilson, R. H.
- Bailey, R.: *see* Giese, A. C.
- Bain, J. A., and Deutsch, H. F.: Studies on lactoglobulins, **16**, 221 (1948).
- Bain, J. A., and Rusch, H. P.: The effects of plant growth substances upon the metabolism of yeast, **5**, 317 (1944).
- Bains, G. S.: *see* Subrahmanyam, V.
- Baird, M. E.: *see* Cronheim, G.
- Bajaj, V., Damle, S. P., and Krishnan, P. S.: Phosphate metabolism of mold spores. I. Phosphate uptake by the spores of *Aspergillus niger*, **50**, 451 (1954).
- Bajaj, V., and Krishnan, P. S.: A note on phosphate partition in trichloroacetic acid extracts of mold tissue, **47**, 34 (1953).
- Bajaj, V.: *see also* Krishnan, P. S.
- Bakay, B., Kirschner, L., and Toennies, G.: The determination of nucleic acids by their reactions with cysteine and sulfuric acid, **65**, 500 (1956).
- Bakay, B., Kolb, J. J., and Toennies, G.: On the component proteins of calf thymus nucleoprotein, **58**, 144 (1955).
- Baker, C. F.: *see* Schwenk, E.
- Baker, C. G.: Enzymatic oxidation of D- and L- α -hydroxy acids, **41**, 325 (1952).
- Baker, C. G.: *see also* Meister, A.
- Baker, R.: *see* Fraser, D.
- Baker, R. S.: *see* Galston, A. W.
- Balazs, E. A.: *see* Dohleman, C.-H.
- Baldini, J. T.: *see* Rosenberg, H. R.
- Baldwin, A. R., and Longenecker, H. E.: Component fatty acids of guinea pig body fat, **5**, 147 (1944).
- Baldwin, A. R., Longenecker, H. E., and King, C. G.: Tissue lipids in ascorbic-acid-deficient guinea pigs, **5**, 137 (1944).
- Baldwin, H. L.: *see* Lampen, J. O.
- Bale, W. F.: *see* Miller, L. L.
- Balis, M. E., Levin, D. H., Brown, G. B., Elion, G. B., Nathan, H. C., and Hitchings, G. H.: The effects of 6-mercaptopurine on *Lactobacillus casei*, **71**, 358 (1957).
- Ball, C. D.: *see* Byerrum, R. U.; Djang, S. S. T.; Ott, A. C.; Redemann, C. T.

- BALL, E.; HUMPHREYS, J., and SHIVE, W.: Some antagonisms between naturally occurring amino acids, peptides and keto acids in adaptive enzyme synthesis and growth, **73**, 410 (1958).
- BALL, E. G.: *see* ORMSBEE, R. A.
- BALLOU, C. E., *see* VAN WAGTENDONK, W. J.
- BALLOU, G. A.: *see* LINEWEAVER, H.
- BALLOU, J. E.: *see* THOMPSON, R. C.
- BALLOUN, S. L., and JOHNSON, E. L.: Anticoagulant properties of unheated soybean meal in chick diets, **42**, 355 (1953).
- BALMAIN, J. H., and FOLLEY, S. J.: *In vitro* effects of prolactin and cortisone on the metabolism of rat mammary tissue, **39**, 188 (1952).
- BAN, R. W., and STOWELL, E. C., JR.: Production of ergothioneine by *Claviceps purpurea* in defined culture, **63**, 259 (1956).
- BANDEMER, S. L.: *see* EVANS, R. J.
- BANDURSKI, R. S.: *see* WILSON, L. G.
- BANERJEE, B. N.: *see* RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V.
- BANISTER, N. C.: *see* CLARK, F. M.
- BANKS, J.: *see* WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G.
- BANNISTER, T. T.: Energy transfer between chromophore and protein in phycocyanin, **49**, 222 (1954).
- BARAK, A. J.: Paper electrophoretic studies of some animal hemoglobins, **75**, 542 (1958).
- BARAKAT, M. Z., SHEHAB, S. K., and EL-SADR, M. M.: The gasometric determination of urinary urea by *N*-bromosuccinimide, **66**, 444 (1957).
- BARBEHENN, E.: *see* KENNEY, F. T.
- BARBER, G. A.: Flavonoids of staminate and pistillate squash flowers, **64**, 401 (1956).
- BARBERA, R. C.: *see* MACDONALD, N. S.
- BARKER, H. A., and LIPMANN, F.: On lactic acid metabolism in propionic acid bacteria and the problem of oxido-reduction in the system fatty-hydroxy-keto acid, **4**, 361 (1944).
- BARKER, H. A., and WIKEN, T.: The origin of butyric acid in the fermentation of threonine by *Clostridium propionicum*, **17**, 149 (1948).
- BARKER, H. A.: *see also* CARDON, B. P.; HASSID, W. Z.; RAPPOPORT, D. A.; STADTMAN, T. C.; TARVER, H.
- BARNABEI, O., VALYASEVI, A., BARNES, L. A., and GYÖRGY, P.: Sources of methyl malonate in rat urine: valine metabolism, **69**, 259 (1957).
- BARNES, J. M.: *see* CUNNINGHAM, L.; TODD, W. R.
- BARNES, L. L.: *see* MCCAY, O. M.
- BARNES, R. H.: *see* KAZAL, L. A.
- BARNES, L. A.: *see* BARNABEI, O.
- BARNUM, C. P., and HUSEBY, R. A.: Some quantitative analyses of the particulate fractions from mouse liver cell cytoplasm, **19**, 17 (1948).
- BARNUM, C. P., and HUSEBY, R. A.: The intracellular heterogeneity of pentose nucleic acid as evidenced by the incorporation of radiophosphorus, **29**, 7 (1950).
- BARNUM, C. P., NASH, C. W., JENNINGS, E., NYGAARD, A., and VERMUND, H.: The separation of pentose and desoxypentose nucleic acids from isolated mouse liver cell nuclei, **25**, 376 (1950).
- BARNUM, C. P.: *see also* JARDETSKY, C. D.; HUSEBY, R. A.; KRETCHMER, N.; LERNER, A. B.; LOWE, C. U.
- BARON, L. S.: *see* KLINE, E. S.
- BARRON, E. S. G.: Oxidation of some oxidation-reduction systems by oxygen at high pressures, **59**, 502 (1955).
- BARRON, E. S. G., ARDAO, M. I., and HEARON, M.: The mechanism of acetate oxidation by *Corynebacterium creatinovorus*, **29**, 130 (1950).
- BARRON, E. S. G., and FINKELSTEIN, P.: Studies on the mechanism of action of ionizing radiations. X. Effect of X-rays on some physicochemical properties of proteins, **41**, 212 (1952).
- BARRON, E. S. G., and FLOOD, V.: Studies on the mechanism of action

- of ionizing radiations. IX. The effect of X-irradiation on cytochrome C, **41**, 203 (1952).
- BARRON, E. S. G., and JOHNSON, P.: Studies on the mechanism of action of ionizing radiations. XI. Inactivation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by X-irradiation, **48**, 149 (1954).
- BARRON, E. S. G., and LEVINE, SUMNER: Oxidation of alcohols by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase and by the living cell. The thiol groups of the enzyme, **41**, 175 (1952).
- BARRON, E. S. G., LINK, G. K. K., KLEIN, R. M., and MICHEL, B. E.: The metabolism of potato slices, **28**, 377 (1950).
- BARRON, E. S. G., SEKI, L., and JOHNSON, P.: Studies on the mechanism of action of ionizing radiations. VIII. Effect of hydrogen peroxide on cell metabolism, enzymes and proteins, **41**, 188 (1952).
- BARRON, E. S. G., VILLAVICENCIO, M., and KING, D. W., JR.: CO₂ fixation and utilization of ribose-5-phosphate by certain normal and tumor cells, **58**, 500 (1955).
- BARRON, E. S. G.: *see also* ALTMAN, K. I.; EBISUZAKI, K.; KALNITSKY, G.; MUNTZ, J. A.; REDFIELD, R. R.; VILLAVICENCIO, M.
- BARROWS, L.: *see* CHOW, B. F.
- BARRY, S. R.: *see* HERRMANN, H.
- BARTH, L. G.: *see* FRANK, S.
- BARTON, E.: *see* DUBNOFF, J. W.
- BASU, S. N., and WHITAKER, D. R.: Inhibition and stimulation of the cellulase of *Myrothecium verrucaria*, **42**, 12 (1952).
- BATEMAN, J. B., HSU, S. S., KNUDSEN, J. P., and YUDOWITCH, K. L.: Hemoglobin spacing in erythrocytes, **45**, 411 (1953).
- BATEMAN, J. B., and ZELLNER, A.: The electrophoretic properties of red blood cells: the effect of changing pH and ionic strength, **60**, 44 (1956).
- BATEMAN, J. B., ZELLNER, A., DAVIS, M. S., and McCAFFREY, P. A.: The electrophoretic properties of red blood cells after reaction with influenza virus hemagglutinin, **60**, 384 (1956).
- BATEMAN, J. B.: *see also* HARTMAN, R. S.; WAGMAN, J.
- BATES, R. W.: *see* CONDLIFFE, P. G.
- BATT, R. D., and EXTON, J. H.: The catabolism of dihydropyrimidines by rat tissue preparations, **63**, 368 (1956).
- BATT, R. D.: *see also* SIMCOCK, M. J.
- BATT, W. G.: *see* ZITTE, C. A.
- BAUDISCH, O.: Significance of magnetochemistry in studies of trace metals (I). Linkage of nitric oxide to copper, **5**, 401 (1944).
- BAUDISCH, O., and HEGGEN, G. E.: Quantitative colorimetric determination of iron in biological material. *p*-tert-butyl-o-nitrosophenol (butylnitroso) a new organic reagent, **1**, 239 (1942).
- BAUER, C. R., and GEMMILL, C. L.: The heat produced by the enzymatic action of the sucrose-invertase and urea-urease systems, **35**, 110 (1952).
- BAUER, F. C., JR., and HIRSCH, E. F.: A new method for the colorimetric determination of the total esterified fatty acids in human sera, **20**, 242 (1949).
- BAUER, F. C., JR., and HIRSCH, E. F.: Esterified fatty acid levels of normal human sera, **23**, 137 (1949).
- BAUER, F. C., JR.: *see also* NAILOR, R.
- BAUMANN, C. A.: *see* CLAYTON, C. C.; COLEMAN, D. L.; DRYSDALE, G. R.; GRIFFIN, A. C.; JOHNSON, R. M.; KANDUTSCH, A. A.; SAUBERLICH, H. E.; SCHWEIGERT, B. S.; STEELE, B. F.; SWICK, R. W.; WELLS, W. W.
- BAUMANN, U.: *see* BUTENANDT, A.
- BAUMLER, A.: *see* WOERNLEY, D. L.
- BAVETTA, L. A.: *see* LIKINS, R. C.
- BAYLOR, M. B.: *see* JOHNSON, F. H.
- BEACH, E.: *see* MUNKS, B.
- BEADLE, G. W.: *see* BONNER, D.; TATUM, E. L.

- BEAM, C. A., MORTIMER, R. K., WOLFE, R. G., and TOBIAS, C. A.: The relation of radioresistance to budding in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **49**, 110 (1954).
- BEAN, K. E.: *see* HUTCHINSON, E.
- BEAN, R. C.: *see* FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.
- BEAN, R. S.: *see* LINEWEAVER, H.
- BEARD, H. H.: The effect of parenteral injection of synthetic amino acids upon the appearance, growth and disappearance of the emge sarcoma in rats, **1**, 177 (1942).
- BEARD, H. H.: The production of a creatinine oxidase and a creatine anhydrase from rat feces, **2**, 363 (1943).
- BEARD, H. H.: The formation of creatine from ammonium carbonate and sarcosine *in vitro*, **3**, 175 (1943).
- BEARD, H. H.: The influence of the rate of protein metabolism upon creatine-creatinine transformation and excretion in the rat, **3**, 181 (1943).
- BEARD, H. H.: Production of a creatine-creatinine destroying enzyme from a urine mold, **5**, 293 (1944).
- BEARD, H. H.: *see also* KOPPER, P. H.; PIZZOLATO, P.
- BEARD, J. W.: *see* LANNI, F.; SHARP, D. G.
- BEARDELL, A. J.: *see* LAIDLER, K. J.
- BEARDSLEY, J.: *see* SCHMIDT, E. G.
- BEARSE, G. E.: *see* BERG, L. R.
- BEATON, G. H.: Urea formation in the pregnant rat, **67**, 1 (1957).
- BEATON, G. H., CURRY, D. M., and VEEN, M. J.: Alanine-glutamic transaminase activity and protein metabolism, **70**, 288 (1957).
- BEATON, J. R., GOODWIN, M. E., OZAWA, G., and MCHENRY, E. W.: The effects of vitamin B₆ and desoxypyridoxine on urea formation in rats, **51**, 94 (1954).
- BEATTY, C. H.: *see* PETERSON, R. D.
- BEATY, A.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- BEAUDREAU, G. S., and REMMERT, L. F.: Krebs cycle activity of particles from bean seedlings, **55**, 469 (1955).
- BECK, J. V.: *see* SAGERS, R. D.
- BECK, W. S.: The determination of triosephosphate isomerase, **60**, 1 (1956).
- BECKER, B., and FRIEDENWALD, J. S.: The inhibition of glucuronidase by ascorbic acid and by heparin, **22**, 101 (1949).
- BECKER, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W.: Various carbohydrates in a semi-purified diet for the growing pig, **50**, 399 (1954).
- BECKER, D. E., ULLREY, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W.: A comparison of carbohydrates in a synthetic milk diet for the baby pig, **48**, 178 (1954).
- BECKER, D. E.: *see also* BROWN, P. B.
- BECKER, E.: *see* NAKAMURA, G. R.
- BECKER, M. E., and HARTSELL, S. E.: Factors affecting bacteriolysis using lysozyme in dual enzyme systems, **53**, 402 (1954).
- BECKER, M. E., and HARTSELL, S. E.: The synergistic action of lysozyme and trypsin in bacteriolysis, **55**, 257 (1955).
- BECKER, N.: *see* RINGLER, I.
- BECKER, R. S., and SHELIN, R. K.: Biosynthesis and exchange experiments on some plant pigments using Mg²⁸ and C¹⁴, **54**, 259 (1955).
- BECKORD, L. D.: *see* KNEEN, E.
- BEERS, R. F., JR.: Polynucleotides. IV. Role of salts and magnesium in the polymerization of ribonucleotides by polynucleotide phosphorylase, **75**, 497 (1958).
- BEERS, R. F., JR., and SIZER, I. W.: Progressive inhibition of the catalase-hydrogen peroxide system by acetate, chloride and azide, **60**, 115 (1956).
- BEERS, R. F., JR.: *see also* WOLFE, A. D.
- BEERSTECHER, E., JR., SUTTON, H. E., BERRY, H. K., BROWN, W. D., REED, J., RICH, G. B., BERRY, L. J., and WILLIAMS, R. J.: Biochemical individuality. V. Explorations with respect to the metabolic patterns of compulsive drinkers, **29**, 27 (1950).

- BEERSTECHER, E., JR.: *see also* WIL-
LIAMS, R. J.
- BEESON, W. M.: *see* MERTZ, E. T.;
SHELTON, D. C.
- BEEVERS, H., and FRENCH, R. C.: Oxi-
dation of N-acetylindoxyl by an en-
zyme from plants, **50**, 427 (1954).
- BEEVERS, H., GOLDSCHMIDT, E. P., and
KOFFLER, H.: The use of esters of
biologically active weak acids in over-
coming permeability difficulties, **39**,
236 (1952).
- BEEVERS, H.: *see also* FRITZ, G.
- BEGG, R. W.: *see* YOUNG, E. G.
- BEHL, R. M.: *see* NATH, M. C.
- BEHRENS, O. K., and GARRISON, L.: In-
hibitors for penicillinase, **27**, 94
(1950).
- BEILER, J. M., BRENDLE, R., GRAFF, M.,
and MARTIN, G. J.: Effect of vitamin
P compounds on choline acetylase,
26, 72 (1950).
- BEILER, J. M.: *see also* MARTIN, G. J.
- BEINERT, H.: *see* SARKAR, N. K.
- BELISLE, J.: *see* SCHWENK, E.
- BELL, H.: *see* STEDMAN, R. L.
- BELL, M. E.: *see* GERSON, T.
- BELL, T. A., ETCHHELLS, J. L., and JONES,
I. D.: Pectinesterase in the cucumber,
31, 431 (1951).
- BELLAMY, W. D.: *see* UMBREIT, W. W.
- BELLIN, S. A., and SMEBY, R. R.: Ma-
lonic acid in green and cured Amer-
ican and oriental tobaccos, **75**, 1
(1958).
- BELLIN, S. A., HERTING, D. C., CRAMER,
J. W., PILEGGI, V. J., and STEENBOCK,
H.: The effect of vitamin D on uri-
nary citrate in relation to calcium,
phosphorus and urinary pH, **50**, 18
(1954).
- BENDALL, J. R.: Relaxation of glycerol-
treated muscle fibers by ethylene-
diamine tetraacetate, **73**, 283 (1958).
- BENEDICT, R. G., SCHMIDT, W. H., and
COCHILL, R. D.: Penicillin. VII. Peni-
cillinase, **8**, 377 (1945).
- BENEDICT, R. G.: *see also* LEWIS, J. C.
- BENESCH, R., and BENESCH, R. E.: Am-
perometric titration of sulfhydryl
groups in amino acids and proteins,
19, 35 (1948).
- BENESCH, R., and BENESCH, R. E.: Re-
actions of thiols with organic mercury
compounds, **38**, 425 (1952).
- BENESCH, R.: *see also* BENESCH, R. E.
- BENESCH, R. E., and BENESCH, R.: Am-
perometric determination of soluble
mercapto groups (glutathione) in
blood and tissues, **28**, 43 (1950).
- BENESCH, R. E., and BENESCH, R.: Rela-
tion between erythrocyte integrity and
sulfhydryl groups, **48**, 38 (1954).
- BENESCH, R. E.: *see also* BENESCH, R.
- BEN-ISHAÏ, R., VOLCANI, B., and BERG-
MANN, E. D.: 4-amino-imidazole-5-
carboxamide, precursor of the purines
in *E. coli*, **32**, 229 (1951).
- BENNETT, EDWARD: *see* HOLZMAN, G.
- BENNETT, EDWARD L.: *see* BROWN, D.
H.
- BENNETT, EMMETT: The significance of
the fractionation of hemicelluloses of
cornstalks, **27**, 99 (1950).
- BENNETT, L. L., JR., SCHABEL, F. M., JR.,
and SKIPPER, H. E.: Studies on the
mode of action of azaserine, **64**, 423
(1956).
- BENNETT, L. L., JR., and SKIPPER, H. E.:
In vivo utilization of hypoxanthine
and other precursors for synthesis of
nucleic acid purines, **54**, 566 (1955).
- BENSON, A.: *see* FALK, J. E.
- BENSON, A. A.: The sequence of forma-
tion of hexoses during photosynthesis,
32, 223 (1951).
- BENSON, A. A.: *see also* NORDAL, A.
- BENSON, E. M.: *see* FISCHER, N. A.
- BENSON, R. H.: *see* CUNHA, T. J.
- BENSUSAN, H. B., DEROW, M. A., and
WALKER, B. S.: The proteolytic en-
zymes of *Proteus vulgaris*, **49**, 293
(1954).
- BENT, M.: *see* WEST, H. D.
- BENTLEY, M., and ABRAMS, R.: Forma-
tion of 8-oxyadenine from adenine in
bone marrow extracts, **53**, 314 (1954).
- BENTLEY, M.: *see also* ABRAMS, R.
- BENTLEY, O. G., and PHILLIPS, P. H.:
The effect of a manganese deficiency

- in the chick on the uptake of inorganic phosphate by liver homogenate *in vitro*, **32**, 338 (1951).
- BENTON, D. A., HARPER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Effect of isoleucine supplementation on the growth of rats fed zein or corn diets **57**, 13 (1955).
- BENTON, D. A., SPIVEY, H. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Properties of substances in gelatin which stimulate the growth of chicks fed amino acid diets, **70**, 491 (1957).
- BENTON, D. A., HARPER, A. E., SPIVEY, H. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Leucine, isoleucine and valine relationships in the rat, **60**, 147 (1956).
- BENTON, D. A., HARPER, A. E., SPIVEY, H. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Phenylalanine as an amino acid antagonist for the rat, **60**, 156 (1956).
- BENTON, D. A., SPIVEY, H. E., HARPER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Factors affecting the growth of chicks on amino acid diets, **57**, 262 (1955).
- BENTON, D. A.: *see also* HARPER, A. E.
- BERALDO, W. T.: *see* PRADO, E. S.
- BERENBOM, M., SOBER, H. A., and WHITE, J.: Simultaneous quantitative and isotopic analysis by isotope dilution, **29**, 369 (1950).
- BERG, C. P.: *see* SCHEIN, A. H.
- BERG, L. R., BEARSE, G. E., MCGINNIS, J., and MILLER, V. L.: The effect of removing supplemental aureomycin from the ration on the subsequent growth of chicks, **29**, 404 (1950).
- BERG, M. H., and MOLE, P. R.: A method for the determination of the electrophoretic patterns of hemolyzed mouse sera, **31**, 391 (1951).
- BERGDOLL, M. S., KADAVY, J. L., SURGALLA, M. J., and DACK, G. M.: Partial purification of staphylococcal enterotoxin, **33**, 259 (1951).
- BERGEIM, O.: *see* SHEFFNER, A. L.
- BERGEN, J. R.: *see* CASPI, E.
- BERGENSTAHL, D.: *see* TOBIN, J. R., JR.
- BERGER, A., and LINDERSTROM-LANG, K.: Deuterium exchange of poly-DL-alanine in aqueous solution, **69**, 106 (1957).
- BERGER, A.: *see also* BICHOWSKY-SLOM-NICKI, L.
- BERGER, F. M.: *see* RILEY, R. F.
- BERGER, J., JAMPOLSKY, L. M., and GOLDBERG, M. W.: Borrelidin, a new antibiotic with anti-borrelia activity and penicillin enhancement properties **22**, 476 (1949).
- BERGER, J.: *see also* LEHR, H.
- BERGMAN, E. D.: *see* BEN-ISHAI, R.
- BERGMANN, L.: *see* LEVY, H.; SCHADE, A. L.
- BERGSTRÖM, S., and LINDSTEDT, S.: The structure of hydroxylysine, **26**, 323 (1950).
- BERGSTRÖM, S., THEORELL, H., and DAVIDE, H.: Pyolipic acid, a metabolic product of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, active against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, **10**, 165 (1946).
- BERGQUIST, A.: *see* WAGNER, R. P.
- BERING, E. A., JR.: *see* UZMAN, L. L.
- BERKE, H. L., and ROTHSTEIN, A.: The metabolism of storage carbohydrates in yeast, studied with glucose-1-C¹⁴ and dinitrophenol, **72**, 380 (1957).
- BERKE, H.: *see* ROTHSTEIN, A.
- BERLINER, D. L.: *see* HIRSCH, H. S.; NABORS, C. J., JR.
- BERMES, E. W., JR., and McDONALD, H. J.: Fractionation and characterization of the leptide stain, sudan black B, **70**, 49 (1957).
- BERNER, P.: *see* HEFTMANN, E.
- BERNFELD, H. C.: *see* BERNFELD, P.
- BERNFELD, P., and FISHMAN, W. H.: Isolation of β -glucuronidase of calf spleen, **27**, 475 (1950).
- BERNFELD, P., JACOBSON, S., and BERNFELD, H. C.: "Activator-competitive" enzyme inhibition. Interrelation of dissociation, activation, inhibition, and surface inactivation of β -glucuronidase, **69**, 198 (1957).
- BERNFELD, P.: *see also* MEYER, K. H.
- BERNHART, F. W.: *see* HASSINEN, J. B.; TOMARELLI, R. M.
- BERNHAEUER, K.: *see* DELLWEG, H.

- BERNHEIM, F.: The significance of the amino groups for the oxidation of various compounds by the *Cholera vibrio* (*v. comma*), **2**, 125 (1943).
- BERNHEIM, F.: The effect of temperature on adaptive enzyme formation in a mycobacterium, **59**, 252 (1955).
- BERNHEIM, F., and BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: Note on the ability of rat liver slices to perform certain reactions after different times of incubation **11**, 119 (1946).
- BERNHEIM, F., and BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: The purine metabolism of rat liver and kidney slices *in vitro*, **12**, 249 (1947).
- BERNHEIM, F., and DETURK, W. E.: The effect of temperature on ammonia assimilation in a mycobacterium, **71**, 451 (1957).
- BERNHEIM, F., WILBUR, K. M., and KENASTON, C. B.: The effect of oxidized fatty acids on the activity of certain oxidative enzymes, **38**, 177 (1952).
- BERNHEIM, F.: *see also* EADIE, G. S.; FITZGERALD, R. J.; HANDLER, P.; OTTOLENGHI, A.; WILBUR, K. M.
- BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: *see* BERNHEIM, F.; HANDLER, P.
- BERNLOHR, R., and WEBSTER, G. C.: Transfer of oxygen-18 during amino acid activation, **73**, 276 (1958).
- BERNSOHN, J., NAMAJUSKA, I., and COCHRANE, L. S. G.: The effect of chlorpromazine on respiration and glycolysis in rat brain, **62**, 274 (1956).
- BERNSTEIN, A.: *see* OTTENBERG, R.
- BERNSTEIN, D. E.: Studies on the assimilation of dicarboxylic acids by *Pseudomonas saccharophila* **3**, 445 (1944).
- BERNSTEIN, H.: *see* LEVEDAHL, B. H.
- BERRY, E. R., ROSENFELD, L., and CHANUTIN, A.: Influence of pH, tungstate and picrate on precipitation of plasma proteins, **62**, 318 (1956).
- BERRY, H. K., and CAIN, L.: Biochemical individuality. IV. A paper chromatographic technique for determining excretion of amino acids in the presence of interfering substances, **24**, 179 (1949).
- BERRY, H. K.: *see also* BEERSTECHER, E., JR.
- BERRY, L. J.: *see* BEERSTECHER, E., JR.; WILLIAMS, R. J.
- BERRYMAN, G. H.: *see* DENKO, C. W.; GRUNDY, W. E.; LIENER, I. E.
- BERSIN, T., MÜLLER, A., and SCHWARZ, H.: Zur pharmakologischen Wirkung einiger anorganischorganischer Komplexverbindungen, **69**, 507 (1957).
- BERSWORTH, F. C.: *see* CHABAREK, S., JR.
- BESSMAN, S. P., and LAYNE, E. C., JR.: The stimulation of the non-enzymatic decarboxylation of oxalacetic acid by amino acids, **26**, 25 (1950).
- BESSMAN, S. P., and LIPMANN, F.: The enzymatic transacetylation between aromatic amines, **46**, 252 (1953).
- BEST, A. N.: *see* TOTTER, J. R.
- BETHEA, R.: *see* RICHARDSON, M.
- BETHEIL, J. J.: *see* DRYSDALE, G. R.; KATCHMAN, B.; WIEBELHAUS, V. D.
- BETHELL, F. H.: *see* SWENSEID, M. E.
- BETTINETTI, G. F.: *see* BOLCATO, V.
- BEUK, J. F.: *see* RICE, E. E.
- BEVANS, M.: *see* MOSBACH, E. H.
- BEVENUE, A., and WILLIAMS, K. T.: Further evidence indicating the specificity of the orcinol spray reagent for ketoheptoses on paper chromatograms, **34**, 225 (1951).
- BEVENUE, A., and WILLIAMS, K. T.: A color test for 5-keto-alonic acids on paper chromatograms, **71**, 477 (1957).
- BEVENUE, A., and WILLIAMS, K. T.: Quantitative determination of raffinose or melibiose by paper chromatography, **73**, 291 (1958).
- BEVENUE, A.: *see also* SCHWIMMER, S.
- BEVER, A. T.: *see* KRIPKE, B. J.; SUMNER, J. B.
- BHALERAO, V. R.: *see* ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P.
- BHAR, B. N.: *see* ODEBLAD, E.
- BHATIA, D. S.: *see* SUBRAHMANYAN, V.
- BHATTACHARYA, P. K., FRIEDMAN, S.,

- and FRAENKEL, G.: The effect of some derivatives and structural analogs of carnitine on the nutrition of *Tenebrio molitor*, **54**, 424 (1955).
- BHATTACHARYYA, P. K.: *see also* CARTER, H. E.; FRIEDMAN, S.
- BIAGINI, C.: Studies in the mode of action of ionizing radiations. Influence of cell concentration on lethal effects of X-rays on *Escherichia coli*, **56**, 38 (1955).
- BIANCHI, P.: *see* KLEIN, J. R.
- BICHOWSKY-SLOMNICKI, L., BERGER, A., KURTZ, J., and KATCHALSKI, E.: The antibacterial action of some basic amino acid copolymers, **65**, 400 (1956).
- BICHOWSKY-SLOMNITZKI, L.: Inhibitory action of diamidines and stimulative effect of polyamines on enzymatic activities of *Escherichia coli* and *Micrococcus aureus*, **27**, 294 (1950).
- BICKOFF, E. M., LIVINGSTON, A. L., and SNELL, N. S.: The occurrence of vitamin B₁₂ and other growth factors in alfalfa, **28**, 242 (1950).
- BIDDULPH, C.: *see* HARRIS, J. R.
- BIDWELL, R. G. S., KROTKOV, G., and REED, G. B.: Synthesis of radioactive glutamine from C¹⁴O₂ in swiss chard leaves and its isolation by paper chromatography, **48**, 72 (1954).
- BIEKERT, E.: *see* BUTENANDT, A.
- BIELY, J.: *see* MARCH, B. E.
- BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: The effect of certain ions and of radiation on crystalline trypsin, **31**, 335 (1951).
- BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLVI. The effect of certain ions on crystalline trypsin and reinvestigation of its isoelectric point, **33**, 320 (1951).
- BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLVII. Effects of high intensity electron bombardment on crystalline trypsin, **35**, 204 (1952).
- BIER, M., DUKE, J. A., GIBBS, R. J., and NORD, F. F.: Composition and fractionation of ovomucoid, **37**, 491 (1952).
- BIER, M., TERMINIELLO, L., and NORD, F. F.: Effect of pH, calcium and temperature on the sedimentation of trypsin, **41**, 238 (1952).
- BIER, M., TERMINIELLO, L., DUKE, J. A., GIBBS, R. J., and NORD, F. F.: Investigations on proteins and polymers. X. Composition and fractionation of ovomucoid, **47**, 465 (1953).
- BIER, M.: *see also* COHEN, W.; DUKE, J. A.; GIBBS, R. J.; NORD, F. F.; RAM, J. SRI; TERMINIELLO, L.; TIMASHEFF, S. N.; URAKI, Z.
- BIERI, J. G.: Utilization of circulating carotenoids in the chick and rabbit, **56**, 90 (1955).
- BIERI, J. G., McCAY, C. M., RESTARSKI, J. S., and GORTNER, R. A., JR.: Further studies on *in vivo* tooth decalcification by acid beverages, **11**, 33 (1946).
- BIERI, J. G., POLLARD, C. J., and BRIGGS, G. M.: Essential fatty acids in the chick. II. Polyunsaturated fatty acid composition of blood, heart and liver, **68**, 300 (1957).
- BIERI, J. G., and SCHULTZE, M. O.: Comments on the microspectrophotometric determination of vitamin A and carotene in blood, **34**, 273 (1951).
- BIERI, J. G., and SCHULTZE, M. O.: The utilization of solubilized aqueous carotene by normal and hypothyroid rats, **34**, 280 (1951).
- BIERI, J. G.: *see also* GORTNER, R. A., JR.
- BIERLY, J. N., JR.: *see* RABINOWITZ, J. L.
- BIGGS, M., and KRITCHEVSKY, D.: Observations on the suitability of tritium-labeled cholesterol for the study of cholesterol metabolism, **36**, 430 (1952).
- BIGGS, M. W., LEMMON, R. M., and PIERCE, F. T., JR.: Observations on Δ^7 -cholesterol metabolism in the rabbit, **51**, 155 (1954).
- BIGGS, M. W.: *see also* BYERS, S. O.; LEMMON, R. M.
- BILLEN, D.: Modification of the release

- of cellular constituents by irradiated *Escherichia coli*, **67**, 333 (1957).
- BILLEN, D., STREHLER, B. L., STAPLETON, G. E., and BRIGHAM, E.: Post-irradiation release of adenosine triphosphate from *Escherichia coli* B/r, **43**, 1 (1953).
- BILICK, I. H.: see KATZ, SIDNEY.
- BILLMAN, J. H.: see MCCLUNG, L. S.
- BINKLEY, S. B.: Some biochemical changes in penicillin-inhibited *Escherichia coli* cells, **61**, 84 (1956).
- BINNS, W.: see HARRIS, J. R.
- BIRD, H. R.: see DENTON, C. A.
- BIRD, M. J.: see KON, S. K.
- BIRD, O. D.: see SWENDSEID, M. E.
- BIRGE, A. C., and TOBIAS, C. A.: Radiation sensitivity of yeast cells grown in aerobic and anaerobic environments, **52**, 388 (1954).
- BIRNBAUM, S. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Preparation of the optical isomers of arginine, histidine and S-benzylcysteine, by asymmetric enzymatic hydrolysis of their acetyl derivatives, **39**, 108 (1952).
- BIRNBAUM, S. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Optical enantiomorphs of homoserine and homocystine, **42**, 212 (1953).
- BIRNBAUM, S. M., GREENSTEIN, J. P., and WINITZ, M.: Quantitative nutritional studies with water-soluble, chemically defined diets. II. Nitrogen balance and metabolism, **72**, 417 (1957).
- BIRNBAUM, S. M., WINITZ, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: A simplified preparation of D-arginine, **60**, 496 (1956).
- BIRNBAUM, S. M., WINITZ, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Quantitative nutritional studies with water-soluble, chemically defined diets. III. Individual amino acids as sources of "non-essential" nitrogen, **72**, 428 (1957).
- BIRNBAUM, S. M.: see also DU RUISSEAU, J. P.; GREENSTEIN, J. P.; GULLINO, P.; OTEY, M. C.; PARK, W. K.; ROBINSON, D. S.; WINITZ, M.
- BISHOP, N. I., LUMRY, R., and SPIKES, J. D.: The mechanism of the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. I. Effect of temperature, **58**, 1 (1955).
- BITLER, B., and MCELROY, W. D.: The preparation and properties of crystalline firefly luciferin, **72**, 358 (1957).
- BLACK, S.: A microanalytical method for the volatile fatty acids, **23**, 347 (1949).
- BLACK, S.: Yeast aldehyde dehydrogenase, **34**, 86 (1951).
- BLACK, S., and HUTCHENS, J. O.: The oxidation of acetate by yeast in the presence of fluoroacetate, **17**, 211 (1948).
- BLACKFORD, D.: see BOSZORMENYI-NAGY, I.
- BLACKMAN, G. E., PARKE, M. H., and GARTON, G.: The physiological activity of substituted phenols. I. Relationships between chemical structure and physiological activity, **54**, 45 (1955).
- BLACKMAN, G. E., PARKE, M. H., and GARTON, G.: The physiological activity of substituted phenols. II. Relationships between physical properties and physiological activity, **54**, 55 (1955).
- BLACKWELL, M. E.: see WICK, A. N.
- BLACKWELL, R. Q.: see CARBON, J. A.
- BLAIR, M. G., and PIGMAN, W.: Factors affecting the yield of alcohol in the fermentation of D-glucose, **42**, 278 (1953).
- BLAIR, M. G., and PIGMAN, W.: Fermentability of maltose, **48**, 17 (1954).
- BLALOCK, J. V.: see PERLZWEIG, W. A.
- BLANCHARD, P. H., and ALBON, N.: The inversion of sucrose; a complication, **29**, 220 (1950).
- BLANQUET, P., DUNN, R. W., and TOBIAS, C. W.: Isolation and quantitative estimation of iodide, thyroxine, and substances related to thyroxine by means of an anion exchange resin, **58**, 502 (1955).
- BLASCHKO, H., and HOPE, D. B.: Observations on the distribution of amine

- oxidase in invertebrates, **69**, 10 (1957).
- BLAYLOCK, L. G.: *see* SAXENA, H. C.
- BLENN, R. C.: *see* GUNTHER, F. A.
- BLIGH, E. G., HEARD, R. D. H., O'DONNELL, V. J., WEBB, J. L., SAFFRAN, M., and SCHONBAUM, E.: Formation of corticosteroids from acetate and cholesterol in cell-free hog adrenal preparations, **58**, 249 (1955).
- BLISS, A. F.: The equilibrium between vitamin A alcohol and aldehyde in the presence of alcohol dehydrogenase, **31**, 197 (1951).
- BLITZ, M.: *see* EIGEN, E.
- BLOCH, E., DORFMAN, R. I., and PINCUS, G.: The conversion of acetate to dehydroepiandrosterone by human adrenal gland slices, **61**, 245 (1956).
- BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL, L.: *see* PAIK, W. K.
- BLOCK, H.: *see* DUNN, M. S.
- BLOCK, R. J.: A new method for the preparation of basic amino acid concentrates from protein hydrolyzates, **11**, 235 (1946).
- BLOCK, R. J.: A comparative study on two samples of neurokeratin, **31**, 266 (1951).
- BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D.: The amino acid yield from various animal and plant proteins after hydrolysis of the fat free tissue, **3**, 217 (1943).
- BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D.: A note on the amino acids yielded by yeast, sunflower seed meal, and sesame seed after hydrolysis of the fat free tissue, **6**, 277 (1945).
- BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D.: The constitution of salmin. I. Amino acid composition, **6**, 419 (1945).
- BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D.: The amino acids yielded by various yeasts after hydrolysis of the fat-free material. A comparative investigation, **7**, 313 (1945).
- BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D.: The amino acid composition of cow and human milk proteins, **10**, 359 (1946).
- BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D.: The quantities of amino acids in nonprotein fraction of breast and cow's milk, **25**, 350 (1950).
- BLOCK, R. J., BOLLING, D., WEISS, K. W., and ZWEIG, G.: Studies on bovine whey proteins. I. Preparation of the ferric derivatives of whey proteins, **47**, 88 (1953).
- BLOCK, R. J., CANNON, P. R., WISSLER, R. W., STEFFEE, C. H., JR., STRAUPE, R. L., FRAZIER, L. E., and WOOLRIDGE, R. L.: The effects of baking and toasting on the nutritional value of proteins, **10**, 295 (1946).
- BLOCK, R. J., MANDL, R. H., KELLER, S., and WERNER, S. C.: The binding of mixtures of iodoamino acids and of inorganic iodide by various serum proteins, **75**, 508 (1958).
- BLOCK, R. J., and SALIT, P. W.: A note on the amino acids of cataractous and sclerosed human lenses, **10**, 277 (1946).
- BLOCK, R. J., STEKOL, J. A., and LOOSLI, J. K.: Synthesis of sulfur amino acids from inorganic sulfate by ruminants. II. Synthesis of cystine and methionine from sodium sulfate by the goat and by the microorganisms of the rumen of the ewe, **33**, 353 (1951).
- BLOCK, R. J., and VAN DYKE, H. B.: Amino acids in posterior pituitary protein, **36**, 1 (1952).
- BLOCK, R. J., and WEISS, K. W.: Studies on bovine whey proteins. IV. The amino acid analyses of crystalline β -lactoglobulin and α -lactalbumin by quantitative paper chromatography, **55**, 315 (1955).
- BLOCK, R. J., WERNER, S. C., and MANDL, R. H.: A method for the investigation of the distribution of radioiodine in the serum after small test doses of I^{131} , **73**, 9 (1958).
- BLOCK, R. J., and ZWEIG, G.: Studies on bovine whey proteins. II. Removal of iron from the ferric derivatives of the whey proteins, **48**, 386 (1954).

- BLOCK, R. J.: *see also* BOLLING, D.; BOLLING, D.; ZWEIG, G.
- BLOCK, W. D., and JOHNSON, D. V.: Factors influencing xanthine oxidase activity in rat skin, **56**, 137 (1955).
- BLOCK, W. D.: *see also* MURRILL, W. A.
- BLONDHEIM, S. H.: Acetylation by blood cells, **55**, 365 (1955).
- BLOOM, E.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- BLUM, J. J.: The disaggregation of myosin at high pH, **43**, 176 (1953).
- BLUM, J. J.: The enzymatic interaction between myosin and nucleotides, **55**, 486 (1955).
- BLUM, J. J., and JENDEN, D. J.: Rate behavior and concentration profiles in geometrically constrained enzyme systems, **66**, 316 (1957).
- BLUM, J. J., KERWIN, T. D., and BOWEN, W. J.: Dependence of length of muscle fibers upon ATP concentration, **66**, 100 (1957).
- BLUM, J. J., and MORALES, M. F.: The interaction of myosin with adenosine triphosphate, **43**, 208 (1953).
- BLY, C. G.: *see* ALTMAN, K. I.; ROTHSTEIN, M.
- BOAS, N. F.: Distribution of hexosamine in electrophoretically separated extracts of rat connective tissue, **57**, 367 (1955).
- BOATNER, C. H.: *see* EAGLE, E.
- BOCEK, R. M.: *see* PETERSON, R. D.
- BOCK, R. M., LING, N.-S., MORELL, S. A., and LIPTON, S. H.: Ultraviolet absorption spectra of adenosine-5'-triphosphate and related 5'-ribonucleotides **62**, 253 (1956).
- BOCOBO, D. L., SKELLENGER, M., SHAW, C. R., and STEELE, B. F.: Amino acid composition of some human tissues, **40**, 448 (1952).
- BODINE, J. H.: Action of HgCl_2 upon variously activated tyrosinase, **6**, 479 (1945).
- BODINE, J. H., and HILL, D. L.: The action of synthetic detergents on protyrosinase, **7**, 21 (1945).
- BODINE, J. H., and TAHMISIAN, T. N.: The effect of heavy metals on the activation and injury of the enzyme tyrosinase, **2**, 403 (1943).
- BODINE, J. H., TAHMISIAN, T. N., and HILL, D. L.: Effect of heat on protyrosinase. Heat activation, inhibition, and injury of protyrosinase and tyrosinase, **4**, 403 (1944).
- BODINE, J. H.: *see also* ALLEN, T. H.
- BOERI, E.: The determination of hemovanadium and its oxidation potential, **37**, 449 (1952).
- BOERI, E., CUTOLO, E., LUZZATI, M., and TOSI, L.: Preparation and properties of cytochrome b_2 from yeast, **56**, 487 (1955).
- BOERI, E., and EHRENBERG, A.: On the nature of vanadium in vanadocyte hemolyzate from ascidians, **50**, 404 (1954).
- BOERI, E., and TOSI, L.: The effect of salts on the autoxidation of cytochrome c, **52**, 83 (1954).
- BOERI, E., and TOSI, L.: Properties of cytochrome b_2 from yeast, **60**, 463 (1956).
- BOGDANSKI, D. F.: *see* WEISSBACH, H.
- BOHONOS, N., EMERSON, R. L., WHIFFEN, A. J., NASH, M. P., and DEBOER, C.: A new antibiotic produced by a strain of *Streptomyces lavendulae*, **15**, 215 (1947).
- BOHONOS, N., and SUBBAROW, Y.: The requirement of biotin for the growth of pneumococci, **3**, 257 (1943).
- BOHONOS, N., WOOLLEY, D. W., and PETERSON, W. H.: The unautolyzable protein of *Aspergillus sydowi*, **1**, 319 (1942).
- BOHONOS, N.: *see* VITUCCI, J. C.
- BOHR, D. F.: *see* GREENBERG, L. D.
- BOHR, V. C.: *see* MORTENSEN, R. A.
- BOKMAN, A. H., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: 3-Hydrooxyanthranilic acid metabolism. IV. Spectrophotometric evidence for the formation of an intermediate, **33**, 270 (1951).
- BOLCATO, V., DE BERNARD, B., and LEGGIERO, G.: C-2 and C-1 radioactive intermediates during the oxida-

- tion of labeled acetate by living yeast cells, **69**, 372 (1957).
- BOLCATO, V., SCEVOLA, M. E., and BETTINETTI, G. F.: Simultaneous fixation of trioses and pyruvic acid in butyl alcohol fermentation with living cells, **29**, 291 (1950).
- BOLCATO, V., SCEVOLA, M. E., VALCURONE, G., and FERUGLIO, C.: Acetylation of phenylhydrazine during the respiration of D-xylose by living cells of *Torula utilis*, **43**, 143 (1953).
- BOLDT, R. E., HARPER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The effect of amino acids on the survival of the hyperthyroid rat, **74**, 437 (1958).
- BOLL, W. G.: The role of vitamin B₆ and the biosynthesis of choline in the excised tomato root, **53**, 20 (1954).
- BOLLING, D., and BLOCK, R. J.: A note on the amino acids yielded by β -lactoglobulin, **2**, 93 (1943).
- BOLLING, D., BLOCK, R. J., and CHOW, B. F.: The chemical and biological properties of tryptic digests of casein and lactalbumin, **13**, 323 (1947).
- BOLLING, D.: *see also* BLOCK, R. J.
- BOLLMAN, J. L.: *see* ZILVERSMIT, D. B.
- BOLTON, E. T.: *see* COWIE, D. B.
- BOMAN, H. G., and WESTLUND, L. E.: Protein chromatography on an anion-exchange resin, **64**, 217 (1956).
- BOMAN, H. G., and WESTLUND, L. E.: Chromatography of horse-radish enzymes: a separation of two acid phosphomonoesterases, **70**, 572 (1957).
- BOMAN, H. G.: *see also* ROSEN, D.
- BOND, H. W.: *see* HUNDLEY, J. M.
- BOND, T. J., and GILLELAND, J. L.: The influence of some polycyclic hydrocarbons on the nucleic acid concentration in *E. coli*, **58**, 189 (1955).
- BOND, V. P.: *see* MAIN, R. K.
- BONDI, A., DE SAINT PHALLE, M., KORNBLUM, J., and MOAT, A. G.: Factors influencing the synthesis of penicillinase by *Micrococcus pyogenes*, **53**, 348 (1954).
- BONDY, P. K.: *see* ABELSON, D.
- BONGIOVANNI, A. M.: *see* EBERLEIN, W. R.
- BONNER, D.: Studies on the biosynthesis of penicillin, **13**, 1 (1947).
- BONNER, D., and BEADLE, G. W.: Mutant strains of *Neurospora* requiring nicotinamide or related compounds for growth, **11**, 319 (1946).
- BONNER, D., TATUM, E. L., and BEADLE, G. W.: The genetic control of biochemical reactions in *Neurospora*: a mutant strain requiring isoleucine and valine, **3**, 71 (1943).
- BONNER, D. M.: *see also* LANDMAN, O. E.; TATUM, E. L.; WENT, F. W.
- BONNER, J.: Biochemical mechanisms in the respiration of the *Avena* coleoptile, **17**, 311 (1948).
- BONNER, J., and ARREGUIN, B.: The biochemistry of rubber formation in the guayule. I. Rubber formation in seedlings, **21**, 109 (1949).
- BONNER, J., and DORLAND, R.: Experiments on the application of *Neurospora sitophila* to the assay of pyridoxin in tomato plants, **2**, 451 (1943).
- BONNER, J., and MILLERD, A.: Oxidative phosphorylation by plant mitochondria, **42**, 135 (1953).
- BONNER, J., SANDOVAL, A., TANG, Y. W., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Changes in polyene synthesis induced by mutation in a red yeast (*Rhodotorula rubra*), **10**, 113 (1946).
- BONNER, J., and WILDMAN, S. G.: Enzymatic mechanisms in the respiration of spinach leaves, **10**, 497 (1946).
- BONNER, J.: *see also* ARREGUIN, B.; BOROUGHS, H.; GALSTON, A. W.; MILLERD, A.; TANG, Y. W.; THURLOW, J.
- BONNICHSEN, R. K.: A comparative study of the blood and liver catalases from the horse, **12**, 83 (1947).
- BONNICHSEN, R. K., and WASSÉN, A. M.: Crystalline alcohol dehydrogenase from horse liver, **18**, 361 (1948).
- BONTING, S. L.: Differential determina-

- tion of glucose and fructose in microgram quantities, **52**, 272 (1954).
- BONTING, S. L.: The colorimetric determination of lactic acid in submicrogram quantities, **56**, 307 (1955).
- BONTING, S.: Colorimetric determination of pyruvic acid and other α -keto acids in submicrogram quantities, **58**, 100 (1955).
- BONTING, S. L., and FEATHERSTONE, R. M.: Ultramicro assay of the cholinesterases, **61**, 89 (1956).
- BONTING, S. L., and JONES, M.: Determination of microgram quantities in deoxyribonucleic acid and protein in tissues grown *in vitro*, **66**, 340 (1957).
- BORBIRO, M.: *see* SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G.
- BORCHERS, R., ACKERSON, C. W., and KIMMETT, L.: Trypsin inhibitor. IV. Occurrence in seeds of the *Leguminosae* and other seeds, **13**, 291 (1947).
- BORCHERS, R., ACKERSON, C. W., MUSEHL, F. E., and MOEHL, A.: Trypsin inhibitor. VIII. Growth inhibiting properties of a soybean trypsin inhibitor, **19**, 317 (1948).
- BORCHERS, R., ACKERSON, C. W., and SANDSTEDT, R. M.: Trypsin inhibitor. III. Determination and heat destruction of the trypsin inhibitor of soybeans, **12**, 367 (1947).
- BORCHERS, R.: *see also* HILL, C. H.
- BOREK, B. A.: *see* KREAM, J.
- BOREK, E., GROSSOWICZ, N., and WAELSCH, H.: The effect of hydroxylamine on the metabolism of glutamine and asparagine, **31**, 273 (1951).
- BOREK, E., and ROCKENBACH, J.: Inhibitors of phage formation produced by starving lysogenic organisms, **40**, 223 (1952).
- BOREK, E., and WAELSCH, H.: Optical isomerism and antimetabolite effect of the sulfoxides derived from methionine, **14**, 143 (1947).
- BOREK, E.: *see also* WAELSCH, H.
- BORENFREUND, E., and DISCHE, Z.: A new spray for spotting of sugars on paper chromatograms, **67**, 239 (1957).
- BORGARD, M.: *see* WILLSTAEDT, H.
- BORSTRÖM, B.: The formation of new glyceride-ester bonds during digestion of glycerides in the lumen of the small intestine of the rat, **49**, 268 (1954).
- BOROUGH, E. D.: *see* SCHLAPHOFF, D.
- BOROUGH, H.: Studies on the acid phosphatases of green leaves, **49**, 30 (1954).
- BOROUGH, H.: Separation of phosphatase activity from the bulk protein of leaves, **53**, 94 (1954).
- BOROUGH, H., and BONNER, J.: Effects of indoleacetic acid on metabolic pathways, **46**, 279 (1953).
- BORRIES, E.: *see* DIETRICH, L. S.
- BOSE, S. M., and JOSEPH, K. T.: Studies on the reactive groups of collagen. I. Acylation and guanidino group destruction, **74**, 46 (1958).
- BOSNIAK, M. A.: *see* GOULD, B. S.
- BOSSE, M. D.: *see* AXELROD, A. E.
- BOSSHARDT, D. K., CIERESZKO, L. S., BUFFINGTON, A. C., and ARNOW, L. E.: Accelerated growth of albino mice fed diets containing extracts of pancreas or liver, **7**, 1 (1945).
- BOSTRÖM, H., ODEBLAD, E., and FRIBERG, U.: A quantitative autoradiographic study of the incorporation of S^{35} in tracheal cartilage, **38**, 283 (1952).
- BOSZORMENYI-NAGY, I., and BLACKFORD, D.: Effect of methylene blue on the metabolism of adenine nucleotides in human erythrocytes, **65**, 580 (1956).
- BOTTS, J.: *see* MORALES, M.
- BOUCHER, P.: *see* HAUROWITZ, F.
- BOURDILLON, J.: Purification, sedimentation, and serological reactions of the murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, **3**, 285 (1944).
- BOURDILLON, J.: Heat inactivation of the murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, **3**, 299 (1944).
- BOURDILLON, J.: Spontaneous hydrolysis

- of diphtheria antitoxic pseudoglobulin, **5**, 385 (1944).
- BOURDILLON, J.: The formation of split diphtheria antitoxic pseudoglobulin and its combination with pepsin, **8**, 37 (1945).
- BOURDILLON, J.: Crystalline, high-molecular-weight compound from commercial pepsin, **13**, 199 (1947).
- BOURDILLON, J.: Crystalline pepsin-resistant protein from skeletal muscle, **16**, 61 (1948).
- BOURCAIN, R.: *see* SHEPPARD, E.
- BOUTHILLIER, L. P., and GOLDNER, M.: The metabolism of histamine- β -C¹⁴, **44**, 251 (1953).
- BOUTWELL, R. K., and CHIANG, R.: The acute effect of cortisone treatment on the utilization of glucose by the mouse, **50**, 461 (1954).
- BOUTWELL, R. K., GEYER, R. P., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B.: Studies on the interrelation of fats, carbohydrates, and B-vitamins in rat nutrition, **7**, 143 (1945).
- BOVARNICK, M.: *see* KREAM, J.
- BOWDEN, J. P., and PETERSON, W. H.: The role of corn steep liquor in the production of penicillin, **9**, 387 (1946).
- BOWEN, W. J., and KERWIN, T. D.: The kinetics of myokinase. I. Studies of the effects of salts and pH and of the state of equilibrium, **49**, 149 (1954).
- BOWEN, W. J., and KERWIN, T. D.: The purification of myokinase with ion exchange resin, **57**, 522 (1955).
- BOWEN, W. J., and KERWIN, T. D.: The kinetics of myokinase. II. Studies of heat denaturation, the effects of salts and the state of equilibrium, **64**, 278 (1956).
- BOWEN, W. J.: *see also* BLUM, J. J.; FRIESS, E. T.
- BOWIE, E. J.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- BOWLAND, J. P., ENSMINGER, M. E., and CUNHA, T. J.: Need for an unidentified factor or factors for growth, reproduction, and lactation of rats fed purified rations, **16**, 257 (1948).
- BOWMAN, D. E.: Further differentiation of bean trypsin-inhibiting factors, **16**, 109 (1948).
- BOWMAN, D. R.: *see* WHISTLER, R. L.
- BOWMAN, R. L.: *see* DUGGAN, D. E.
- BOXER, G. E., OTT, W. H., and SHONK, C. E.: Influence of vitamin B₁₂ on the coenzyme A content of the liver of chicks, **47**, 474 (1953).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Chemical determination of vitamin B₁₂. I. Determination of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole by colorimetric and fluorometric methods, **29**, 75 (1950).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Chemical determination of vitamin B₁₂. II. The quantitative isolation and colorimetric determination of millimicrogram quantities of cyanide, **30**, 372 (1951).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Chemical determination of vitamin B₁₂. III. Methods for the quantitative and specific release of the cyano group of vitamin B₁₂, **30**, 382 (1951).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Chemical determination of vitamin B₁₂. IV. Assay of vitamin B₁₂ in multivitamin preparations and biological materials, **30**, 392 (1951).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Studies on the metabolism of the carbon of cyanide and thiocyanate, **39**, 7 (1952).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Chemical determination of vitamin B₁₂. V. A modified procedure for the determination of cobalamins in liver concentrates, **39**, 281 (1952).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Determination of traces of hydrogen cyanide in respiratory air, **39**, 287 (1952).
- BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C.: Determination of thiocyanate in body fluids, **39**, 292 (1952).
- BOXER, G. E., RICKARDS, J. C., ROSENBLUM, C., and WOODBURY, D. T.: The preparation of C¹⁴-labeled vita-

- min B₁₂ (C¹⁴-cobalamin), **30**, 470 (1951).
- BOXER, G. E., SHONK, C. E., GILFILLAN, E. W., EMERSON, G. A., and OGINSKY, E. L.: Changes in coenzyme A concentration during vitamin B₁₂ deficiency, **59**, 24 (1955).
- BOYD, E. S., and NEUMAN, W. F.: Chondroitin sulfate synthesis and respiration in chick embryonic cartilage, **51**, 475 (1954).
- BOYD, L. J.: *see* GLASS, G. B. J.
- BOYD, M. J.: *see* ROTH, J. S.; WASE, A. W.
- BOYD, R. B.: *see* LICHSTEIN, H. C.
- BOYD, W. C., SHAPLEIGH, E., and McMASTER, M.: Immunochemical behavior of a plant agglutinin (lectin), **55**, 226 (1955).
- BOYER, P. D.: *see* GANDER, J. E.; LARDY, H. A.; ROBBINS, E. A.; ROBERTSON, H. E.; TAPPEL, A. L.; TURNER, E. W.
- BOYLE, F. P.: *see* HOLLEY, R. W.
- BOYLEN, J. B.: *see* MOORE, A. M.
- BOZLER, E.: Light scattering and water content of extracted muscle fibers as related to contraction and relaxation, **73**, 144 (1958).
- BRADLEY, D. F.: Phosphate transients in photosynthesis, **68**, 172 (1957).
- BRADLEY, D. F., and CALVIN, M.: The effect of thioctic acid on the quantum efficiency of the Hill reaction, **53**, 99 (1954).
- BRADLEY, S. G., and SUSSMAN, M.: Growth of ameboid slime molds in one-membered cultures, **39**, 462 (1952).
- BRADLEY, S. G.: *see also* SUSSMAN, M.
- BRADY, R. O., and GURIN, S.: The biosynthesis of radioactive long-chain fatty acids by homogenized pigeon liver tissue, **34**, 221 (1951).
- BRAGANCA, B. M., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Amino acid oxidations by snake venoms, **40**, 130 (1952).
- BRAGANCA, B. M., QUASTEL, J. H., and SCHUCHER, R.: Metabolism of DL- α -methyl glutamate in the brain, **41**, 478 (1952).
- BRAGANCA, B. M., QUASTEL, J. H., and SCHUCHER, R.: Note on microestimation of ammonia using the Warburg manometric apparatus, **52**, 18 (1954).
- BRAGDON, J. H.: C¹⁴O₂ excretion after the intravenous administration of labeled chylomicrons in the rat, **75**, 528 (1958).
- BRAHINSKY, R.: *see* KAZAL, L. A.
- BRÄKKE, M. K.: Zonal separations by density-gradient centrifugation, **45**, 275 (1953).
- BRÄKKE, M. K.: Zone electrophoresis of dyes, proteins and viruses in density-gradient columns of sucrose solutions, **55**, 175 (1955).
- BRÄKKE, M. K., and NICKELL, L. G.: Secretion of α -amylase by *Rumex* virus tumors *in vitro*. Properties and assay, **32**, 28 (1951).
- BRAND, J.: *see* BROH-KAHN, R. H.; MIRSKY, I. A.
- BRANDON, F. B.: *see* BUZZELL, A.
- BRANDT, L. W., SMITH, H. D., ANDREWS, A. C., and CLEGG, R. E.: Electrophoretic investigation of the serum proteins of certain birds and their hybrids, **36**, 11 (1952).
- BRANSON, H.: The kinetics of reactions in biological systems, **36**, 48 (1952).
- BRANSON, H.: Metabolic pathways from tracer experiments, **36**, 60 (1952).
- BRASCH, A., HUBER, W., and WALY, A.: Radiation effects as a function of dose rate, **39**, 245 (1952).
- BRAUN, G. A.: *see* HOOVER, J. R. E.; ZILLIKEN, F.
- BRAUN, W.: *see* GOODLOW, R. J.
- BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., and AZARKH, R. M.: The effect of fluorocitrate on the synthesis of amino acids from ammonia and α -keto acids in rat liver homogenate, **69**, 634 (1957).
- BRAUNSTEINER, H.: *see* PETERMANN, M. L.
- BRAWERMAN, G., and YČAS, M.: Incorporation of the amino acid analog

- tryptazan into the protein of *Escherichia coli*, **68**, 112 (1957).
- BRAWERMAN, G.: *see also* YČAS, M.
- BRAYMER, H. D.: *see* YANG, CHAO-HWA.
- BREGOFF, H. M., and KAMEN, M. D.: Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. XIV. Quantitative relations between malate dissimilation, photoproduction of hydrogen, and nitrogen metabolism in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **36**, 202 (1952).
- BRENDEL, R.: *see* BEILER, J. M.; MARTIN, G. J.
- BRESSLER, R.: *see* GREEN, M. N.
- BREUSCH, F. L., and KESKIN, H.: Synthesen von Oxy- und Ketofettsäuren, **18**, 305 (1948).
- BREUSCH, F. L., and TULUS, R.: The breakdown of citric acid in different tissues, **9**, 305 (1946).
- BREUSCH, F. L., and TULUS, R.: The metabolism of α -, β -, γ -, and δ -keto fatty acids in minced tissue of warm-blooded animals, **11**, 499 (1946).
- BREUSCH, F. L., and ULUSOY, E.: Isolation and identification of fatty acids as bis-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-ureides, **11**, 489 (1946).
- BREUSCH, F. L., and ULUSOY, E.: Metabolism of β , δ -diketohexanoic acid in minced tissues, **14**, 183 (1947).
- BREWER, C. R., McCULLOUGH, W. G., MILLS, R. C., ROESSLER, W. G., HERBST, E. J., and HOWE, A. F.: Studies on the nutritional requirements of *Bacillus anthracis*, **10**, 65 (1946).
- BREWER, C. R., McCULLOUGH, W. G., MILLS, R. C., ROESSLER, W. G., and HERBST, E. J.: Application of nutritional studies for development of practical culture media for *Bacillus anthracis*, **10**, 77 (1946).
- BREWER, C. R., MICKELSON, M. N., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Effect of growth substrate on the enzymic constitution of *Aerobacter indologenes*, **15**, 379 (1947).
- BRIGGS, D. R., and SIMINOVITCH, D.: The chemistry of the living bark of the black locust tree in relation to frost hardness. II. Seasonal variations in the electrophoresis patterns of the water-soluble proteins of the bark, **23**, 18 (1949).
- BRIGGS, D. R., and WOLF, W. J.: Studies on the cold-insoluble fraction of the water-extractable soybean proteins. I. Polymerization of the 11 S component through reactions of sulfhydryl groups to form disulfide bonds, **72**, 127 (1957).
- BRIGGS, D. R.: *see also* SCHWERT, G. W.; SIMINOVITCH, D.; WOLF, W. J.
- BRIGGS, G. M.: *see* BIERI, J. G.
- BRIGHAM, E.: *see* BILLEN, D.
- BRIGHAM, E. H.: *see* KAUFMANN, W. J.
- BRIGNONE, J. A.: *see* STOPPANI, A. O. M.
- BRIN, M., and MCKEE, R. W.: Effects of X-irradiation, nitrogen mustard, fasting, cortisone and adrenalectomy on transaminase activity in the rat, **61**, 384 (1956).
- BRIN, M., OLSON, R. E., and STARE, F. J.: Microbiological synthesis of C¹⁴-uniformly labeled L (+)- and D (-)-lactate, **39**, 214 (1952).
- BRIN, M.: *see also* MCKEE, R. W.; TSUJI, F., I.
- BRISSON, G.: *see* BURGESS, R. C.
- BRITTON, B. B.: *see* WOLFE, J. B.
- BROCHMANN-HANSEN, E.: *see* ALBERTS, W. W.
- BROCKETT, F. P.: *see* MUUS, J.
- BRODE, W. R.: *see* PATTERSON, J. W.
- BRODIE, A. F., and GOTS, J. S.: Nitrofurans as electron acceptors for certain respiratory enzymes, **39**, 165 (1952).
- BRODIE, A. F.: *see* GOTS, J. S.
- BRODIE, B. B.: *see* DUGGAN, D. E.
- BROH-KAHN, R. H., FOLDES, P., and MIRSKY, I. A.: Effect of insulin on adenosinetriphosphatase activity, **26**, 460 (1950).
- BROH-KAHN, R. H., MIRSKY, I. A., PERISUTTI, G., and BRAND, J.: The hexosemonophosphatase system (glucose-6-phosphatase) of the liver, **16**, 87 (1948).
- BROH-KAHN, R. H., MIRSKY, I. A., PERISUTTI, G., and BRAND, J.: The effect

- of insulin on the enzyme systems responsible for the glycogenic and glycogenolytic cycles of the liver, **17**, 367 (1948).
- BROH-KAHN, R. H., MIRSKY, I. A., PERISUTTI, G., and BRAND, J.: The inactivation of insulin by tissue extracts. II. The effect of fasting on the insulinase content of rat liver, **20**, 10 (1949).
- BROH-KAHN, R. H., SIMKIN, B., and MIRSKY, I. A.: The inactivation of insulin by tissue extracts. IV. Changes in insulin sensitivity in rabbits induced by previous injections of rat liver extracts, **25**, 157 (1950).
- BROH-KAHN, R. H., SIMKIN, B., and MIRSKY, I. A.: The inactivation of insulin by tissue extracts. V. The effect of the composition of the diet on the restoration of the liver insulinase activity of the fasted rat, **27**, 174 (1950).
- BROH-KAHN, R. H.: *see also* MIRSKY, I. A.; SIMKIN, B.
- BROHULT, S.: *see* ROSEN, D.
- BROOKS, R. E.: *see* SCHOENBERG, M. D.
- BROQUIST, H. P.: Evidence for the involvement of folic acid in histidine synthesis in microorganisms, **70**, 210 (1957).
- BROQUIST, H. P., and SNELL, E. E.: Biotin and bacterial growth. II. Avidin and the response of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* to oleic acid, **46**, 432 (1953).
- BROQUIST, H. P.: *see also* JUKES, T. H.; SNELL, E. E.
- BROWN, A. H.: Determination of pentose in the presence of large quantities of glucose, **11**, 269 (1946).
- BROWN, A. H., FAGER, E. W., and GAFRON, H.: Assimilation of tracer carbon in the alga *Scenedesmus*, **19**, 407 (1948).
- BROWN, A. H., and FRANCK, J.: On the participation of carbon dioxide in the photosynthetic activity of illuminated chloroplast suspensions, **16**, 55 (1948).
- BROWN, A. H., and GOOD, N.: Photochemical reduction of oxygen in chloroplast preparations and in green plant cells. I. The study of oxygen exchanges *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **57**, 340 (1955).
- BROWN, A. H.: *see also* DALY, J. M.; MEHLER, A. H.
- BROWN, D. H., BENNETT, E. L., HOLZMAN, G., and NIEMANN, C.: A study of the isolation of blood group A-specific substance from commercial hog gastric mucin and some observations on the separation of A-substance from other natural sources, **13**, 421 (1947).
- BROWN, D.: *see also* HOLZMAN, G.
- BROWN, D. K., MILITZER, W., and GEORGI, C. E.: The effect of growth temperature on the heat stability of a bacterial pyrophosphatase, **70**, 248 (1957).
- BROWN, G. B.: A novel synthesis of the peptide bond, **24**, 429 (1949).
- BROWN, G. B.: *see also* BALIS, M. E.; DROCHMAN, P.
- BROWN, G. L.: A polarographic study of the enzyme-substrate complexes of catalase and peroxidase, **49**, 303 (1954).
- BROWN, G. M., CRAIG, J. A., and SNELL, E. E.: Relation of the *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor to pantothenic acid and coenzyme A, **27**, 473 (1950).
- BROWN, G. W., JR., CHAIKOFF, I. L., CHAPMAN, D. D., and FANSAH, N. O.: On the unequal conversion of the carboxyl and seventh carbons of octanoate to CO₂ by liver slices, **50**, 221 (1954).
- BROWN, H.: The free amino groups and terminal dipeptides of human adult hemoglobin, **61**, 241 (1956).
- BROWN, H.: The sulfur distribution of some cysteic acid peptides of human adult hemoglobin, **67**, 256 (1957).
- BROWN, J. B., and ORIAN, B. M.: The fatty acids of human milk fat, **9**, 201 (1946).
- BROWN, J. B.: *see also* CORNWELL, D. G.
- BROWN, P. B., BECKER, D. E., TERRILL, S. W., and CARD, L. E.: The effect of aureomycin on the growth and metabolism of the pig, **41**, 378 (1952).
- BROWN, R. A., MOYER, A. W., DAVIES,

- M. C., and Cox, H. R.: The interaction of corticotropin with bovine albumin, **58**, 68 (1955).
- BROWN, R. A.: *see also* CANN, J. R.; SWENDSEID, M. E.
- BROWN, R. H., DUDA, G. D., KORKES, S., and HANDLER, P.: A colorimetric micromethod for determination of ammonia; the ammonia content of rat tissues and human plasma, **66**, 301 (1957).
- BROWN, R. W., WOOD, H. G., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Fixation of carbon dioxide in lactic acid by *Clostridium butylicum*, **5**, 423 (1944).
- BROWN, R. W.: *see also* WOOD, H. G.
- BROWN, S. A.: *see* BYERRUM, R. U.
- BROWN, T. E.: *see* EYSTER, C.
- BROWN, W. D.: *see* BEERSTECHER, E., Jr.
- BROWN, W. S.: *see* DEMERRE, L. J.
- BROWNELL, L. W.: *see* SAZ, A. K.
- BRUCE, R. B.: *see* ANDREWS, J. C.
- BRUEMMER, J. H.: *see* O'DELL, B. L.
- BRUGGER, J. E., and FRANCK, J.: Experimental and theoretical contribution to studies of the afterglow of chlorophyll in plant materials, **75**, 465 (1958).
- BRUGGER, J. E.: *see* KESSLER, E.
- BRUCE, T. C., KHARASCH, N., and WINZLER, R. J.: A correlation of thyroxine-like activity and chemical structure, **62**, 305 (1956).
- BRUCE, T. C., and SCHMIR, G. L.: The catalysis of the hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenol acetate by imidazole and its derivatives, **63**, 484 (1956).
- BRUNS, F., and NEUHAUS, J.: Glycolytic serum and liver enzyme activities in experimental liver damage, **55**, 588 (1955).
- BRYSON, M. J.: *see* HARRIS, J. R.
- BUCEK, W.: *see* CORT, W. M.
- BUCHANAN, J. G.: The path of carbon in photosynthesis. XIX. The identification of sucrose phosphate in sugar beet leaves, **44**, 140 (1953).
- BUCHERT, A. R.: *see* WEIL, L.
- BUCK, M., and SCHNITZER, R. J.: Synergistic effect of penicillin and anti-pneumococcus serum in the experimental pneumococcus infection of mice, **5**, 153 (1944).
- BUDOVICH, T.: *see* PAZUR, J. H.
- BUELL, M. V.: *see* STILL, J. L.
- BUETOW, D. E., and LEVEDAHL, B. H.: The effects of steroids on the growth of *Euglena gracilis*, **73**, 273 (1958).
- BUFFINGTON, A. C.: *see* BOSSHARDT, D. K.
- BUJARD, E.: *see* MAURON, J.
- BULASCHENKO, H.: *see* TOUCHSTONE, J. C.
- BULEN, W. A.: The isolation and characterization of glutamic dehydrogenase from corn leaves, **62**, 173 (1956).
- BULEN, W. A., and FREAR, D. S.: Effect of orthophosphite on respiration, growth and nitrogen fixation of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, **66**, 502 (1957).
- BULL, H. B.: Adsorbed monolayers of egg albumin, **68**, 102 (1957).
- BULLOWA, J. G. M.: *see* RATISH, H. D.
- BUMPUS, F. M.: *see* SCANU, A.
- BUNKFELDT, R.: *see* STEENBOCK, H.
- BURCHENAL, J. H., CROSSLEY, M. L., STOCK, C. C., and RHOADS, C. P.: The action of certain ethylenimine (aziridine) derivatives on mouse leukemia, **26**, 321 (1950).
- BURCHENAL, J. H.: *see also* HITCHINGS, G. H.
- BURDON, K. L.: *see* MEYERS, W. M.
- BURGER, W. C., and STAHMANN, M. A.: The agglutination and growth inhibition of bacteria by lysine polypeptides, **39**, 27 (1952).
- BURGER, W. C.: *see also* WEISS, U.
- BURGESS, L. E.: A preliminary quantitative study of pterine pigment in the developing egg of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus differentialis*, **20**, 347 (1949).
- BURGESS, R.: *see* MIGICOVSKY, B. B.
- BURGESS, R. C., GLUCK, M., BRISSON, G., and LAUGHLAND, D. H.: Effect of dietary penicillin on liver vitamin A

- and serum carotenoids in the chick, **33**, 339 (1951).
- BURK, D., HOBBY, G., and HUNTER, J.: Observations and reflections on manometric calibrations with air: Methods for indolent mercuriophobes, **69**, 228 (1957).
- BURK, D.: *see also* FIALA, S.; WARBURG, O.; WINZLER, R. J.
- BURKHOLDER, P. R.: Influence of some environmental factors upon the production of riboflavin by a yeast, **3**, 121 (1943).
- BURKHOLDER, P. R.: Microbiological studies on materials which potentiate oral vitamin B₁₂ therapy in Addisonian anemia, **39**, 322 (1952).
- BURKHOLDER, P. R., McVEIGH, I., and WILSON, K.: Studies on vitamin "Bc" produced by microorganisms, **7**, 287 (1945).
- BURLEY, R. W., and deKOCK, W. T.: A comparison of the N-terminal amino acid residues in wool from normal and copper-deficient sheep, **68**, 21 (1957).
- BURMA, D. P., and MORTIMER, D. C.: The biosynthesis of uridine diphosphate glucose and sucrose in sugar beet leaf, **62**, 16 (1956).
- BURNS, M. J., HAUGE, S. M., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: Utilization of vitamin A and carotene by the rat. I. Effects of tocopherol, tween and dietary fat, **30**, 341 (1951).
- BURNS, M. J., HAUGE, S. M., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: Utilization of vitamin A and carotene by the rat. II. Effects of mineral oil and fat content of diet, **30**, 347 (1951).
- BURNS, L.: *see* MILITZER, W.
- BURNS, R. H.: *see* MARTIN, S. M.
- BURNS, V. W.: Search for an effect of hydrostatic pressure on X-ray inactivation of yeast, **53**, 450 (1954).
- BURNSIDE, J. E., CUNHA, T. J., PEARSON, A. M., GLASSCOCK, R. S., and SHEALY, A. L.: Effect of APF supplement on pigs fed different protein supplements, **23**, 328 (1949).
- BURNSIDE, J. E.: *see also* CUNHA, T. J.
- BURR, G. O.: *see* CHIPAULT, J. R.; HOLMAN, R. T.; KRETCHMER, N.; RIECKEHOFF, I. G.
- BURR, W. W., JR., and McPHERSON, J. C., JR.: Metabolic transformations and incorporation of labeled alanine in liver tissue, **57**, 87 (1955).
- BURR, W. W., JR.: *see also* VANATTA, J. C.; WIGGANS, D. S.
- BURRELL, R. C.: *see* HOUSTON, F. G.; USDIN, V. R.; VARNER, J. E.; WU, MING-AN.
- BURRIS, R. H.: *see* MacVICAR, R.; NEWBURGH, R. W.; OLSON, O. E.; WAGENKNECHT, A. C.
- BURSTEIN, S., DORFMAN, R. I., and NADEL, E. M.: 6 β -hydroxycortisol—a new steroid in human urine, **53**, 307 (1954).
- BURSTEIN, S.: *see also* NADEL, E. M.
- BURSTONE, M. S.: *see* FOLK, J. E.
- BURSTRÖM, H.: *n*-diamylacetic acid and nitrate assimilation, **23**, 497 (1949).
- BURTON, R. M., and KAPLAN, N. O.: Enzymic properties of chemically prepared diphosphopyridine nucleotide analogs, **70**, 107 (1957).
- BURTON, R. M., and LAMBORG, M.: The effect of hydrogen peroxide and copper (II) on reduced and oxidized diphosphopyridine nucleotide, **62**, 369 (1956).
- BURTON, R. M., and SAN PIETRO, A.: The paper chromatography of oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotides, **48**, 184 (1954).
- BURTON, R. M., SAN PIETRO, A., and KAPLAN, N. O.: Preparation of pyridine nucleotide analogs by the carbon-yl addition reaction, **70**, 87 (1957).
- BURTON, R. B.: *see* ZAFFARONI, A.
- BUSCHKE, W.: *see* FRIEDENWALD, J. S.
- BUSCHMAN, D. M.: *see* CUNHA, T. J.
- BUSTAD, L. K., HAM, W. E., and CUNHA, T. J.: Preliminary observations on using a synthetic milk for raising pigs from birth, **17**, 249 (1948).
- BUSTON, H. W., and ROY, S. K.: The physiological activity of some simple unsaturated lactones. I. Effect on the

- growth of certain microorganisms, **22**, 1 (1949).
- BUSTON, H. W., ROY, S. K., HATCHER, E. S. J., and RAWES, M. R.: The physiological activity of some simple unsaturated lactones. II. Effect on certain tissues of higher plants, **22**, 269 (1949).
- BUTENANDT, A., BIEKERT, E., and BAUMANN, U.: Ommochrome. XI. Modellversuche zur Konstitution der Ommochrome: Oxydativer Abbau des 3-Amino-4, 5-diacetylphenoxazons-(2), **69**, 100 (1957).
- BUTLER, G. C., and PACKHAM, M. A.: Reinvestigation of the fate of injected glucuronic acid, glucurone and naphthol glucuronide in the rat, **56**, 551 (1955).
- BUTLER, J. A. V., PHILLIPS, D. M., and SHOOTER, K. V.: The influence of protein on heterogeneity of DNA, **71**, 423 (1957).
- BUTTON, V.: *see* KAUCHER, M.
- BUTTS, H. A.: *see* EVANS, R. J.
- BUTTS, J. S.: *see* FANG, S. C.; JAWORSKI, E. G.
- BUZZELL, A.: The interrelationships between ultraviolet irradiation and the thermal reactivation of the bacterium, *E. coli* B, **62**, 97 (1956).
- BUZZELL, A., BRANDON, F. B., and LAUFFER, M. A.: Effects of X-radiation on influenza virus, **58**, 318 (1955).
- BUZZELL, A., and LAUFFER, M. A.: X-ray studies on T5 bacteriophage, **39**, 195 (1952).
- BUZZELL, A., TRKULA, D., and LAUFFER, M. A.: Thermal inactivation of a bacterium-bacteriophage system, **49**, 234 (1954).
- BUZZELL, A., TRKULA, D., and LAUFFER, M. A.: X-ray studies on tobacco mosaic virus, **63**, 470 (1956).
- BUZZELL, A.: *see also* POLLARD, E.
- BYER, A.: *see* SCHADE, A. L.
- BYERRUM, R. U., BROWN, S. A., and BALL, C. D.: The action of electrolytes on oxalacetic decarboxylase from *Cucurbita* seeds, **26**, 442 (1950).
- BYERRUM, R. U., ERWAY, W. F., and DuBOIS, K. P.: The influence of dietary cystine and choline on the total cystine, oxidizable sulfhydryls, and succinic dehydrogenase of rat liver, **17**, 41 (1948).
- BYERRUM, R. U., and ROTHSCHILD, A. M.: The influence of pH on the enzymatic decarboxylation of oxalacetic acid, **39**, 147 (1952).
- BYERRUM, R. U.: *see also* DECKER, D. F.
- BYERS, S. O., and BIGGS, M. W.: Cholic acid and cholesterol: Studies concerning possible intraconversion, **39**, 301 (1952).
- BYERS, S. O., TYTELL, A. O., and LOGAN, M. A.: The production and some properties of *Clostridium perfringens* hyaluronidase, **22**, 66 (1949).
- BYWOOD, R.: *see* CHALLENGER, F.
- C**
- CAGAN, R. N.: *see* NEUBERG, C.
- CAHILL, G. F., JR.: *see* HASTINGS, A. B.
- CAILLEAU, R.: *see* SIEGEL, B. V.
- CAIN, L.: *see* BERRY, H. K.
- CALABY, J. H.: Adenosine triphosphate from insect muscle, **31**, 294 (1951).
- CALABY, J. H.: *see also* GILMOUR, D.
- CALANDRA, J. C.: *see* CARBON, J. A.; FOSDICK, L. S.
- CALBERT, C. E.: *see* GREENBERG, S. M.
- CALDWELL, E. F., and MCHENRY, E. W.: Vitamin B₆ and urea formation, **44**, 396 (1953).
- CALDWELL, E. F., and MCHENRY, E. W.: Studies on vitamin B₆ and transamination in rat liver, **45**, 97 (1953).
- CALDWELL, E. F., and MCHENRY, E. W.: Desoxypyridoxine and liver transamination in the rat, **45**, 466 (1953).
- CALDWELL, E. F., and MCHENRY, E. W.: Effect of the basal diet on urea formation in vitamin B₆ deficiency, **48**, 50 (1954).
- CALESNICK, E. J., HILLS, C. H., and WILLAMAN, J. J.: Properties of a commercial fungal pectase preparation, **29**, 432 (1950).

- CALLANAN, J. J.: *see* CARROLL, W. R.
- CALLISON, E. C., HALLMAN, L. F., MARTIN, W. F., and ORENT-KEILES, E.: Xanthophylls as a factor in the biological availability of vegetable carotenes, **32**, 407 (1951).
- CALLOW, D.: *see* CHAIN, E.
- CALVIN, M.: *see* BRADLEY, D. F.; METZNER, H.; NORDAL, A.; TOLBERT, B. M.
- CALVO, J. and GOEMINE, J.: The inhibiting effect of thiourea and its derivatives, and of sulfur-containing amino acids on the formation of iodocasein, **10**, 531 (1946).
- CAMERON, G.: *see* CASPE, S.
- CAMIEN, M. N., and DUNN, M. S.: "Back-mutation" of *Lactobacillus casei* 280-16 and 1-tetradecene sensitivity in a "back-mutant" strain, **60**, 452 (1956).
- CAMIEN, M. N., and DUNN, M. S.: Saturated fatty acids as bacterial antimetabolites, **70**, 327 (1957).
- CAMIEN, M. N., McLURE, L. E., and DUNN, M. S.: Preparation of D-glutamic acid from DL-glutamic acid by a decarboxylase method, **28**, 220 (1950).
- CAMIEN, M. N., McLURE, L. E., LEPP, A., and DUNN, M. S.: The preparation of γ -aminobutyric acid by enzymatic decarboxylation of L-glutamic acid, **43**, 378 (1953).
- CAMIEN, M. N., MALIN, R. B., and DUNN, M. S.: Urinary excretion of ingested L- and DL-methionines measured microbiologically, **30**, 62 (1951).
- CAMIEN, M. N., SALLE, A. J., and DUNN, M. S.: Investigations of amino acids, peptides and proteins. XXII. Percentages of some amino acids in lactobacilli, **8**, 67 (1945).
- CAMIEN, M. N.: *see also* DUNN, M. S.; EIDUSON, S.; MALIN, R. B.
- CAMMARATA, P. S., and DEUTSCH, H. F.: Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins. XIV. Separation of gamma globulins from normal hog serum, **25**, 354 (1950).
- CAMPBELL, D.: *see* GARVEY, J. S.
- CAMPBELL, J.: *see* WILDMAN, S. G.
- CAMPBELL, J. A.: *see* McLAUGHLIN, J. M.; ROGERS, C. G.
- CAMPBELL, J. E., ETTER, D. E., and LOVELESS, L. E.: The effect of diazouracil on the oxidation of α -ketoglutarate by rat liver homogenate, **51**, 520 (1954).
- CAMPBELL, J. J. R.: *see* STOKES, F. N.
- CAMPBELL, L. L., JR.: Purification and properties of an α -amylase from facultative thermophilic bacteria, **54**, 154 (1955).
- CAMPBELL, L. L., JR.: *see also* O'BRIEN, R. T.
- CANELLAKIS, E. S., and TARVER, H.: Studies on protein synthesis *in vitro*. IV. Concerning the apparent uptake of methionine by particulate preparation from liver, **42**, 387 (1953).
- CANELLAKIS, E. S., and TARVER, H.: The metabolism of methyl mercaptan in the intact animal, **42**, 446 (1953).
- CANELLAKIS, E. S.: *see also* TARVER, H.
- CANN, J. R., KIRKWOOD, J. G., and BROWN, R. A.: Theory of isomerization equilibrium in electrophoresis. I., **72**, 37 (1957).
- CANN, J. R., and PHELPS, R. A.: On the modification of conalbumin by acid. I. Electrophoretic and sedimentation studies on conalbumin by ammonium sulfate precipitation from acid solutions, **52**, 48 (1954).
- CANN, J. R.: *see also* PHELPS, R. A.
- CANNON, M. D., MANNERING, G. J., ZEPPLIN, M., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B.: Studies on growth and blood formation in guinea pigs, **7**, 55 (1945).
- CANNON, P. R.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- CANTAROW, A.: *see* MELNICK, I.
- CAPUTTO, R.: On the biological transformation: Creatine $\rightarrow$ creatinine, **52**, 280 (1954).
- CAPUTTO, R., LELOIR, L. F., TRUCCO, R. E., CARDINI, C. E., and PALADINI, A.: A Coenzyme for phosphoglucosmutase, **18**, 201 (1948).
- CAPUTTO, R.: *see also* LELOIR, L. F.;

- PALADINI, A. C.; RICHMOND, V.; TRUCCO, R. E.
- CARBON, J. A., BLACKWELL, R. Q., CALANDRA, J. C., and FOSDICK, L. S.: The inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis by sodium *N*-lauroyl sarcosinate, **55**, 356 (1955).
- CARD, L. E.: *see* BROWN, P. B.
- CARDINI, C. E., and LELOIR, L. F.: Enzymic phosphorylation of galactosamine and galactose, **45**, 55 (1953).
- CARDINI, C. E., PALADINI, A. C., CAPUTO, R., LELOIR, L. F., and TRUCCO, R. E.: The isolation of the coenzyme of phosphoglucomutase, **22**, 87 (1949).
- CARDINI, C. E.: *see also* CAPUTO, R.; LELOIR, L. F.; PALADINI, A. C.
- CARDON, B. P., and BARKER, H. A.: Amino acid fermentations by *Clostridium propionicum* and *Diplococcus glycinophilus*, **12**, 165 (1947).
- CARLSON, A. S.: *see* HEHRE, E. J.
- CARLSON, C.: *see* GRYDER, R. M.
- CARLSSON, C. G.: *see* ENEBO, L.
- CARMAN, G. E.: *see* GUNTHER, F. A.
- CARNELLY, H. L.: *see* LAUFFER, M. A.
- CARPENTER, D. C.: The protein-formaldehyde reaction. The question of methylene bridges and the unreactivity of benzoyl-d(-)-alanine toward formaldehyde, **9**, 159 (1946).
- CARPENTER, D. C., and SMITH, W. C.: Separation of a crystalline globulin from tomato juice and determination of its isoelectric point, **23**, 45 (1949).
- CARPENTER, F. H.: *see* GENGHOFF, D. S.
- CARPENTER, L. E.: Effect of aureomycin on the growth of weaned pigs, **27**, 469 (1950).
- CARPENTER, L. E.: The effect of 3-nitro-4-hydroxy phenyl arsonic acid on the growth of swine, **32**, 181 (1951).
- CARPENTER, L. E.: The effect of antibiotics and vitamin B₁₂ on the growth of swine, **32**, 187 (1951).
- CARPENTER, L. E., and STRONG, F. M.: Determination of pyridoxin and pseudopyridoxin, **3**, 375 (1944).
- CARPENTER, L. E.: *see also* LARSON, N. L.
- CARR, C. W.: The amperometric titration of plasma chloride and urine chloride, **34**, 299 (1951).
- CARR, C. W.: Studies on the binding of small ions in protein solutions with the use of membrane electrodes. I. The binding of the chloride ion and other inorganic anions in solutions of serum albumin, **40**, 286 (1952).
- CARR, C. W.: Studies on the binding of small ions in protein solutions with the use of membrane electrodes. II. The binding of calcium ions in solution of bovine serum albumin, **43**, 147 (1953).
- CARR, C. W.: Studies on the binding of small ions in protein solutions with the use of membrane electrodes. III. The binding of chloride ions in solutions of various proteins, **46**, 417 (1953).
- CARR, C. W.: Studies on the binding of small ions in protein solutions with the use of membrane electrodes. IV. The binding of calcium ions in solutions of various proteins, **46**, 424 (1953).
- CARR, C. W.: Studies on the binding of small ions in protein solutions with the use of membrane electrodes. VI. The binding of sodium and potassium ions in solutions of various proteins, **62**, 476 (1956).
- CARR, C. W., and WOODS, K. R.: Studies on the binding of small ions in protein solutions with the use of membrane electrodes. V. The binding of magnesium ions in solutions of various proteins, **55**, 1 (1955).
- CARROLL, E. J., and HUNGATE, R. E.: Formate dissimilation and methane production in bovine rumen contents, **56**, 525 (1955).
- CARROLL, R. W., HENSLEY, G. W., SITTler, C. L., WILCOX, E. L., and GRAHAM, W. R., JR.: Absorption of nitrogen and amino acids from soybean meal as affected by heat treat-

- ment or supplementation with aureomycin and methionine, **45**, 260 (1953).
- CARROLL, R. W.: *see also* HENSLEY, G. W.
- CARROLL, W. R., MITCHELL, E. R., and CALLANAN, J. J.: Polymerization of serum albumin by X-rays, **39**, 232 (1952).
- CARROLL, W. R.: *see also* NICKERSON, W. J.
- CARRUTHERS, C., and SUNTZEFF, V.: Cytochrome c in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice induced by methylcholanthrene, **17**, 261 (1948).
- CARRUTHERS, C., and SUNTZEFF, V.: Polarographic determination of pyridine nucleotides. Application of the method to normal and malignant tissues, **45**, 140 (1953).
- CARRUTHERS, C., and TECH, P.: Polarography of di- and triphosphopyridine nucleotides, **56**, 441 (1955).
- CARRUTHERS, C.: *see also* ROBERTS, E.; WOERNLEY, D. L.
- CARSOTIS, M.: *see* KESTON, A. S.
- CARSON, S.: *see* GRAIG, F. A.
- CARSON, S. F., FOSTER, J. W., JEFFERSON, W. E., PHARES, E. F., and ANTHONY, D. S.: Oxidative formation of lactic acid by a fungus, **33**, 448 (1951).
- CARSON, S. F.: *see also* MOSBACH, E. H.
- CARTER, C. E.: *see* GREENSTEIN, J. P.
- CARTER, H. E., BHATTACHARYYA, P. K., WEIDMAN, K. R., and FRAENKEL, G.: The identity of vitamin B_T with carnitine, **35**, 241 (1952).
- CARTER, H. E., BHATTACHARYYA, P. K., WEIDMAN, K. R., and FRAENKEL, G.: Chemical studies on vitamin B_T. Isolation and characterization as carnitine, **38**, 405 (1952).
- CARTER, H. E., SCHAFFNER, C. P., and GOTTLIEB, D.: Levomycin. I. Isolation and chemical studies, **53**, 282 (1954).
- CARTER, H. E.: *see also* LOO, Y. H.
- CARTER, M. K.: *see* GREIG, M. E.
- CARTTAR, M. S.: *see* THOMSON, J. F.
- CARTWRIGHT, G. E., TATting, B., and WINTROBE, M. M.: Niacin deficiency anemia in swine, **19**, 109 (1948).
- CARTWRIGHT, T. E.: *see* LAUFFER, M. A.
- CARVALHO DA SILVA, A.: *see* FRIED, R.
- CARVER, J. S.: *see* EVANS, R. J.; LEVADIE, B. T. H.; SAXENA, H. C.
- CARVER, M. J., and THOMAS, L. E.: An electrophoretic study of lipoproteins from cellular nuclei, **40**, 342 (1952).
- CARY, C. A.: *see* HARTMAN, A. M.
- CASARETT, G. W.: *see* ALTMAN, K. I.
- CASCAJARES, M. L.: *see* GIRAL, F.
- CASON, J. E.: *see* McMANUS, J. F. A.
- CASPE, S., and CAMERON, G.: Relation of diaphorase to cell growth, **5**, 291 (1944).
- CASPI, E., and BERGEN, J. R.: The isolation of cortisol and Δ^4 -pregnene-11 β , 17 α , 20 β , 21-tetrol-3-one from urine of cortisone acetate-treated rats, **59**, 207 (1955).
- CASPI, E., and HECHTER, O.: Corticosteroid metabolism in liver. III. Isolation of additional cortisone metabolites, **52**, 478 (1954).
- CASPI, E., and HECHTER, O.: Corticosteroid metabolism in liver. IV. Isolation of certain cortisol-4-C¹⁴ metabolites, **61**, 299 (1956).
- CASPI, E. Y., LEVY, H., and HECHTER, O. M.: Cortisone metabolism in liver. II. Isolation of certain cortisone metabolites, **45**, 169 (1953).
- CASPI, E., LINDBERG, M. C., HAYANO, M., COHEN, J. L., MATSUBA, M., ROSENKRANTZ, H., and DORFMAN, R. I.: The C-20 α reduction of steroids by hog liver preparations, **61**, 267 (1956).
- CASPI, E., and PECHET, M. M.: The metabolism of 1-dehydro-steroids in man: Isolation of 6 urinary products following the administration of 11 β , 17 α , 21-trihydroxy-1, 4-pregnadiene-3, 20-dione, **68**, 236 (1957).
- CASTAÑEDA-ACULLO, M., and HUERTA M., L.: Ascorbic acid, peroxidase and the protease "Mexicain," in the latex of *Pileus mexicanus*, **11**, 537 (1946).
- CASTER, A. B., and ST. JOHN, J. L.: A

- study of the heat of fusion method for bound water, **4**, 51 (1944).
- CASTER, A. B.: *see also* ST. JOHN, J. L.
- CASTILLON, L. E., KARON, M., ALTSCHUL, A. M., and MARTIN, F. N.: Preparation of combination products of gossypol with glycine and dextrose and their toxicity toward mice, **44**, 181 (1953).
- CASTILLON, L. E.: *see also* EAGLE, E.
- CASTLE, H., and KUBSCH, F.: The production of usnic, didymic, and rhodocladonic acids by the fungal component of the lichen *Cladonia cristatella*, **23**, 158 (1949).
- CASTOR, J. G. B.: *see* KEPNER, R. E.
- CATTANEO, C.: *see* HIRSCH, A.
- CATRON, D.: *see* FOSTER, J. F.
- CATRON, D. V.: *see* SPEER, V. C.
- CAUGHEY, M. R.: *see* STRICKLER, H. S.
- CAVALIERI, L. F., and LOWY, B. A.: A polarographic study of pyrimidines, **35**, 83 (1952).
- CAVALLINI, D.: *see* ROSSI, F. A.
- CAYLE, T.: *see* ALBAUM, H. G.
- CECCHINI, L. P.: *see* SENDROY, J., JR.
- CECIL, H. C.: *see* FORSCHER, B. K.; RESNIK, R. A.
- CEITHAML, J., and EVANS, E. A., JR.: The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. VII. *In vitro* studies on the distribution of quinine between blood cells and their suspending medium, **10**, 397 (1946).
- CEITHAML, J.: *see also* WESTLEY, J.
- CELANDER, D. R., LANGLINAIS, R. P., and GUEST, M. M.: The application of foam technique to the partial purification of a urine actuator of plasma profibrinolysin, **55**, 286 (1955).
- CELANDER, D. R., and GUEST, M. M.: Factors influencing susceptibility of fibrin and fibrinogen to proteolysis by fibrinolysin, **72**, 176 (1957).
- CEPOLA, M.: *see* COLEMAN, R. J.
- CERBULIS, J.: Sugars in Caracas cacao beans, **49**, 442 (1954).
- CERBULIS, J.: Carbohydrates in cacao beans. II. Sugars in Caracas cacao beans, **58**, 406 (1955).
- CERECEDO, L. R., and DERENZO, E. C.: Protein intake and vitamin B₆ deficiency in the rat. III. The effect of supplementing a low-protein vitamin B₆ deficient diet with tryptophan and with other sulfur-free amino acids, **29**, 273 (1950).
- CERECEDO, L. R., and FOY, J. R.: Protein intake and pyridoxin deficiency in the rat, **5**, 207 (1944).
- CERECEDO, L. R., FOY, J. R., and DERENZO, E. C.: Protein intake and vitamin B₄ deficiency in the rat. II. The effect of supplementing a low-protein, pyridoxine-deficient diet with cystine or with methionine, **17**, 397 (1948).
- CERECEDO, L. R., and MIRONE, L.: The beneficial effect of folic acid (*Lactobacillus casei* factor) on lactation in mice maintained on highly purified diets, **12**, 154 (1947).
- CERECEDO, L. R., and VINSON, L. J.: Growth, reproduction, and lactation in mice on highly purified diets, and the effect of folic acid concentrates on lactation, **5**, 157 (1944).
- CERECEDO, L. R., and VINSON, L. J.: The effect of the *L. casei* factor and of a highly potent folic acid concentrate on lactation in rats maintained on synthetic rations, **5**, 469 (1944).
- CERECEDO, L. R.: *see also* EICH, S.; MIRONE, L.; PIRCIO, A.; SICA, A. J.; VINSON, L. J.
- CHABAREK, S., JR., BERSWORTH, F. C., and MARTELL, A. E.: Chelating agents as metal buffers in biological systems. I. Principles and use of Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, **55**, 321 (1955).
- CHADWICK, J. B., NICKERSON, W. J.
- CHAGAS, C., PENNA-FRANCA, E., NISHIE, K., and GARCIA, E. J.: A study of the specificity of the complex formed by gallamine triethiodide with a macromolecular constituent of the electric organ, **75**, 251 (1958).
- CHAIKOFF, I. L.: *see* ABRAHAM, S.;

- BROWN, G. W., JR.; DASKALAKIS, E. G.; HOTTA, S.; LOSSOW, W. J.
- CHAIN, E., PHILPOT, F. J., and CALLOW, D.: The catalytic effect of metal ions on alcoholysis of the penicillins, **18**, 171 (1948).
- CHALKLEY, H. W.: *see* GREENSTEIN, J. P.
- CHALLENGER, F., BYWOOD, R., THOMAS, P., and HAYWARD, B. J.: Studies on biological methylation. XVII. The natural occurrence and chemical reactions of some thetins, **69**, 514 (1957).
- CHAMBERS, E. L., and MENDE, T. J.: The adenosine triphosphate content of the unfertilized and fertilized eggs of *Asterias forbesii* and *Strongylocentrotus dröbachiensis*, **44**, 46 (1953).
- CHAMBERS, E. L.: *see also* MENDE, T. J.
- CHAMBERS, R. W.: *see* MORALES, M. F.
- CHAMELIN, I. M., and FUNK, C.: The action of liver extracts in counteracting the toxic effects of diethylstilbestrol and sulfanilamide, **2**, 9 (1943).
- CHANCE, B.: The properties of the enzyme-substrate compounds of peroxidase and peroxides. I. The spectra of the primary and secondary complexes **21**, 416 (1949).
- CHANCE, B.: The enzyme-substrate compounds of horseradish peroxidase and peroxides. II. Kinetics of formation and decomposition of the primary and secondary complexes, **22**, 224 (1949).
- CHANCE, B.: The properties of the enzyme-substrate compounds of horseradish peroxidase and peroxides. III. The reaction of complex II with ascorbic acid, **24**, 389 (1949).
- CHANCE, B.: The properties of the enzyme-substrate compounds of horseradish peroxidase and peroxides. IV. The effect of pH upon the rate of reaction complex II with several acceptors and its relation to their oxidation-reduction potential, **24**, 410 (1949).
- CHANCE, B.: The transition from the primary to the secondary peroxidase-peroxide complex, **37**, 235 (1952).
- CHANCE, B.: Peroxidase heme linkages, **40**, 153 (1952).
- CHANCE, B.: The spectra of the enzyme-substrate complexes of catalase and peroxidase, **41**, 404 (1952).
- CHANCE, B.: The kinetics and stoichiometry of the transition from the primary to the secondary peroxidase peroxide complexes, **41**, 416 (1952).
- CHANCE, B.: The kinetics of the complexes of peroxidase formed in the presence of chlorite or hypochlorite, **41**, 425 (1952).
- CHANCE, B.: A simple relationship for a calculation of the "on" velocity constant in enzyme reactions, **71**, 130 (1957).
- CHANCE, B., GREENSTEIN, D. S., and ROUGHTON, F. J. W.: The mechanism of catalase action. I. Steady-state analysis, **37**, 301 (1952).
- CHANCE, B., GREENSTEIN, D. S., HIGGINS, J., and YANG, C. C.: The mechanism of catalase action. II. Electric analog computer studies, **37**, 322 (1952).
- CHANCE, B., and HIGGINS, J.: Peroxidase kinetics in coupled oxidation; an experimental and theoretical study, **41**, 432 (1952).
- CHANCE, B.: *see also* THEORELL, H.
- CHANG, C. M.: *see* PIRIE, N. W.
- CHANG, I., and JOHNSON, B. C.: The effect of vitamin B₁₂ on some aspects of glycine metabolism, **55**, 151 (1955).
- CHANG, R. S.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- CHANG, Y. T., CHEN, J. M., and SHEN, T.: Induced polycythemia in salamander by cobalt, ascorbic acid, and other water soluble vitamins, **3**, 235 (1943).
- CHANG, Y. T.: *see also* MEHLER, A. H.
- CHANTRENNE, H.: Metabolic changes in nucleic acids during the induction of enzymes by oxygen in resting yeast, **65**, 414 (1956).
- CHANUTIN, A.: *see* BERRY, E. R.; GJESING, E. C.; HOCH, H.; LUDEWIG, S.

- CHAO, FU-CHUAN: Dissociation of macromolecular ribonucleoprotein of yeast, **70**, 426 (1957).
- CHAO, FU-CHUAN, and SCHACHMAN, H. K.: The isolation and characterization of a macromolecular ribonucleoprotein from yeast, **61**, 220 (1956).
- CHAPMAN, D. D.: *see* BROWN, G. W., JR.
- CHAPMAN, M. W.: *see* MOROWITZ, H. J.
- CHAPPELL, J. W.: *see* JACOBI, H. P.
- CHARGAFF, E.: *see* TUNIS, M.; ZAMENHOF, S.
- CHASE, A. M.: Studies on cell enzyme systems. II. Evidence for enzyme-substrate complex formation in the reaction of *Cypridena* luciferin and luciferase, **23**, 385 (1949).
- CHASE, A. M.: *see also* KAUZMANN, W. J.; KROTKOV, M. S.; WEIR, J. H.
- CHATTERJEE, A.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; GREENBERG, S. M.
- CHELDELIN, V. H., and RIGGS, T. R.: A growth factor for *Lactobacillus gayoni* 8289, **10**, 19 (1946).
- CHELDELIN, V. H.: *see also* FELS, I. G.; KING, T. E.; MCGINNIS, A. J.; SARETT, H. P.; WOOSTER, R. C.
- CHEMERDA, J. M.: *see* STOUT, T. H.
- CHEN, J. M.: *see* CHANG, Y. T.
- CHEN, S. L., and PEPLER, H. J.: Destruction of cocarboxylase in active dry yeast, **62**, 299 (1956).
- CHENG, PING-YAO: Correction in the derivation of vogler's method for extending the reading of a warburg manometer, **36**, 489 (1952).
- CHENG, SZE-CHUH: *see* HEALY, W. B.
- CHESLER, A., and HIMWICH, H. E.: The glycogen content of various parts of the central nervous system of dogs and cats at different ages, **2**, 175 (1943).
- CHESLOCK, K. E.: *see* GAWRON, O.
- CHESTER, S. A.: *see* SHILS, M. E.
- CHEUNG, M. W.: *see* FOWLER, D. I.
- CHIANCONE, F. M., GINOULHIAC, E., MAINARDI, L., and TENCONI, L. T.: The elimination of some tryptophan metabolites after removal of endocrine glands, **54**, 15 (1955).
- CHIANG, R.: *see* BOUTWELL, R. K.
- CHIAO, J. S., and PETERSON, W. H.: Some factors affecting the inhibitory action of thiamine on the growth of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, **64**, 115 (1956).
- CHIBA, Y.: Two components in crystalline chlorophyll lipoprotein, **54**, 83 (1955).
- CHIBA, Y., and SUGAHARA, K.: The nucleic acid content of chloroplasts isolated from spinach and tobacco leaves, **71**, 367 (1957).
- CHICHESTER, C. O.: *see* MACKINNEY, G.; NAKAYAMA, T.
- CHILCOTE, M. E.: *see* ELLENBERGER, H. A.
- CHILD, R. G., MOYER, A. W., POLLARD, E., and COX, H. R.: The estimation of the radiation-sensitive volume of ACTH by deutron bombardment, **61**, 291 (1956).
- CHIN, C. T.: High temperature coefficient and enzymic activity of the muscle of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, **31**, 333 (1951).
- CHIPAULT, J. R., and LUNDBERG, W. O.: The presence of δ -tocopherol in hog fats, **12**, 317 (1947).
- CHIPAULT, J. R., LUNDBERG, W. O., and BURR, G. O.: The chemical determination of tocopherols in animal fats: the stability of hog fats in relation to fatty acid composition and tocopherol contents, **8**, 321 (1945).
- CHITRE, R. G., SIRNY, R. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Inhibition of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* P-60 by D-tyrosine and its relationship with sodium and potassium content of the medium, **31**, 398 (1951).
- CHOATE, W. L.: *see* SAROFF, H. A.
- CHOU, T. C.: *see* SUMNER, J. B.
- CHOW, B. F., BARROWS, L., and LING, C. T.: The distribution of radioactivity in the organs of the fetus or of young rats born by mothers injected with vitamin B₁₂ containing Co⁶⁰, **34**, 151 (1951).
- CHOW, B. F., SEELEY, R. D., ALLISON,

- J. B., and COLE, W. H.: The effect of repletion on the plasma proteins in the dog measured by electrophoretic analysis, **16**, 69 (1948).
- CHOW, B. F.: *see also* Hsu, J. M.
- CHRISTENSEN, E., and GIESE, A. C.: Changes in absorption spectra of nucleic acids and their derivatives following exposure to ozone and ultraviolet radiations, **51**, 208 (1954).
- CHRISTENSEN, H. N., CUSHING, M. K., and STREICHER, J. A.: Concentration of amino acids by the excised diaphragm suspended in artificial media. II. Inhibition of the concentration of glycine by amino acids and related substances, **23**, 106 (1949).
- CHRISTENSEN, H. N., and STREICHER, J. A.: Concentration of amino acids by the excised diaphragm suspended in artificial media. I. Maintenance and inhibition of the concentrating activity, **23**, 96 (1949).
- CHRISTENSEN, J. R., and TOLMACH, L. J.: On the early stages of infection of *Escherichia coli* B by bacteriophage T1, **57**, 195 (1955).
- CHRISTENSEN, L. K.: Concerning the pH optimum of peptic hydrolysis, **57**, 163 (1955).
- CHRISTENSEN, L. K.: Analytical use of the protein-dissolving effect of urea, **65**, 340 (1956).
- CHRISTENSEN, L. R.: The action of proteolytic enzymes on casein proteins, **53**, 128 (1954).
- CHRISTENSON, G. L.: *see* VANDOLAH, R. W.
- CHRISTIANSEN, G. S., and THIMANN, K. V.: The metabolism of stem tissue during growth and its inhibition. I. Carbohydrates, **26**, 230 (1950).
- CHRISTIANSEN, G. S., and THIMANN, K. V.: The metabolism of stem tissue during growth and its inhibition. II. Respiration and ether-soluble material, **26**, 248 (1950).
- CHRISTIANSEN, G. S., and THIMANN, K. V.: The metabolism of stem tissue during growth and its inhibition. III. Nitrogen metabolism, **28**, 117 (1950).
- CHRISTIANSEN, G. S.: The metabolism of stem tissue during growth and its inhibition. V. Nature and significance of the exudate, **29**, 354 (1950).
- CHRISTIANSEN, G. S.: *see also* THIMANN, K. V.
- CHRISTMAN, J. F.: *see* WILLIAMS, V. R.
- CHU, W. C.: *see* KENSLE, C. J.
- CHUDZIK, E. B.: *see* SHIPLEY, R. A.
- CICCARONE, P.: *see* ROSSI-FANELLI, A.
- CIERESZKO, L. S.: *see* BOSSHARDT, D. K.
- CIMINERA, J. L.: *see* STRAWINSKI, R. J.
- CIOTTI, M. M.: *see* KAPLAN, N. O.
- CLAGETT, C. O.: *see* KVAMME, O. J.
- CLAPP, R. C.: *see* REESE, E. T.
- CLARIDGE, C. A., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Formation of 2-ketogluconate from glucose by a cell-free preparation of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **47**, 99 (1953).
- CLARIDGE, C. A., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Intermediates of the aerobic dissimilation of 2-ketogluconate by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **51**, 395 (1954).
- CLARK, A. M.: *see* LAKI, K.
- CLARK, C.: X-ray powder patterns of nucleic acid derivatives, **31**, 18 (1951).
- CLARK, F. M., BANISTER, N. C., and MITCHELL, W. R.: Studies on the nutritional requirements of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (2478), **17**, 3 (1948).
- CLARK, F. M., and FINA, L. R.: The anaerobic decomposition of benzoic acid during methane fermentation, **36**, 26 (1952).
- CLARK, F. M., and MITCHELL, W. R.: Studies on the nutritional requirements of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* 3, 459 (1944).
- CLARK, I.: *see* PORTER, C. C.; SILBER, R. H.
- CLARK, J. A.: *see* McLAUGHLIN, J. M.
- CLARK, M.: *see* HARRIS, R. S.
- CLARK, P. F.: *see* WAISMAN, H. A.
- CLARK, R. H.: *see* TOMARELLI, R. M.
- CLARK, R. K., JR., and SCHENCK, J. R.: Actithiazic acid. III. The synthesis of

- DL-actithiazic acid, derivatives and homologs, **40**, 270 (1952).
- CLARK, R. K., JR.: *see also* GRUNDY, W. E.
- CLARK, W. R.: *see* WEBSTER, M. E.
- CLARKE, D. D., NEIDLE, A., SARKAR, N. K. and WAELSCH, H.: Metabolic activity of protein amide groups, **71**, 277 (1957).
- CLARKE, D. D., and NORD, F. F.: Radicinin: A new pigment from *Stemphylium radicinum*, **45**, 469 (1953).
- CLARKE, D. D., and NORD, F. F.: Radicinin: A metabolite from *Stemphylium radicinum*. I. Chemistry and action, **59**, 269 (1955).
- CLARKE, D. D., and NORD, F. F.: Radicinin: A metabolite from *Stemphylium radicinum*. II. On the mechanism of its biosynthesis, **59**, 285 (1955).
- CLARKE, J. T., JR.: *see* GOULD, B. S.
- CLARKE, P. M.: *see* COX, C. P.
- CLAUDATUS, J., LEFEMINE, D., and GUTIERREZ, P.: Absence in hepatoma of a liver factor reacting with indolalkylamines, **72**, 316 (1957).
- CLAUS, K. D.: *see* HAMMERSTROM, R. A.
- CLAYBROOK, J. R.: *see* SKINNER, C. G.
- CLAYTON, C. C., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Some effects of diet on the resistance of mice toward 2, 4-dinitrotoluene, **5**, 115 (1944).
- CLAYTON, C. C., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Effect of fat and calories on the resistance of mice to 2, 4-dinitrotoluene, **16**, 415 (1948).
- CLEGG, R. E.: *see* BRANDT, L. W.
- CLENDENNING, K. A.: Distribution of tracer carbon among the lipides of the alga *Scenedesmus* during brief photosynthetic exposures, **27**, 75 (1950).
- CLENDENNING, K. A., and EHRLMANTRAUT, H. C.: Photosynthesis and Hill reactions by whole *Chlorella* cells in continuous and flashing light, **29**, 387 (1950).
- CLENDENNING, K. A., and GORHAM, P. R.: Intercellular distribution of assimilated in C¹⁴ in briefly exposed aquatic plants, **37**, 56 (1952).
- CLENDENNING, K. A.: *see also* GORHAM, P. R.
- CLIFFTON, E. E.: *see* PARFENTJEV, I. A.
- CLIFTON, K. H.: *see* MEYER, R. K.
- CLOUTIER, A. A.: *see* DICKMAN, S. R.
- COATES, M. E.: *see* KON, S. K.
- COCHRAN, D. G.: *see* SACKTOR, B.
- COCHRANE, L. S. G.: *see* BERNSOHN, J.
- COCHRANE, V. W.: *see* GIBBS, M.
- COGHILL, R. D.: *see* BENEDICT, R. G.; MOYER, A. J.
- COGHLAN, H. C.: *see* NIEMEYER, H.
- COGHLAN, J. W.: *see* HAMMERSTROM, R. A.
- COGHLAN, R. E.: *see* GOSSELIN, R. E.
- COHEN, G. N.: *see* NISMAN, B.
- COHEN, H. R.: The effect of dry grinding on the properties of proteins. 1. Native, denatured and coagulated ovalbumin, **2**, 1 (1943).
- COHEN, H. R.: The effect of dry grinding on the properties of proteins. 2. Studies on casein, **2**, 345 (1943).
- COHEN, H. R.: The effect of dry grinding on the properties of proteins. 3. Gelatin, **2**, 353 (1943).
- COHEN, H. R.: The effect of dry grinding on the properties of proteins. 4. Human, beef, and hog coagulated hemoglobins, **2**, 357 (1943).
- COHEN, H. R.: The effect of dry grinding on the properties of proteins. 5. Keratins, **4**, 145 (1944).
- COHEN, H. R.: The effect of dry grinding on the properties of proteins. 6. Peptone-protease, **4**, 151 (1944).
- COHEN, J. L.: *see* CASPI, E.
- COHEN, M.: Concentration of choline acetylase in conducting tissue, **60**, 284 (1956).
- COHEN, P.: *see* SCHEFF, G. J.
- COHEN, P. P.: *see* TA-CHENG TUNG.
- COHEN, W., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LXII. Acetylation of alkaline phosphatase, **67**, 479 (1957).

- COHN, W. E., and VOLKIN, E.: Mono-nucleotides from ribonucleic acid by phosphodiesterase action; the isolation of pyrimidine diphosphates, **35**, 465 (1952).
- COHN, W. E.: *see also* SHEPPARD, C. W.
- COLBY, R. W.: *see* HUANG, T. C.
- COLE, B. T., and PATRICK, H.: Tissue uptake and excretion of bromine-82 by rats, **74**, 357 (1958).
- COLE, L. J.: *see* MAIN, R. K.
- COLE, W. H.: *see* CHOW, B. F.
- COLEMAN, D. L., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Intestinal sterols. III. Effects of age, sex and diet, **66**, 226 (1957).
- COLEMAN, D. L., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Intestinal sterols. IV. Δ^7 -coprostenol, **71**, 287 (1957).
- COLEMAN, D. L., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Intestinal sterols. V. Reduction of sterols by intestinal microorganisms, **72**, 219 (1957).
- COLEMAN, D. L., WELLS, W. W., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Intestinal sterols. II. Determination of coprostanol and certain related sterols, **60**, 412 (1956).
- COLEMAN, D. L.: *see also* WELLS, W. W.
- COLEMAN, J., and EDELHOCH, H.: Macromolecular interactions: proteins and nucleic acids, **63**, 382 (1956).
- COLEMAN, R. J., CEPOLA, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LII. The usefulness of 1-C¹⁴ acetate for the study of carbohydrate $\rightarrow$ fat synthesis in *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **40**, 102 (1952).
- COLEMAN, R. J., LENNEY, J. F., COSCIA, A. T., and DiCARLO, F. J.: Pectic acid from the mucilage of coffee cherries, **59**, 157 (1955).
- COLEMAN, R. J., and NORD, F. F.: Acetate utilization by *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **33**, 346 (1951).
- COLEMAN, R. J., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLIX. The effect of acetate on fat formation in *Fusarium lini* Bolley and the influence of added naphthoquinones, **38**, 385 (1952).
- COLEMAN, R. J., and NORD, F. F.: Utilization of mixed substrates in fatty acid synthesis by *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **45**, 183 (1953).
- COLLIER, H. B.: *see* ALLENBY, G. M.
- COLLINS, M.: *see* DESHPANDE, P. D.
- COLLINS, R. A.: *see* HARPER, A. E.
- COLOWICK, S. P.: *see* KENNEY, F. T.; RAFTER, G. W.
- COLTER, J. S., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Catalytic decomposition of hydroxylamine by hemoglobin, **27**, 368 (1950).
- COLTER, J. S., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Studies of the effects of methyl-bis-(β -chloroethyl)-amine and anticholine oxidases on choline metabolism *in vitro*, **41**, 305 (1952).
- COLTON, A. F.: *see* SCHWENK, E.
- COLVIN, J. R.: Thermal denaturation of proteins as an order-disorder transition in a high polymer, **46**, 385 (1953).
- COLVIN, J. R.: Formation of cellulose microfibrils in a homogenate of *Acetobacter xylinum*, **70**, 294 (1957).
- COLVIN, J. R.: *see also* FUERST, C. R.; WHITAKER, D. R.
- COMAR, C. L., and DAVIS, G. K.: Cobalt metabolism studies. III. Excretion and tissue distribution of radioactive cobalt administered to cattle, **12**, 257 (1947).
- COMAR, C. L., DAVIS, G. K., and TAYLOR, R. F.: Cobalt metabolism studies: radioactive cobalt procedures with rats and cattle, **9**, 149 (1946).
- COMAR, C. L.: *see also* FRIERSON, W. J.; HOOD, S. L.; SINGER, L.
- COMBS, G. F.: *see* HSU, PENG-TUNG; SUPPLEE, W. C.
- COMMONER, B., and MERCER, F. L.: The effect of thiouracil on the rate of tobacco mosaic virus biosynthesis, **35**, 278 (1952).
- COMMONER, B., MERCER, F. L., MERRILL, P., and ZIMMER, A. J.: Micro-analytical determination of the rate of tobacco mosaic virus synthesis in tobacco leaf tissue, **27**, 271 (1950).
- COMMONER, B., NEWMARK, P., and RODENBERG, S. D.: An electrophoretic

- analysis of tobacco mosaic virus biosynthesis, **37**, 15 (1952).
- CONCHES, L.: *see* STOPPANI, A. O. M.
- CONDLIFFE, P. G., and BATES, R. W.: Chromatography of thyrotrophin on diethylaminoethylcellulose, **68**, 229 (1957).
- CONGER, C.: *see* DEVOR, A. W.
- CONN, E., VENNESLAND, B., and KRAEMER, L. M.: Distribution of a triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific enzyme catalyzing the reversible oxidative decarboxylation of malic acid in higher plants, **23**, 179 (1949).
- CONN, E. E.: *see* HENDLEY, D. D.; HUMPHREYS, T. E.
- CONNELLY, C. C.: *see* MUUS, J.
- CONNELLY, J. A.: *see* BADGETT, C. O.
- CONNER, R. L., and NAKATANI, M.: Stigmasterol antagonism of certain growth inhibitors for *Tetrahymena piriformis*, **74**, 175 (1958).
- CONNOR-JOHNSON, B.: *see* NESHEIM, R. O.
- CONNORS, W. M.: *see* CORT, W. M.; DEBAUN, R. M.
- CONRAD, H.: *see* SMITH, L.
- CONWAY, H. F.: *see* STODOLA, F. H.
- COOK, A. H., and PHILLIPS, A. W.: Observations on the individuality of yeast maltases, **69**, 1 (1957).
- COOK, B. B.: *see* FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J.
- COOK, H.: *see* GRIFFIN, A. C.; LUCK, J. M.
- COOK, R. P., KLIMAN, A., and FIESER, L. F.: The absorption and metabolism of cholesterol and its main companions in the rabbit—with observations on the atherogenic nature of the sterols, **52**, 439 (1954).
- COOK, W. H.: *see* LUSENA, C. V.; SMITH, D. B.; VANDEGAER, J. E.; WHITAKER, D. R.
- COOKE, A. R.: The toxic constituent of *Indigofera endecaphylla*, **55**, 114 (1955).
- COOLEY, S. L., and WOOD, J. L.: Desulfurization of proteins by Raney nickel, **34**, 372 (1951).
- COOLEY, S. L.: *see also* WOOD, J. L.
- COOPER, E. J.: *see* HERRERA, T.
- COOPER, J., SRERE, P. A., TABACHNICK, M., and RACKER, E.: The oxidative pentose phosphate cycle. II. Quantitative determination of intermediates and enzymes, **74**, 306 (1958).
- COOPER, J.: *see also* TABACHNICK, M.
- COOPER, J. R.: *see* SRERE, P.
- COOPER, S. B.: *see* WELLS, W. W.
- COPENHAVER, J. H., SHIPLEY, E. G., and MEYER, R. K.: Enzymes in the tissues of alloxan-diabetic rats, **34**, 360 (1951).
- COPENHAVER, J. H., JR., STAFFORD, R. O., and McSHAN, W. H.: The determination of esterase in animal tissue homogenates, **26**, 260 (1950).
- COPP, D. H.: *see* ULRICH, F.
- COREY, R. B.: *see* PAULING, L.
- COREY, R. R., and SHIRK, H. G.: The influence of chemical structure on fungal activity. IV. The effect of bisphenolic-type compounds, **56**, 196 (1955).
- COREY, R. R., JR.: *see* SHIRK, H. G.
- CORMIER, M. J., TOTTER, J. R., and ROSTORFER, H. H.: Comparative studies on different bacterial luciferase preparations, **63**, 414 (1956).
- CORMIER, M. J.: *see also* ROSTORFER, H. H.; STREHLER, B. L.
- CORNATZER, W. E.: *see* KYKER, G. C.
- CORNFIELD, J.: *see* GULLINO, P.
- CORNFORTH, J. W., HUNTER, G. D., and POPJÁK, G.: The biosynthesis of cholesterol from acetate, **42**, 481 (1953).
- CORNWELL, D. G., BACKDERF, R., WILSON, C. L., and BROWN, J. B.: The *trans*-octadecenoic acid content of butterfat, **46**, 364 (1953).
- CORNWELL, D. G., and LUCK, J. M.: Studies on amino acid-protein interactions, **73**, 391 (1958).
- CORNWELL, D. G.: *see also* KRINSKY, N. I.
- CORSON, M., GOLDBLITH, S. A., PROCTOR, B. E., HOGNESS, J. R., and LANGHAM, W. H.: The effect of super-voltage cathode rays on *p*-aminoben-

- zoic acid and anthranilic acid labeled with C^{14} , **33**, 263 (1951).
- CORT, W. M., CONNORS, W. M., ROBERTS, H. R., and BUCEK, W.: Evidence for the formation and utilization of lactobionic acid by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, **63**, 477 (1956).
- CORWIN, L. M., SCHROEDER, L. J., and McCULLOUGH, W. G.: Studies of lipid synthesis in cell-free yeast extracts, **72**, 112 (1957).
- COSBY, E., and SUMNER, J. B.: Rhodanese, **7**, 457 (1945).
- COSBY, E. L., and SUMNER, J. B.: Lipoxidase, **8**, 259 (1945).
- COSBY, E. L.: *see also* SOMERS, G. F.
- COSCIA, A. T.: *see* COLEMAN, R. J.
- COTÉ, L., HUGHES, J., OLESON, J. J., and WILLIAMS, J. H.: Antagonism of anethole and adrenal extract on glycogen formation in adrenalectomized rats, **34**, 352 (1951).
- COTTINGHAM, E.: *see* MILLS, C. A.
- COTZIAS, G. C., and GREENOUGH, J. J.: Concomitant analysis for oxygen uptake and ammonia evolution during the monoamine oxidase reaction, **75**, 15 (1958).
- COUCH, J. F.: *see* PORTER, W. L.
- COUCH, J. R., CRAVENS, W. W., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HALPIN, J. G.: Studies on the function of biotin in the domestic fowl, **21**, 77 (1949).
- COUCH, J. R.: *see also* DOCTOR, V. M.; REID, B. L.
- COULOMBRE, J.: *see* McELROY, W. D.
- COULTER, E. P.: *see* FISCHER, M. A.
- COURTNEY, G. W.: *see* GEIGER, E.
- COVER, S.: *see* McLAREN, B. A.
- COWGILL, R. W.: The fate of certain simple imidazole compounds in the rat, **58**, 265 (1955).
- COWGILL, R. W., and FREEBURG, B.: The metabolism of methylhistidine compounds in animals, **71**, 466 (1957).
- COWIE, D. B., BOLTON, E. T., and SANDS, M. K.: The labeling of bacterial cells with S^{35} for the production of high specific activity compounds, **35**, 140 (1952).
- COX, C. P., and CLARKE, P. M.: Fallacies in nutritional requirement experimentation, **54**, 246 (1955).
- COX, H. R.: *see* BROWN, R. A.; CHILD, R. G.
- CRAIG, J. A.: *see* BROWN, G. M.
- CRAFTS, B.: *see* DICKENMAN, R. C.
- CRAMER, J. W., PORRATA-DORIA, E. I., and STEENBOCK, H.: A rachitogenic and growth-promoting effect of citrate, **60**, 58 (1956).
- CRAMER, J. W., and STEENBOCK, H.: Calcium metabolism and growth in the rat on a low-phosphorus diet as affected by vitamin D and increases in calcium intake, **63**, 9 (1956).
- CRAMER, J. W.: *see also* BELLIN, S. A.; PILEGGI, V. J.
- CRAVENS, W. W.: *see* COUCH, J. R.; NABER, E. C.
- CRESCITELLI, F.: *see* LIPSETT, M. N.
- CRONHEIM, G., BAIRD, M. E., and DANNENBURG, W. N.: Studies with penicillinase in the presence of sulfonamides, **23**, 394 (1949).
- CROSSLEY, M. L.: *see* BURCHENAL, J. H.; LEWIS, M. R.; ROBINSON, E. J.; VASSEL, B.
- CROWDER, M.: *see* ARTOM, C.
- CROWE, B. F., and NORD, F. F.: Enzymatic resolution of racemic β -2-thienylalanine, **25**, 460 (1950).
- CRUESS, W. V., and SUGIHARA, J.: The oxidase of the olive, **16**, 39 (1948).
- CSÁKY, T. Z., and HUMM, J. H.: The absorption of fructose and methyl esters of fructose from the intestine of the rat, **62**, 411 (1956).
- CSÁKY, T. Z.: *see also* LANNI, F.; SHARP, D. G.
- CUBILES, R.: *see* SCHMIDT, G.
- CULBERTSON, C. C.: *see* SPEER, V. C.
- CUNHA, T. J., BURNSIDE, J. E., BUSCHMAN, D. M., GLASSCOCK, R. S., PEARSON, A. M., and SHEALY, A. L.: Effect of vitamin B_{12} , animal protein factor and soil for pig growth, **23**, 324 (1949).

- CUNHA, T. J., BURNSIDE, J. E., EDWARDS, H. M., MEADOWS, G. B., BENSON, R. H., PEARSON, A. M., and GLASSCOCK, R. S.: Effect of animal protein factor on lowering protein needs of the pig, **25**, 455 (1950).
- CUNHA, T. J., EDWARDS, H. M., MEADOWS, G. B., BENSON, R. H., SEWELL, R. F., PEARSON, A. M., and GLASSCOCK, R. S.: Effect of vitamin B₁₃ supplementation on the pig, **28**, 140 (1950).
- CUNHA, T. J., HOPFER, H. H., BURNSIDE, J. E., PEARSON, A. M., GLASSCOCK, R. S., and SHEALY, A. L.: Effect of vitamin B₁₂ and APF supplement on methionine needs of the pig, **23**, 510 (1949).
- CUNHA, T. J., MEADOWS, G. B., EDWARDS, H. M., SEWELL, R. F., PEARSON, A. M., and GLASSCOCK, R. S.: A comparison of aureomycin, streptomycin, penicillin and an aureomycin-B₁₂ feed supplement for the pig, **30**, 269 (1951).
- CUNHA, T. J.: *see also* BOWLAND, J. P.; BURNSIDE, J. E.; BUSTAD, L. K.; JUKES, T. H.
- CUNNINGHAM, E.: *see* WILLIAMS, R. J.
- CUNNINGHAM, L., BARNES, J. M., and TODD, W. R.: Maintenance of carbohydrate stores before and after insulin administration in rats prefed diets containing added glycine, **16**, 403 (1948).
- CUNNINGHAM, L.: *see also* GRIFFEN, A. C.; TODD, W. R.
- CURRY, D. M.: *see* BEATON, G. H.
- CURY, A.: *see* VILLELA, G. C.
- CURZON, G.: The excretion of indoles in argentaffinoma, **66**, 497 (1957).
- CUSHING, M. K.: *see* CHRISTENSEN, H. N.
- CUSTER, J. H.: *see* ZITTLE, C. A.
- CUTOLO, E.: Lipoic acid dehydrogenase in yeast, **64**, 242 (1956).
- CUTOLO, E.: *see also* BOERI, E.
- D**
- DACK, G. M.: *see* BERGDOLL, M. S.
- DACKERMAN, M. E.: *see* PATTERSON, E. K.
- DAFT, F. S.: *see* KORNBERG, A.; STEWART, L. C.
- DAGLEY, S., MORRISON, G. A., and DAWES, E. A.: The "dicarboxylic acid cycle" in bacterial metabolism, **32**, 231 (1951).
- DAGLEY, S., and SYKES, J.: Studies on an induced enzyme system by means of ultracentrifugal analysis, **62**, 338 (1956).
- DAILEY, R. E.: *see* SWELL, L.
- DALE, J.: Dehydrogenation of squalene with *N*-bromosuccinimide, **41**, 475 (1952).
- DALGLIESH, C. E.: Nonspecific formation of hydroxylated metabolites of the aromatic amino acids, **58**, 214 (1955).
- DALLAM, R. D.: Studies on the chemical composition of nuclei and cytoplasmic granules, **54**, 24 (1955).
- DALY, J. M.: Stimulation of respiration by carbon monoxide, **51**, 24 (1954).
- DALY, J. M., and BROWN, A. H.: The *in vivo* demonstration of cytochrome oxidase in leaves of higher plants, **52**, 380 (1954).
- DALY, M. E.: *see* RICE, E. E.
- DAMLE, S. P., and KRISHNAN, P. S.: Studies on the role of metaphosphate in molds. I. Quantitative studies on the metachromatic effect of metaphosphate, **49**, 58 (1954).
- DAMLE, S. P.: *see also* BAJAJ, V.; KRISHNAN, P. S.
- DANFORTH, W.: Oxidative metabolism of *Euglena*, **46**, 164 (1953).
- DANHOF, I.: *see* VANATTA, J. C.
- DANIEL, L. J.: *see* MONDY, N. I.; STRENGTH, D. R.; WILCOX, F. H.
- DANNENBURG, W. H.: *see* CRONHEIM, G.
- DARLINGTON, W. A., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Absorption of sugars from isolated surviving intestine, **43**, 194 (1953).
- DASKALAKIS, E. G., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.: The significance of esterification in the absorption of cholesterol from the intestine, **58**, 373 (1955).

- DASKALAKIS, E. G.: *see also* HANAHAN, D. J.
- DATTA, A. G., and KATZNELSON, H.: The oxidation of 2-ketogluconate by a partially purified enzyme from *Acetobacter melanogenum*, **65**, 576 (1956).
- DAUBEN, H. J., JR.: *see* HANAHAN, D. J.
- DAUBERT, B. F.: *see* O'CONNELL, P. W.
- DAVEY, H. W.: *see* ELMAN, R.
- DAVIDE, H.: *see* BERGSTRÖM, S.
- DAVIE, E. W., KONINGSBERGER, V. V., and LIPMANN, F.: The isolation of a tryptophan-activating enzyme from pancreas, **65**, 21 (1956).
- DAVIES, J. W., and HARRIS, G.: Hydrolytic cleavage of insulin on ion-exchange resins, **74**, 229 (1958).
- DAVIES, M. C.: *see* BROWN, R. A.
- DAVIS, A. K.: *see* LEE, W.
- DAVIS, B. D.: The estimation of small amounts of fatty acid in the presence of polyoxyethylene sorbitan partial fatty acid esters ("tween") and of serum proteins, **15**, 351 (1947).
- DAVIS, B. D.: The preparation and stability of fatty acid-free polyoxyethylene sorbitan monooleate ("tween" 80), **15**, 359 (1947).
- DAVIS, B. D.: Isolation of biochemically deficient mutants of bacteria by limited enrichment of the medium, **20**, 166 (1949).
- DAVIS, B. D., and DUBOS, R. J.: Interaction of serum albumin, free and esterified oleic acid and lipase in relation to cultivation of the tubercle bacillus, **11**, 201 (1946).
- DAVIS, C. D.: *see* HANAHAN, D. J.
- DAVIS, G. K.: *see* COMAR, C. L.
- DAVIS, J.: *see* KAPLAN, E. H.
- DAVIS, J. B.: *see* FOSTER, J. W.
- DAVIS, J. C.: *see* SALL, T.
- DAVIS, J. S., JR.: *see* MÜLLER, O. H.
- DAVIS, J. W., and NOVELLI, G. D.: The activation of amino acids in extracts of pea seedlings, **75**, 299 (1958).
- DAVIS, M.: The irradiation of bacterial spores with low-voltage electrons, **48**, 469 (1954).
- DAVIS, M.: Irradiation of T-1 bacteriophage with low-voltage electrons, **49**, 417 (1954).
- DAVIS, M., and HUTCHINSON, F.: Low-voltage electron bombardment of bacterial spores, **39**, 459 (1952).
- DAVIS, M., and POLLARD, E.: The inactivation of dry penicillin by deuterium bombardment, **37**, 112 (1952).
- DAVIS, M. S.: *see* BATEMAN, J. B.
- DAVIS, N. C., and ADAMS, E.: Specificity of iminodipeptidase: effect of alterations in the pyrrolidine ring of L-prolylglycine, **57**, 301 (1955).
- DAVIS, P. L.: *see* DINNING, J. S.
- DAVIS, V. I.: *see* ALBANESE, A. A.
- DAVISON, J. A., and RICHARDS, A. G.: Muscle apyrase activity as a function of temperature in the cockroach, crayfish and minnow, **48**, 484 (1954).
- DAWSON, C. R.: *see* EIGER, I. Z.; MALLETT, M. F.
- DAWSON, R. F.: A quantitative test of Eggleton's proposed mechanism of nitrogen loss, **21**, 279 (1949).
- DAY, P. L.: *see* DINNING, J. S.
- DAYTON, S.: *see* SEIFTER, S.
- DAY, W. C., PELCZAR, M. J., JR., and GOTTLIEB, S.: The biological degradation of lignin. I. Utilization of lignin by fungi, **23**, 360 (1949).
- DAY, W. C.: *see also* PELCZAR, M. J., JR.
- DEATHERAGE, F. E.: *see* PAULSON, J. C.
- DEBAUN, R. M., CONNORS, W. M., and SULLIVAN, R. A.: The preparation of crystalline rennin and a study of some of its properties, **43**, 324 (1953).
- DEBAUN, R. M., and DESTEVENS, G.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLIV. Codetermination of resazurin and resorufin in enzymatic dehydrogenation experiments, **31**, 300 (1951).
- DEBAUN, R. M., KUDZIN, S. F., and SCHUBERT, W. J.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLI. A role of α -ketoglutaric acid in the carbohy-

- drate metabolism of wood-destroying molds, **26**, 375 (1950).
- DEBAUN, R. M., and NORD, F. F.: The resistance of cork to decay by wood-destroying molds, **33**, 314 (1951).
- DEBAUN, R. M.: *see also* DESTEVENS, G.
- DEBERNARD, B.: *see* BOLCATO, V.
- DEBOER, C.: *see* BOHONOS, N.
- DEBOER, C. J.: *see* HEYMAN, H.
- DEBORIN, G. A.: *see* OPARIN, A. I.
- DEBUSK, B. G., and WILLIAMS, R. J.: The effect of lipoic acid on the growth rate of young chicks and rats, **55**, 587 (1955).
- DECKER, D. F., BYERRUM, R. V., and HOPPERT, C. A.: A study of the distribution and retention of cadmium-115 in the albino rat, **66**, 140 (1957).
- DEDUVE, C.: *see* THEORELL, H.
- DEEDS, F.: *see* AMBROSE, A. M.; BAILEY, G. F.; WILSON, R. H.
- DEFAVELUKES, S. L. S.: *see* STOPPANI, A. O. M.
- DEHAAN, P. G.: *see* WINKLER, K. C.
- DEICHMANN, W. B.: Phenol studies. V. The distribution, detoxification, and excretion of phenol in the mammalian body, **3**, 345 (1944).
- DEICHMANN, W. B., KITZMILLER, K. V., and WITHERUP, S.: Effect of liver injury upon the excretion of glucuronates and organic sulfates, **7**, 409 (1945).
- DEICHMANN, W. B., and WITHERUP, S.: The effect of various diets upon the excretion of glucuronic acid by men, dogs, rats, and rabbits, **7**, 401 (1945).
- DEKOCK, W. T.: *see* BURLEY, R. W.
- DE LA HABA, G.: *see* RACKER, E.
- DELBRÜCK, M., and LURIA, S. E.: Interference between bacterial viruses. I. Interference between two bacterial viruses acting upon the same host, and the mechanism of virus growth, **1**, 111 (1942).
- DELBRÜCK, M.: *see also* LURIA, S. E.
- DELEY, J.: The respiration of nitrogen-deficient bacteria, **20**, 251 (1949).
- DELEY, J.: *see also* VIRTANEN, A. I.
- DELLA MONICA, E. S.: *see* ZITTLE, C. A.
- DELLUVA, A. M.: Some aspects of threonine and serine biosynthesis in *E. coli*, **45**, 443 (1953).
- DELLWEG, H. and BERNHAUER, K.: Zur Chemie und Biochemie der "Cobalamine." IV. "Aetiocobalamin-phosphoribose," **69**, 74 (1957).
- DELOR, R. A.: *see* PETERING, H. G.
- DELORY, G. E.: *see* HOARE, R.
- DELUCA, H. A.: *see* GRAY, D. E.
- DELUCA, H. F.: *see* PILEGGI, V. J.
- DELWICHE, C. C., LOOMIS, W. D., and STUMPF, P. K.: Amide metabolism in higher plants. II. The exchange of isotopic ammonia by glutamyl transphorase, **33**, 333 (1951).
- DEMAIN, A. L.: Inhibition of penicillin formation by amino acid analogs, **64**, 74 (1956).
- DEMAIN, A. L.: Inhibition of penicillin formation by lysine, **67**, 244 (1957).
- DEMAIN, A. L., and PHAFF, H. J.: The preparation of tetragalacturonic acid, **51**, 114 (1954).
- DEMARCO, C.: *see* ROSSI-FANELLI, A.
- DEMEIO, R. H.: Phenol conjugation. III. The type of conjugation in different species, **7**, 323 (1945).
- DEMEIO, R. H., and TKACZ, L.: Conjugation of phenol by rat liver homogenate, **27**, 242 (1950).
- DEMERRE, L. J., and BROWN, W. S.: Effect of various conditions on riboflavin solutions, **5**, 181 (1944).
- DEMIS, C.: *see* ROTHSTEIN, A.
- DEMIS, D. J., ROTHSTEIN, A., and MEIER, R.: The relationship of the cell surface to metabolism. X. The location and function of invertase in the yeast cell, **48**, 55 (1954).
- DEMOSS, R. D.: *see* FRANK, L. H.; GIBBS, M.
- DEMOTTIER, J.: *see* KEMMERER, A. R.
- DENKO, C. W., GRUNDY, W. E., and PORTER, J. W.: Blood levels in normal adults on a restricted dietary intake of B-complex vitamins and tryptophan, **13**, 481 (1947).

- DENKO, C. W., GRUNDY, W. E., PORTER, J. W., BERRYMAN, G. H., FRIEDEMANN, T. E., and YOUNG, J. B.: The excretion of B-complex vitamins in the urine and feces of seven normal adults, **10**, 33 (1946).
- DENKO, C. W., GRUNDY, W. E., WHEELER, N. C., HENDERSON, C. R., BERRYMAN, G. H., FRIEDEMANN, T. E., and YOUNG, J. B.: The excretion of B-complex vitamins by normal adults on a restricted intake, **11**, 109 (1946).
- DENNIS, J.: *see* HENDRIX, B. M.
- DENTON, C. A., and KELLOGG, W. L.: The vitamin B₁₂ activity of eggs and some materials as affected by extraction in the presence of sodium cyanide or sodium bisulfite, **46**, 105 (1953).
- DENTON, C. A., KELLOGG, W. L., ROWLAND, W. R., and BIRD, H. R.: Tryptophan-niacin relationship in the developing chick embryo, **39**, 1 (1952).
- DEPALMA, R. E.: *see* SCHLENK, F.
- DERENZO, E. C., HEYTLER, P. G., and KALEITA, E.: Further evidence that molybdenum is a cofactor of xanthine oxidase, **49**, 242 (1954).
- DERENZO, E. C., KALEITA, E., HEYTLER, P. G., OLESON, J. J., HUTCHINGS, B. L., and WILLIAMS, J. H.: Identification of the xanthine oxidase factor as molybdenum, **45**, 247 (1953).
- DERENZO, E. C.: *see also* CERECEDO, L. R.
- DEROSE, A. F.: *see* SCHENCK, J. R.
- DEROW, M. A.: *see* BENSUSAN, H. B.
- DERSE, P. H.: *see* PRIER, R. F.
- DESAINT PHALLE, M.: *see* BONDI, A.
- DESCHAMPS, I.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXIV. The influence of a pigment from *Fusarium solani* D₂ purple (solanione) on the composition of fats formed in *Fusaria*, **20**, 457 (1949).
- DESHPANDE, P. D., HARPER, A. E., COLLINS, M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Biological availability of isoleucine, **67**, 341 (1957).
- DESNUELLE, P. and GABELOTEAU, C.: Sur le rôle du calcium pendant l'activation du trypsinogène par la trypsine, **69**, 475 (1957).
- DESOER, C.: *see* UZMAN, L. L.
- DESSAUER, H. C., FOX, W., and RAMÍREZ, J. R.: Preliminary attempt to correlate paper-electrophoretic migration of hemoglobins with phylogeny in amphibia and reptilia, **71**, 11 (1957).
- DESTEVEN, G., DEBAUN, R. M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLV. The role of certain dicarboxylic acids in the formation of oxalic acid by wood-destroying molds, **33**, 304 (1951).
- DESTEVEN, G.: *see also* DEBAUN, R. M.; HEYMANN, H.
- DESZYCK, E. J.: *see* WHISTLER, R. L.
- DETURK, W. E.: *see* BERNHEIM, F.
- DEUEL, H. J., JR., GANGULY, J., KOE, B. K., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereoisomerization of the polycyclic compounds, pro- γ -carotene and polycopene in chickens and hens, **33**, 143 (1951).
- DEUEL, H. J., JR., GANGULY, J., WALLCOVE, L., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Provitamin A activity of a structural isomer of cryptoxanthin and its methyl ether, **47**, 237 (1953).
- DEUEL, H. J., JR., GREENBERG, S. M., STRAUB, E., FUKUI, T., CHATTERJEE, A., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. VII. Neocryptoxanthin U, **23**, 239 (1949).
- DEUEL, H. J., JR., HENDRICK, C., STRAUB, E., SANDOVAL, A., PINCKARD, J. H., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. VI. Some *cis-trans* isomers of γ -carotene, **14**, 97 (1947).
- DEUEL, H. J., JR., INHOFFEN, H. H., GANGULY, J., WALLCAVE, L., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. XI. A comparison of synthetic all-*trans*-dicis-16,16'-homo- β -carotene C₄₂H₅₈ with all-*trans*- β -carotene in the rat, **40**, 352 (1952).

- DEUEL, H. J., JOHNSTON, C., MESERVE, E. R., POLGÁR, A., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. IV. Neo- α -carotene B and neo- β -carotene B, **7**, 247 (1945).
- DEUEL, H. J., JOHNSTON, C., SUMNER, E., POLGÁR, A., SCHROEDER, W. A., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. II. All-*trans*- γ -carotene and pro- γ -carotene, **5**, 365 (1944).
- DEUEL, H. J., JR., JOHNSTON, C., SUMNER, E., POLGÁR, A., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. I. All-*trans*- β -carotene and neo- β -carotene U, **5**, 107 (1944).
- DEUEL, H. J., MESERVE, E. R., JOHNSTON, C. H., POLGÁR, A., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Re-investigation of the relative provitamin A potencies of cryptoxanthin and β -carotene, **7**, 447 (1945).
- DEUEL, H. J., MESERVE, E. R., SANDOVAL, A., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. V. Neocryptoxanthin A, **10**, 491 (1946).
- DEUEL, H. J., SUMNER, E., JOHNSTON, C., POLGÁR, A., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. III. All-*trans*- α -carotene and neo- α -carotene U, **6**, 157 (1945).
- DEUEL, H. J., JR.: *see also* ALFIN-SLATER, R. B.; GANGULY, J.; GREENBERG, S. M.; HURT, W. M.; MATTHEWSON, F. H.; PATEL, S. M.; SANDOVAL, A.; WIESE, C. E.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- DEUTSCH, H. F.: The immunochemical reactions of human sera with γ_2 -globulin antisera, **49**, 356 (1954).
- DEUTSCH, H. F., and MORTON, J. I.: Immunochemical properties of heated ovomucoid, **64**, 19 (1956).
- DEUTSCH, H. F.: *see also* BAIN, J. A.; CAMMARATA, P. S.; GONÇALVES, J. M.; HEIDELBERGER, M.; MEYERS, W. M.; MORTON, J. I.; WETTER, L. R.
- DEVENUTO, F., MULÉ, S. J., and WESTPHAL, U.: Perextraction, a procedure to extract C₂₁ steroids from tissues and blood, **73**, 451 (1958).
- DEVILLAFRANCA, G. W.: A study on the nature of the A band of cross-striated muscle, **61**, 378 (1956).
- DEVOR, A. W.: Carbohydrate residues in spleen cerebroside, **50**, 217 (1954).
- DEVOR, A. W., CONGER, C., and GILL, J.: The use of resorcinol for identification and determination of monosaccharide groups: a report on a Gaucher spleen cerebroside, **73**, 20 (1958).
- DEWEY, V. C., and KIDDER, G. W.: Amino acid antagonisms in *Tetrahymena*, **73**, 29 (1958).
- DEWEY, V. C., PARKS, R. E., JR., and KIDDER, G. W.: Growth responses of *Tetrahymena gelii* to changes in the basal media, **29**, 281 (1950).
- DEWEY, V. C.: *see also* KIDDER, G. W.
- DEYOUNG, M.: *see* KAZAL, L. A.
- DHYSE, F. G., and HERTZ, R.: The effects of actithiazic acid on egg white-induced biotin deficiency and upon the microbial formation of biotin vitamers in the rat, **74**, 7 (1958).
- DIAS, M. V.: *see* VILLELA, G. G.
- DICARLO, F. J., and REDFERN, S.: α -Amylase from *Bacillus subtilis*. I. Purification and physical properties, **15**, 333 (1947).
- DICARLO, F. J., and REDFERN, S.: α -Amylase from *Bacillus subtilis*. II. Essential groups, **15**, 343 (1947).
- DICARLO, F., and REDFERN, S.: α -Amylase from *Bacillus subtilis*. III. Effects of inhibitors upon liquefaction and dextrinization, **17**, 1 (1948).
- DICARLO, F. J., and SCHULTZ, A. S.: Yeast nucleic acid. I. Quantitative determination by spectrophotometry; ammonium and phosphate ions as factors in biosynthesis, **17**, 293 (1948).
- DICARLO, F. J., SCHULTZ, A. S., and FISHER, R. A.: Yeast nucleic acid. II. Cultural characteristics of yeasts in nucleic acid biosynthesis, **20**, 90 (1949).

- DiCARLO, F. J., SCHULTZ, A. S., and FISHER, R. A.: Yeast nucleic acid. III. The effect of glycine on yeast proliferation and nucleic acid biosynthesis, **27**, 29 (1950).
- DiCARLO, F., SCHULTZ, A. S., and KENT, A. M.: The mechanism of allantoin catabolism by yeast, **44**, 468 (1953).
- DiCARLO, F. J., SCHULTZ, A. S., and KENT, A. M.: Soybean nucleic acid, **55**, 253 (1955).
- DiCARLO, F. J.: *see also* COLEMAN, R. J.
- DICKEL, D. F.: *see* PORTER, W. L.
- DICKEN, D. M.: *see* KARABINOS, J. V.
- DICKENMAN, R. C., CRAFTS, B., and ZAK, B.: The analysis of blood iron, **53**, 381 (1954).
- DICKINSON, E.: *see* LOEB, H. G.
- DICKMAN, S. R., and CLOUTIER, A. A.: Activation and stabilization of aconitase by ferrous ions, **25**, 229 (1950).
- DICKMAN, S. R., and PROCTOR, C. M.: Factors affecting the activity of egg white lysozyme, **40**, 364 (1952).
- DICKMAN, S. R., WHITE, L. H., and MASON, J. O.: Human urine ribonuclease, **74**, 476 (1958).
- DICKS, M.: *see* HAUROWITZ, F.
- DICZFALUSY, E.: *see* ALDMAN, B.
- DIECKMANN, M. R.: *see* FOSTER, J. F.
- DIEN, LIEN TIEN H., RAVEL, J. M., and SHIVE, W.: Some inhibitory interrelationships among leucine, isoleucine and valine, **49**, 283 (1954).
- DIETRICH, E. V., FISHER, A. L., LONG, J. P., and FEATHERSTONE, R. M.: The effect of some succinic acid analogs on succinoxidase activity, **41**, 118 (1952).
- DIETRICH, L. S., and BORRIES, E.: A comparison of the affinity of pyridoxal phosphate and deoxypyridoxine phosphate for apo-cysteine desulfhydrase, **64**, 512 (1956).
- DIETRICH, L. S., MONSON, W. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Studies on an unidentified growth factor for chicks and hyperthyroid rats fed purified rations, **38**, 91 (1952).
- DIETZ, A. A.: Chemical composition of normal bone marrow, **23**, 211 (1949).
- DIETZ, A. A., SCHMERL, E., and STEINBERG, B.: Differentiation of hyperpiesin and miopiesin from hormones of the pituitary gland, **70**, 1 (1957).
- DIETZ, A. A., and STEINBERG, B.: Chemical composition of irradiated bone marrow, **23**, 222 (1949).
- DIETZ, A. A., and STEINBERG, B.: Chemical composition of rabbit bone marrow in benzene poisoning, **26**, 291 (1950).
- DIETZ, A. A., and STEINBERG, B.: Chemical composition of bone marrow after exposure of rabbits to nitrogen mustard, **38**, 129 (1952).
- DIETZ, A. A., and STEINBERG, B.: Chemistry of bone marrow. VII. Composition of rabbit bone marrow in experimental hemolytic anemia, **45**, 1 (1953).
- DIETZ, A. A., and STEINBERG, B.: Chemistry of bone marrow. VIII. Composition of rabbit bone marrow in inanition, **45**, 10 (1953).
- DiFERRANTE, N.: *see* SCHREIER, K.
- DiGRADO, C. J.: *see* KREAM, J.
- D'IORIO, A., and PLAUT, G. W. E.: Effects of thyrotoxic materials and vitamin B₁₂ on the epinephrine content of adrenals, **41**, 153 (1952).
- DILL, W. A.: *see* GLAZKO, A. J.
- DILLARD, G. H. L.: *see* SAROFF, H. A.
- DILLON, R. N.: *see* MAJNARICH, J. J.
- DIMICK, K. P., ALDERTON, G., LEWIS, J. C., LIGHTBODY, H. D., and FEVOLD, H. L.: Purification and some properties of subtilin, **15**, 1 (1947).
- DIMICK, K. P.: *see also* FEVOLD, H. L.; LEWIS, J. C.; OLCOTT, H. S.
- DINNING, J. S.: The influence of vitamin E deficiency on the incorporation of various radioactive precursors into urinary creatinine by the rabbit, **60**, 501 (1956).
- DINNING, J. S., KEITH, C. K., DAVIS, P. L., and DAY, P. L.: The inhibition of

- chicken-bone-marrow choline oxidase by aminopterin *in vivo*, **27**, 89 (1950).
- DINNING, J. S., KEITH, C. K., and DAY, P. L.: A relationship of folic acid to choline oxidase, **24**, 463 (1949).
- DINNING, J. S., PAYNE, L. D., and DAY, P.: The requirements of rats for methyl groups and vitamin B₁₂ in the production of leucocytes, **27**, 467 (1950).
- DINNING, J. S., SIME, J. T., WORK, P. S., ALLEN, B., and DAY, P. L.: The metabolic conversion of folic acid and citrovorum factor to a diazotizable amine, **66**, 114 (1957).
- DISCHE, Z.: A new specific color reaction of galacturonic acid, **16**, 409 (1948).
- DISCHE, Z., SHETTLES, L. B., and OSNOS, M.: New specific color reactions of hexoses and spectrophotometric micro-methods for their determination, **22**, 169 (1949).
- DISCHE, Z.: *see also* BORENFREUND, E.
- DI STEFANO, V., and HURWITZ, L.: The development of an anticholinesterase substance in highly purified EPN, **47**, 228 (1953).
- DI STEFANO, V., NEUMAN, W. F., and ROUSER, G.: The isolation of a phosphate ester from calcifiable cartilage, **47**, 218 (1953).
- DITTEBRANDT, M., TODD, W. R., and WEST, E. S.: The composition of chyle from a case of traumatic chylothorax, **2**, 429 (1943).
- DITTMER, K., DU VIGNEAUD, V., GYÖRGY, P., and ROSE, C. S.: A study of biotin sulfone, **4**, 229 (1944).
- DITTMER, K.: *see also* GOODMAN, I.
- DITURI, F., and GURIN, S.: Lipogenesis by homogenates or particle-free extracts of rat liver, **43**, 231 (1953).
- DIXON, H. H.: *see* PETERSON, R. D.
- DJANG, S. S. T., BALL, C. D., and LILLEVIK, H. A.: The isolation, fractionation and electrophoretic characterization of the globulins of mung bean (*Phaseolus aureus*), **40**, 165 (1952).
- DOBRINER, K., KATZENELLENBOGEN, E. R., and SCHNEIDER, R.: Steroids from hog adrenal glands, **48**, 167 (1954).
- DOCTOR, V. M., and COUCH, J. R.: An unusual example of symbiosis in bacteria, **51**, 530 (1954).
- DOCTOR, V. M., ELAM, J. F., SPARKS, P., LYMAN, C. M., and COUCH, J. R.: Studies on the conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor by avian liver homogenate, **48**, 249 (1954).
- DOCTOR, V. M., PATTON, T. L., and AWAPARA, J.: Incorporation of serine-3-C¹⁴ and formaldehyde-C¹⁴ into methionine *in vitro*. I. Role of folic acid, **67**, 404 (1957).
- DOCTOR, V. M.: *see also* AWAPARA, J.
- DODDS, A. F.: *see* FOSDICK, L. S.
- DODDS, M. L.: Comparative substrate specificity studies of ascorbic acid oxidase and copper ion catalysis, **18**, 51 (1948).
- DODSON, M. C.: *see* TODD, W. R.
- DOERING, W. VON E.: *see* HAYANO, M.
- DOERMANN, A. H.: A lysineless mutant of *Neurospora* and its inhibition by arginine, **5**, 373 (1944).
- DOETSCH, R. N.: *see* KRAMER, N.
- DOHAN, F. C.: *see* TOUCHSTONE, J. C.
- DOHERTY, M. E.: *see* GOLDSTEIN, M. E.
- DOHI, S. R.: *see* RABINOVITCH, M.
- DOHLMAN, CLAES-HENRIK, and BALAZS, E. A.: Chemical studies on Descemet's membrane of the bovine cornea, **57**, 445 (1955).
- DOIZAKI, W. M., LIENER, I. E., STOWE, C. M., and STEVENS, C. E.: Apparent activation of bovine erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase by saponin, **73**, 425 (1958).
- DOLAN, L. A.: *see* DUSCHINSKY, R.
- DOLIN, M. I.: The DPNH-oxidizing enzymes of *Streptococcus faecalis*. II. The enzymes utilizing oxygen, cytochrome c, peroxide and 2, 6-dichlorophenol-indophenol or ferricyanide as oxidants, **55**, 415 (1955).
- DOLIN, M. I.: The oxidation and peroxi-

- dation of DPNH_2 in extracts of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 10 cl, **46**, 483 (1953).
- DOLIN, M. I.: Evidence for an enzyme-substrate complex between pyridine nucleotides and DPNH peroxidase flavoprotein, **60**, 499 (1956).
- DONNELLY, T. H., LASKOWSKI, M., JR., NOTLEY, N., and SCHERAGA, H. A.: Equilibria in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. II. Reversibility of the polymerization steps, **56**, 369 (1955).
- DOOLITTLE, S. P.: see FONTAINE, T. D.
- DORFMAN, A.: see MATHEWS, M. B.; ROSEMAN, S.
- DORFMAN, R. I.: see BLOCH, E.; BURSTEIN, S.; CASPI, E.; HAYANO, M.; KORITZ, S. B.; NADEL, E. M.; NERI, R.; PÉRON, F. G.
- DORLAND, R.: see BONNER, J.
- DORRELL, W. W.: see PERLMAN, D.
- DORRY, A., and STURTEVANT, J. M.: Heat of reaction between trypsin and soybean trypsin inhibitor, **37**, 252 (1952).
- DOSDOGRU, S.: see HIRSCH, J.
- DOUDAROFF, M.: see HASSID, W. Z.
- DOUDNEY, C. O., and WAGNER, R. P.: The reversal of homocysteine inhibition of *Neurospora* by choline and threonine, **55**, 582 (1955).
- DOUGHTY, C. C.: Fractionation of cell-free preparations from *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* showing photochemical oxygen production, **72**, 512 (1957).
- DOUGHTY, C. C.: see also SLADE, H. D.
- DOUGLAS, R. G., JR.: see KAUZMANN, W.
- DOYLE, B.: see SETLOW, R.
- DRABKIN, D. L.: A simplified technique for a large scale crystallization of human oxyhemoglobin. Isomorphous transformations of hemoglobin and myoglobin in the crystalline state, **21**, 224 (1949).
- DRAKE, B. B., and SMYTHE, C. V.: Studies on the oxidation of the aromatic amino acids tyrosine, tryptophan, and phenylalanine, **4**, 255 (1944).
- DRAKE, N. A.: see HAINES, W. J.
- DRAPER, C. I.: see EVANS, R. J.
- DRECHSLER, E. R.: see ITSCHNER, K. F.
- DREISBACH, M. E.: see KANDUTSCH, A. A.
- DREKTER, L.: see RUBIN, S. H.
- DRELL, W., and DUNN, M. S.: Production of pantothenic acid deficiency syndrome in mice with ω -methylpantothenic acid, **33**, 110 (1951).
- DRELL, W., and DUNN, M. S.: The inhibitory activity of ω -methylpantethanol, **51**, 319 (1954).
- DRESEL, R.: see NEUBERG, C.
- DREYER, W. J., WADE, R. D., and NEURATH, H.: Observations on the electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal changes accompanying the activation of chymotrypsinogen, **59**, 145 (1955).
- DREYER, W. J.: see also NEURATH, H.
- DREYFUS, JEAN-CLAUDE: see JOLY, M.
- DROCHMAN, P., MARRIAN, D. H., and BROWN, G. B.: The incorporation of formate into pentosenucleic acids in various organs of the rat, **39**, 310 (1952).
- DRURY, H. F.: Identification and estimation of pentoses in the presence of glucose, **19**, 455 (1948).
- DRURY, H. F.: see also ALBAUM, H.
- DRYDEN, L. P.: see HARTMAN, A. M.
- DRYSDALE, G. R., BETHEIL, J. J., LARDY, H. A., and BAUMANN, C. A.: The excretion of the citrovorum factor by hyperthyroid rats, **33**, 1 (1951).
- DUBNOFF, J. W.: An apparatus for the incubation of tissue slices and homogenates, **17**, 327 (1948).
- DUBNOFF, J.: Utilization of choline and betaine methyl in the guinea pig, **22**, 474 (1949).
- DUBNOFF, J.: Sulfocholine in methionine synthesis, **22**, 478 (1949).
- DUBNOFF, J. W.: The role of choline oxidase in labilizing choline methyl, **24**, 251 (1949).
- DUBNOFF, J. W.: The effect of B_{12} concentrates on the reduction of S-S groups, **27**, 466 (1950).
- DUBNOFF, J.: The role of B_{12} in me-

- thionine synthesis in *E. coli*, **37**, 37 (1952).
- DUBNOFF, J. W.: The growth requirements of variants of *E. coli* mutant 113-3, **52**, 151 (1954).
- DUBNOFF, J. W., and BARTRON, E.: The effect of B₁₂ on enzyme activity in *E. coli* mutant 113-3, **61**, 99 (1956).
- DUBNOFF, J. W., and BARTRON, E.: The activation of protein sulphydryl groups by vitamin B₁₂, **62**, 86 (1956).
- DUBOIS, K. P.: *see* BYERRUM, R. U.
- DUBOS, R. J.: *see* DAVIS, B. D.
- DUCAV, E. D.: *see* FEENEY, R. E.; FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.
- DUCKERT, F.: *see* MEYER, K. H.
- DUDA, G. D.: *see* BROWN, R. H.
- DUDA, H., and POGELL, B. M.: Acid-soluble nucleotides of bovine lens and cornea, **73**, 100 (1958).
- DUGGAN, D. E., BOWMAN, R. L., BRODIE, B. B., and UDENFRIEND, S.: A spectrophotofluorometric study of compounds of biological interest, **68**, 1 (1957).
- DUGGAN, E. L., GIESE, A. C., and LUCK, J. M.: The combination of organic anions with serum albumin. VII. Stabilization against denaturation by ultraviolet irradiation, **28**, 174 (1950).
- DUGGAN, E. L., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: The dissociation of certain amino acids in dioxane-water mixtures, **1**, 453 (1943).
- DUGGAN, E. L., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: The effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of certain amino acids in dioxane-water mixtures **1**, 473 (1943).
- DUGGAN, M.: *see* GAWRON, O.
- DUKE, J. A., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LIII. The amphoteric properties of trypsin, **40**, 424 (1952).
- DUKE, J. A.: *see also* BIER, M.
- DULANEY, E. L.: *see* MCALEER, W. J.
- DUMITRU, E. T., and GARRETT, R. R.: Solubilization of rat-tail tendon collagen, **66**, 245 (1957).
- DUMM, M. E.: *see* PATTERSON, E. K.
- DUNCAN, C. W.: *see* GRIMES, R. M.; LUECKE, R. W.
- DUNN, F. W., HUMPHREYS, J., and SHIVE, W.: Utilization of tripeptides, **71**, 475 (1957).
- DUNN, H. J.: *see* LASSEN, S.
- DUNN, J. T.: *see* WYNGAARDEN, J. B.
- DUNN, M. S., CAMIEN, M. N., and PILLEMER, L.: The amino acid composition of tetanal toxin, **22**, 374 (1949).
- DUNN, M. S., CAMIEN, M. N., SHANKMAN, S., and BLOCK, H.: Urinary excretion of twelve amino acids by normal male and female subjects measured microbiologically, **13**, 207 (1947).
- DUNN, M. S., CAMIEN, M. N., SHANKMAN, S., and BLOCK, H.: Amino acids in lupine and soybean seeds and sprouts, **18**, 195 (1948).
- DUNN, M. S., and ROCKLAND, L. B.: Investigations of amino acids, peptides and proteins. XXVIII. The histidine content of casein, **11**, 89 (1946).
- DUNN, M. S.: *see also* CAMIEN, M. N.; DRELL, W.; EIDUSON, S.; FRANKL, W.; GINSBURG, B.; MALIN, R. B.; MERRIFIELD, R. B.; ROCKLAND, L. B.; VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K.
- DUNN, R. W.: *see* BLANQUET, P.
- DURBIN, G. T.: *see* HASSINEN, J. B.
- DURFEE, H. K.: *see* HOLLEY, R. W.
- DURUISSEAU, J. P., GREENSTEIN, J. P., WINITZ, M., and BIRNBAUM, S. M.: Blood ammonia and urea levels in rats following administration of ammonium acetate, and the effect of arginine thereon, **62**, 236 (1956).
- DURUISSEAU, J. P., GREENSTEIN, J. P., WINITZ, M., and BIRNBAUM, S. M.: Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. IV. Blood ammonia and urea levels following intraperitoneal administration of amino acids and ammonium acetate, and the effect of arginine thereon, **64**, 355 (1956).
- DURUISSEAU, J. P., GREENSTEIN, J. P., WINITZ, M., and BIRNBAUM, S. M.: Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*.

- VI. Free amino acid levels in the tissues of rats protected against ammonia toxicity, **68**, 161 (1957).
- DURISSEAU, J. P.: *see also* GREENSTEIN, J. P.; WINITZ, M.
- DUSCHINSKY, R., DOLAN, L. A., FLOWER, D., and RUBIN, S. H.: "O-heterobiotin," a biologically active oxygen analog of biotin, **6**, 480 (1945).
- DUTCH, P. H.: *see* JOHNSON, R. M.
- DUTCHER, R. A.: *see* GUERRANT, N. B.; MOREHOUSE, A. L.
- DUTTON, H. J.: *see* BAILEY, G. F.; WILSON, R. H.
- DUVIGNEAUD, VINCENT, KUCHINSKAS, E. J., and HORVATH, A.: L-penicillamine and rat liver transaminase activity, **69**, 130 (1957).
- DUVIGNEAUD, VINCENT: *see also* DITTMER, K.; KUCHINSKAS, E. J.; WINZLER, R. J.
- DWORSCHACK, R. G., KOEPEL, H. J., and LAGODA, A. A.: Proteolytic enzymes of microorganisms, evaluation of proteinases produced by molds of the *Aspergillus flavis-oryzae* group in submerged culture, **41**, 48 (1952).
- DWORSCHACK, R. G.: *see also* MININGER, R. F.
- DZIEWIATKOWSKI, D.: *see* MINOT, A. S.
- E**
- EADIE, G. S., and BERNHEIM, F.: Studies on the sarcosine oxidase, **36**, 18 (1952).
- EAGLE, E.: Effect of repeated doses of gossypol on the dog, **26**, 68 (1950).
- EAGLE, E., CASTILLON, L. E., HALL, C. M., and BOATNER, C. H.: Acute oral toxicity of gossypol and cottonseed pigment glands for rats, mice, rabbits, and guinea pigs, **18**, 271 (1948).
- EAGLE, H.: The salt requirements of mammalian cells in tissue culture, **61**, 356 (1956).
- EAGLE, H., OYAMA, V. I., and LEVY, M.: Amino acid requirements of normal and malignant human cells in tissue culture, **67**, 432 (1957).
- EAKIN, R. E.: *see* GORTON, B. S.
- EASTERLING, L.: *see* SURE, B.
- EBERHARDT, G., and NORD, F. F.: On the phase sequence of methyl-p-methoxy cinnamate formation and its possible relation to lignification, **55**, 578 (1955).
- EBERLEIN, W. R., and BONGIOVANNI, A. M.: New solvent systems for the resolution of corticosteroids by paper chromatography, **59**, 90 (1955).
- EBERSOLE, E. R., GUTTENTAG, C., and WILSON, P. W.: Nature of carbon monoxide inhibition of biological nitrogen fixation, **3**, 399 (1944).
- EBISUZAKI, K., and BARRON, E. S. G.: Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase II., **69**, 555 (1957).
- ECKELL, R. E., POPE, C. E., II, and NORRIS, J. E. C.: Lysine as a muscle cation in potassium deficiency, **52**, 293 (1954).
- ECKERT, J. N.: Sulfur balance indexes of casein in adult dogs with and without addition of DL-methionine, **19**, 379 (1948).
- ECKHARDT, E. R.: *see* TOMARELLI, R. M.
- EDELHOCH, H.: *see* COLEMAN, J.
- EDELMAN, J.: *see* BACON, J. S. D.
- EDMAN, P.: A method for the determination of the amino acid sequence in peptides, **22**, 475 (1949).
- EDMAN, P., and AGREN, G.: The amino acid composition of secretin, **13**, 283 (1947).
- EDMONDSON, Y. H., and THIMANN, K. V.: The biogenesis of the anthocyanins. II. Evidence for the mediation of copper in anthocyanin synthesis, **25**, 79 (1950).
- EDMONDSON, Y. H.: *see also* THIMANN, K. V.
- EDSALL, J. T.: *see* KAY, C. M.
- EDWARDS, B. G.: Ultraviolet spectra of some indole derivatives, including tryptophan and gramacidin, **21**, 103 (1949).
- EDWARDS, H. M.: *see* CUNHA, T. J.; JUKES, T. H.
- EDWARDS, J. W., JR., and JOSLYN, M. A.:

- Inhibition and activation of orange pectinesterase, **39**, 51 (1952).
- EDWARDS, T.: *see* HANAHAN, D. J.
- EEG-LARSEN, N., LINDERSTROM-LANG, K., and OTTESEN, M.: Transformation of ovalbumin into plakalbumin, **19**, 340 (1948).
- EGAN, R., MICHEL, H. O., SCHLUETER, R., and JANDORF, B. J.: Physicochemical investigation of the chymotrypsins. I. Demonstration of heterogeneity of α -chymotrypsin by counter-current electrophoresis, **66**, 354 (1957).
- EGAN, R., MICHEL, H. O., SCHLUETER, R., and JANDORF, B. J.: Physicochemical investigation of the chymotrypsins. II. On the mechanism of dimerization of chymotrypsin, **66**, 366 (1957).
- EGMAN, L.: *see* Ts'o, P. O. P.
- EGLI, R. H.: *see* MAURON, J.
- EHRENBERG, A.: *see* BOERI, E.; THEORELL, H.
- EHRENPREIS, S., MAURER, P. H., and SRI RAM, J.: Modified bovine serum albumin. I. Preparation and physicochemical studies of some derivatives, **67**, 178 (1957).
- EHRENPREIS, S., and WARNER, R. C.: The interaction of conalbumin and lysozyme, **61**, 38 (1956).
- EHRENPREIS, S.: *see also* MAURER, P. H.
- EHRLICH, A.: *see* FUNK, C.
- EHRMANTRAUT, H., and RABINOWITCH, E.: Kinetics of Hill reaction, **38**, 67 (1952).
- EHRMANTRAUT, H. C.: *see* CLENDENNING, K. A.
- EICH, S., and CERECEDO, L. R.: Effects of certain thiamine analogs on the enzymatic decarboxylation of α -ketobutyric acid, **57**, 285 (1955).
- EICHEL, H. J.: *see* ROTH, J. S.; SPIRTES, M. A.
- EICHENBERGER, E., and THIMANN, K. V.: Terminal oxidases and growth in plant tissues. IV. On the terminal oxidases of etiolated pea internodes, **67**, 466 (1957).
- EIDINGER, D.: *see* GLEGG, R. E.
- EIDINOFF, M. L., KNOLL, J. E., and KLEIN, D.: Effect of 5-fluorouracil on the incorporation of precursors into nucleic acid pyrimidines, **71**, 274 (1957).
- EIDUSON, S., CAMIEN, M. N., and DUNN, M. S.: Response of lactic acid bacteria to amino acid derivatives. I. Optically active and racemic forms of phenylalanine and phenyllactic acid, **29**, 302 (1950).
- EIDUSON, S., and DUNN, M. S.: Response of lactic acid bacteria to amino acid derivatives. III. Effect of lyophilization on utilization of phenylalanine, phenyllactic acid, and phenylpyruvic acid, **35**, 146 (1952).
- EIGEN, E., BLITZ, M., and GUNSBERG, E.: The detection of some naturally occurring flavanone compounds on paper chromatograms, **68**, 501 (1957).
- EIGER, I. Z., and DAWSON, C. R.: A spectrophotometric method for the determination of the protein content of mushroom tyrosinase preparations, **21**, 181 (1949).
- EIGER, I. Z., and DAWSON, C. R.: Sweet potato phenolase. Preparation, properties, and determination of protein content, **21**, 194 (1949).
- EIGER, I. Z., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Addition products of dehydropeptides, **19**, 467 (1948).
- EILER, J. J., and McEWEN, W. K.: The effect of pentobarbital on aerobic phosphorylation in brain homogenates, **20**, 163 (1948).
- EISENBERG, F., JR., FIELD, J. B., and STETTEN, D., JR.: Studies on glucuronide conjugation in man, **59**, 297 (1955).
- EISENBERG, M. A.: Intermediate metabolism of electric tissue in relation to function. I. Glycolytic enzymes and succinic oxidase, **74**, 372 (1958).
- EISNER, A.: *see* PORTER, W. L.
- EITELMAN, E. S.: *see* MILLER, G. L.
- ELAM, J. F.: *see* DOCTOR, V. M.
- ELANDER, M., and MYRBÄCK, K.: Isolation of crystalline trehalose after

- fermentation of glucose by maceration juice, **21**, 249 (1949).
- ELDER, J. A.: *see* WILDMAN, S. G.
- ELDRIDGE, N. T.: *see* LUCK, J. M.
- ELION, G. B., HITCHINGS, G. H., SHERWOOD, M. B., and VANDER WERFF, H.: Folic acid-like activity from xanthopterin, **26**, 337 (1950).
- ELION, G. B.: *see also* BALIS, M. E.; HITCHINGS, G. H.
- ELKIND, M. M., and SUTTON, H.: Lethal effect of visible light on a mutant strain of haploid yeast. I. General dependencies, **72**, 84 (1957).
- ELKIND, M. M., and SUTTON, H.: Lethal effect of visible light on a mutant strain of haploid yeast. II. Absorption and action spectra, **72**, 96 (1957).
- ELLENBERGER, H. A., GUERRANT, N. B., and CHILCOTE, M. E.: Influence of some associated factors on the results of vitamin A bioassay, **32**, 1 (1951).
- ELLIOTT, K. A. C.: *see* MCLENNAN, H.
- ELLIOTT, W. B., and PHILLIPS, A. H., JR.: Effect of fluoracetate on glucose metabolism *in vivo*, **49**, 389 (1954).
- ELLIS, G. H.: *see* SMITH, S.
- ELLMAN, G. L.: A colorimetric method for determining low concentrations of mercaptans, **74**, 443 (1958).
- ELLNER, P. D., and STEERS, E.: Urea as a carbon source for *Chlorella* and *Scenedesmus*, **59**, 534 (1955).
- ELMADJIAN, F.: *see* NERI, R.
- ELMAN, R., DAVEY, H. W., and LOO, Y.: The influence of histidine on the urinary excretion of nitrogen in dogs given pure amino acid mixture intravenously, **3**, 45 (1943).
- ELRID, M. S., STRAIT, L. E., and ABOUL WAF, M. H.: Isolation of rutin from the pollen grain of the date palm (*Dactylifera palma* L.), **39**, 317 (1952).
- EL-SADR, M. M.: *see* BARAKAT, M. Z.
- ELVEHJEM, C. A.: *see* AMES, S. R.; ANDERSON, E. G.; BENTON, D. A.; BOLDT, R. E.; BOUTWELL, R. K.; CANNON, M. D.; CHITRE, R. G.; COUCH, J. R.; DESHPANDE, P. D.; DIETRICH, L. S.; FIELD, JOHN B.; GREENHUT, I. T.; HARPER, A. E.; KREHL, W. A.; MAASS, A. R.; McLAREN, B. A.; OLSON, O. E.; PILGRIM, F. J.; RIESEN, W. H.; SCHAEFER, A. E.; SCHWEIGERT, B. S.; TAPPAN, D. V.; TEPLY, L. J.; WAISMAN, H. A.
- ELY, R. E.: *see* LUECKE, R. W.
- EMBERLAND, R.: *see* KLENOW, H.
- EMBREE, N.: Vitamin E in laboratory diets, **13**, 299 (1947).
- EMERSON, G. A.: *see* BOXER, G. E.
- EMERSON, R. J.: *see* SMITH, G. N.
- EMERSON, R. L., PUZISS, M., and KNIGHT, S. G.: The D-amino acid oxidase of molds, **25**, 299 (1950).
- EMERSON, R. L.: *see also* BOHONAS, N.
- EMMART, E. W.: Observations on the absorption spectra of fluorescein, fluorescein derivatives and conjugates, **73**, 1 (1958).
- EMSLIE, A. R. G.: *see* MIGICOVSKY, B. B.
- ENEBO, L., ANDERSON, L. G., and LUNDIN, H.: Microbiological fat synthesis by means of rhodotorula yeast, **11**, 383 (1946).
- ENEBO, L., CARLSSON, C. G., and LUNDIN, H.: On the formation of fatty acids during the retting of flax, **12**, 339 (1947).
- ENGELSBERG, R.: *see* WENT, F. W.
- ENGLANDER, S. W., and EPSTEIN, H. T.: Optical methods for measuring nucleoprotein and nucleic acid concentrations, **68**, 144 (1957).
- ENGLANDER, S. W.: *see also* EPSTEIN, H. T.
- ENGLAND, S.: *see* KEARNEY, E. B.
- ENGLESBERG, E.: Physiological basis for rhamnose utilization by a mutant of *Pasteurella pestis*. II. A single mutational event leading to the production of two enzymes, **71**, 179 (1957).
- ENGLISH, E.: *see* MARCH, B. E.
- ENSMINGER, M. E.: *see* BOWLAND, J. P.
- ENTENMAN, C., NEVE, R. A., SUPPLEE, H., and OLMSTED, C. A.: Effects of X-irradiation on lipid metabolism. I.

- Plasma phospholipide levels in several species, **59**, 97 (1955).
- ENTENMAN, C.: *see also* LEE, W. ; KAY, R. E.; WEINMAN, E. W.
- ENTNER, N.: The occurrence of the pentose phosphate pathway in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **71**, 52 (1957).
- ENY, D. M.: Colorless polyenes in green leaves and latex, **46**, 18 (1953).
- EPPRIGHT, M. A.: *see* WILLIAMS, R. J.
- EPSTEIN, H. T., and ENGLANDER, S. W.: X-radiation studies of a lysogenic bacteriophage, **52**, 394 (1954).
- EPSTEIN, H. T., and LAUFFER, M. A.: Ultra-centrifugal identification of infections entities with characteristic particles, **36**, 371 (1952).
- EPSTEIN, H. T., and TOUSIMIS, A. J.: A simplified method for freeze-drying electron microscope specimens, **50**, 263 (1954).
- EPSTEIN, H. T.: *see also* ENGLANDER, S. W.
- EPSTEIN, M. E.: *see* WAGREICH, H.
- ERCOLI, N., SCHACHTER, R. J., LEONARD, F., and SOLMSEN, U. V.: A new antihistaminic: N, N-dimethyl-N' (2-pyridyl)-N - (2-thienylmethyl)-ethylene-diamine hydrochloride, **13**, 487 (1947).
- ERLANDSON, A. L., JR., MACDONALD, R. E., and GERHARDT, P.: The metabolism of brucellae: The nature of the effects of pH and concentration on the rate of oxidation of succinate, **64**, 374 (1956).
- ERLANDSON, A. L., JR.: *see also* MACDONALD, R. E.
- ERNSTER, L.: *see* ZETTERSTROM, R.
- ERRERA, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Effect of heating on the capacity of rat liver extracts to desamidate glutamine and asparagine, **13**, 301 (1947).
- ERRERA, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Some spectral and chemical properties of pyruvoylglycine, **14**, 477 (1947).
- ERRERA, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of keto acids and of keto acid peptides, **15**, 445 (1947).
- ERRERA, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Effect of various keto acids on the desamidation of glutamine, **15**, 449 (1947).
- ERRERA, M.: *see also* GONÇALVES, J. M.; PRICE, V. E.
- ERSHOFF, B. H.: Dispensability of dietary niacin for reproduction and lactation in the rat, **9**, 81 (1946).
- ERSHOFF, B. H.: Comparative effects of liver and yeast on growth and length of survival of the immature thyroid-fed rat, **15**, 365 (1947).
- ERSHOFF, B. H.: Growth-promoting activity of vitamin B₁₂ in mice fed massive doses of atabrine, **26**, 50 (1950).
- ERSHOFF, B. H.: Effects of prolonged exposure to cold on the thiamine requirement of the rat, **28**, 299 (1950).
- ERSHOFF, B. H.: Prolonged survival of hyperthyroid rats fed penicillin and aureomycin residues, **28**, 359 (1950).
- ERSHOFF, B. H., and GOLUB, O. J.: Effects of prolonged exposure to cold on the serum protein-bound iodine of the rat, **30**, 202 (1951).
- ERULKAR, S. D.: *see* GORANSON, E. S.
- ERWAY, W. F.: *see* BYERRUM, R. U.; McSHAN, W. H.
- ESTERMANN, E. F.: *see* McLAREN, A. D.
- ETCHELLS, J. L.: *see* BELL, T. A.
- ETHIER, M. C.: *see* LAIDLER, K. J.
- EVANS, E. A., JR.: *see* CEITHAML, J.
- EVANS, H. J., and NASON, A.: The effect of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide on nitrate reduction by purified nitrate reductase, **39**, 234 (1952).
- EVANS, H. M.: *see* GESCHWIND, I. I.; LI, C. H.; NELSON, M. M.
- EVANS, J. B.: *see* WOLIN, M. J.
- EVANS, J. D., RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W., and HERB, S. F.: Fat composition and *in vitro* oxygen consumption of marrow from fed and fasted rabbits, **53**, 157 (1954).
- EVANS, R. A.: *see* REDFERN, S.
- EVANS, R. J.: The sulfur content of

- the pepsin digestible fraction of protein concentrates, **7**, 33 (1945).
- EVANS, R. J.: Determination of the cystine and methionine content of plant and animal material by a differential oxidation procedure, **7**, 439 (1945).
- EVANS, R. J.: Hydrolysis of soybean oil meal proteins by some proteolytic enzymes, **11**, 15 (1946).
- EVANS, R. J.: Sulfur amino acid nutrition of some lactic acid-producing bacteria, **16**, 357 (1948).
- EVANS, R. J., BUTTS, H. A., and BAND-EMER, S. L.: Heat inactivation of threonine, glycine, and the acidic amino acids, **32**, 300 (1951).
- EVANS, R. J., CARVER, J. S., and DRAPER, C. I.: A comparison of the chemical protein quality index with the gross protein value of fish protein concentrates, **3**, 337 (1944).
- EVANS, R. J., GROSCHKE, A. C., and BUTTS, H. A.: Studies on the heat inactivation of cystine in soybean oil meal, **30**, 414 (1951).
- EVANS, R. J., GROSCHKE, A. C., and BUTTS, H. A.: Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on pantothenic acid metabolism in the chick, **31**, 454 (1951).
- EVANS, W. J.: A physicochemical study of peanut protein in urea solutions, **72**, 226 (1957).
- EVERETT, J.: *see* KRAMPITZ, L. O.
- EVERETT, N. B., and SIMMONS, B. S.: The distribution and excretion of S³⁵ sodium sulfate in the albino rat, **35**, 152 (1952).
- EVERETT, N. B.: *see also* HANAHAN, D. J.
- EVERT, H. E.: The reversibility of the mercuric chloride inhibition of urease at varied initial urea concentrations, **41**, 29 (1952).
- EVERT, H. E.: The polarographic determination of 3,3',5-triiodothyronine, **49**, 93 (1954).
- EWART, W. H.: *see* WOLF, J. P., III
- EXTON, J. H.: *see* BATT, R. D.
- EYRING, H.: *see* JOHNSON, F. H.; SPIKES, J. D.
- EYSTER, C., BROWN, T. E., and TANNER, H. A.: Manganese requirement with respect to respiration and the Hill reaction in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, **64**, 240 (1956).
- EZMIRLIAN, F.: *see* MACDONALD, N. S.

F

- FAGER, E. E. C.: *see* OLSON, O. E.
- FAGER, E. W.: Photochemical carbon dioxide fixation by cell-free leaf macerates, **37**, 5 (1952).
- FAGER, E. W.: Photochemical carbon dioxide fixation by a cell-free system, **41**, 383 (1952).
- FAGER, E. W., and ROSENBERG, J. L.: Exchange reactions and phosphoglyceric acid in photosynthesis, **37**, 1 (1952).
- FAGER, E. W.: *see also* BROWN, A. H.
- FAHRENBAACH, M. J.: *see* KRITCHEVSKY, D.
- FAIRBANKS, R.: *see* WILSON, H.
- FALCO, E. A.: *see* HITCHINGS, G. H.
- FALK, J. E., and BENSON, A.: Paper chromatography of highly carboxylated porphyrine, **51**, 528 (1954).
- FANELLI, R.: *see* LIGHT, A. E.
- FANG, S. C., JAWORSKI, E. G., LOGAN, A. V., FREED, V. H., and BUTTS, J. S.: The absorption of radioactive 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and the translocation of C¹⁴ by bean plants, **32**, 249 (1951).
- FANSAH, N. O.: *see* BROWN, G. W., JR.
- FANSHIER, D.: *see* NEUFELD, E. F.
- FARGHALY, A.-H.: *see* McELROY, W. D.
- FARKAS, G. L.: *see* KIRÁLY, Z.
- FAROOQUEE, M. A.: *see* STRONG, F. M.
- FAULKNER, J.: *see* GREIG, M. E.
- FEASTER, J. P.: *see* ANDREWS, J. C.
- FEATHERSTONE, R. M.: *see* BONTING, S. L.; DIETRICH, E. V.
- FEENEY, R. E.: The antagonistic activities of conalbumin and 8-hydroxyquinoline (oxine), **34**, 196 (1951).
- FEENEY, R. E., and GARIBALDI, J. A.: Studies on the mineral nutrition of

- the subtilin-producing strain of *Bacillus subtilis*, **17**, 447 (1948).
- FEENEY, R. E., GARIBALDI, J. A., and HUMPHREYS, E. M.: Nutritional studies on subtilin formation by *Bacillus subtilis*, **17**, 435 (1948).
- FEENEY, R. E., LIGHTBODY, H. D., and GARIBALDI, J. A.: Zinc as an essential element for growth and subtilin formation by *Bacillus subtilis*, **15**, 13 (1947).
- FEENEY, R. E., MACDONNELL, L. R., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: Effects of crotoxin (lecithinase A) on egg yolk and yolk constituents, **48**, 130 (1954).
- FEENEY, R. E., MACDONNELL, L. R., and DUCAY, E. D.: Irreversible inactivation of lysozyme by copper, **61**, 72 (1956).
- FEENEY, R. E.: *see also* FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.; LEWIS, J. C.; MACDONNELL, L. R.; STUBBS, J. J.
- FEENSTRA, E. S.: *see* GOVIER, W. M.
- FEIGEN, G. A., and TRAPANI, I. L.: Influence of hydroxybenzoic acid isomers on the melting temperatures of gelatin and oxypolygelatin, **53**, 184 (1954).
- FEIGEN, G. A.: *see also* LANNI, F.
- FEINGOLD, D. S.: *see* AVIGAD, G.
- FEINSTEIN, R. N., and GREEN, F. O.: An activator of deoxyribonuclease in rat plasma, **60**, 502 (1956).
- FELD, E. A.: *see* NACHMANSOHN, D.
- FELDMAN, I., HAVILL, J. R., and NEUMAN, W. F.: The state of beryllium in blood plasma, **46**, 443 (1953).
- FELDMANN, L., and FISCHER, H. O. L.: Esters of DL-lactic acid with glycerol and fructose, **14**, 117 (1947).
- FELDT, G.: *see* JOHNSÓN, R. B.
- FELS, I. G., and CHELDELIN, V. H.: Selenate inhibition studies. III. The reversal of selenate inhibition in *E. coli*, **22**, 323 (1949).
- FELS, I. G., and CHELDELIN, V. H.: Selenate inhibition studies. III. The role of sulfate in selenate toxicity in yeast, **22**, 402 (1949).
- FELSHER, R.: *see* VENNESLAND, B.
- FELSING, B.: *see* RAVEL, J. M.
- FELTON, J. R.: *see* HOFMANN, K.; MCCOY, R. H.
- FELTS, J. M., MASORO, E. J., PANAGOS, S. S., and RAPPORT, D.: Alteration of the pattern of hepatic carbohydrate metabolism by propionate and butyrate, **75**, 361 (1958).
- FELTS, J. M.: *see also* MASORO, E. J.
- FENNELL, D. I.: *see* STODOLA, F. H.
- FERGUSON, L. T.: *see* MANDL, I.
- FERNANDES, J. F., and JUNQUEIRA, L. C. M.: Protein and ribonucleic acid turnover rates related to activity of digestive enzymes of pigeon pancreas, **55**, 54 (1955).
- FERRI, M. G.: Fluorescence and photo-inactivation of indoleacetic acid, **31**, 127 (1951).
- FERRI, M. G.: *see also* WILDMAN, S. G.
- FERRY, J. D., MILLER, M., and SHULMAN, S.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. VII. Rigidity and stress relaxation of fibrin clots; effect of calcium, **34**, 424 (1951).
- FERRY, J. D., SHULMAN, S., and FOSTER, J. F.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. IX. Further flow birefringence studies on inhibited clotting systems, **39**, 387 (1952).
- FERRY, J. D.: *see also* FOSTER, J. F.; KATZ, SIDNEY; SHULMAN, S.; TINOCO, I., JR.
- FERUGLIO, C.: *see* BOLCATO, V.
- FEUSTEL, I. C.: *see* STUBBS, J. J.
- FEVOLD, H. L., DIMICK, K. P., and KLOSE, A. A.: Isolation of subtilin from submerged cultures, **18**, 27 (1948).
- FEVOLD, H. L., and LAUSTEN, A.: Isolation of a new lipoprotein, lipovitellin, from egg yolk, **11**, 1 (1946).
- FEVOLD, H. L.: *see also* ALDERTON, G.; DIMICK, K. P.; KLOSE, A. A.; LIENER, I. E.; OLCOTT, H. S.
- FIALA, S., and BURK, D.: On the mode of iron binding by siderophilin, conalbumin, hydroxylamine, aspergillic

- acid, and other hydroxamic acids, **20**, 172 (1949).
- FIGHTER, B.: *see* GLAZER, H. S.
- FIELD, H., JR., FOÀ, P. P., and FOÀ, N. L.: The urinary excretion of trigonelline- and nicotinic acid-like substances in human subjects after the ingestion of trigonelline, and after smoking, **9**, 45 (1946).
- FIELD, H., JR.: *see also* FOÀ, P. P.; SWELL, L.
- FIELD, J.: *see* PEISS, C. N.
- FIELD, JAMES B.: *see* EISENBERG, F., JR.
- FIELD, J. A., JR.: *see* NORMAN, A.
- FIELD, J., II: *see* FUHRMAN, F. A.
- FIELD, JOHN B., GEE, LYNN, L., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and JUDAY, C.: The blood picture in furunculosis induced by *Bacterium salmonicida* in fish, **3**, 277 (1944).
- FIELDS, M.: *see* WEINTRAUB, R. L.
- FIESER, L. F.: *see* COOK, R. P.
- FIESS, H. A.: *see* KLOTZ, I. M.
- FIGUEROA, E.: *see* NIEMEYER, H.
- FINA, L.: *see* CLARK, F. M.
- FINE, A.: *see* LONDON, M.
- FINEAN, J. B.: X-ray diffraction and electron microscope studies on the brain lipide strandin, **52**, 38 (1954).
- FINEBERG, R. A.: *see* RABINOVITZ, M.
- FINKELSTEIN, P.: *see* BARRON, E. S. G.
- FIORÉ, J. V.: On the mechanism of enzyme action, XXXII. Fat and sterol in *Fusarium lini* Bolley, *F. lycopersici* and *F. solani* D₂ purple, **16**, 161 (1948).
- FIORÉ, J. V., and NORD, F. F.: Lipase determinations with the aid of polyvinyl alcohol, **23**, 473 (1949).
- FIORÉ, J. V., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action, XLII. Isolation and some properties of the lipase from *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **26**, 382 (1950).
- FIORÉ, J. V.: *see also* NORD, F. F.; WEISS, S.
- FIRTH, J.: *see* JOHNSON, B. C.
- FISCHER, C. J., and GREEP, R. O.: Studies on the activation of purified alkaline phosphatase, **16**, 199 (1948).
- FISCHER, E. E.: *see* GLICK, D.
- FISCHER, E. H., MEYER, K. H., NOELTING, G., and PIGUET, A.: The purification and crystallization of malt β -amylase, **27**, 235 (1950).
- FISCHER, E. H.: *see also* MEYER, K. H.
- FISCHER, H. O. L.: *see* FELDMANN, L.
- FISCHER, M. A., and LAUFFER, M. A.: The reaction of tobacco mosaic virus with formaldehyde. I. Electrophoretic studies, **23**, 291 (1949).
- FISCHER, M. A., MAGEE, M. Z., and COULTER, E. P.: Studies on the serum proteins of the X-irradiated rat, **56**, 66 (1955).
- FISCHER, M. I.: *see* MAWSON, C. A.
- FISCHER, N. A., BENSON, E. M., and SWENDSEID, M. E.: The distribution of vitamin B₁₂ in the developing chick egg, **74**, 458 (1958).
- FISH, C. A., HAYANO, M., and PINCUS, G.: Conversion of cortisone to 17-hydroxycorticosterone by liver homogenates, **42**, 480 (1953).
- FISH, C. A.: *see also* SCHWENK, E.
- FISHBEIN, J. W.: *see* FRIEDEN, E. H.
- FISHER, A.: *see* ORMSBY, A. A.; SCHLENK, F.
- FISHER, A. L.: *see* DIETRICH, E. V.
- FISHER, H.: The L-phenylalanine requirement of the chick, **60**, 108 (1956).
- FISHER, H., and SCOTT, H. M.: The essential amino acid requirements of chicks as related to their proportional occurrence in the fat-free carcass, **51**, 517 (1954).
- FISHER, H., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C.: Liver pyridine nucleotide content as related to dietary tryptophan and nicotinic acid in the chick, **56**, 130 (1955).
- FISHER, M.: *see* ALBANESE, A. A.
- FISHER, R. A.: *see* DiCARLO, F. J.
- FISHMAN, I. Y., and HUNTER, F. R.: Hemolysis of erythrocytes incubated under a variety of circumstances, **30**, 469 (1951).

- FISHMAN, W. H.: *see* BERNFELD, P.
- FITZGERALD, D. B.: *see* FITZGERALD, R. J.
- FITZPATRICK, M. M.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- FITZGERALD, M. A., and WAUGH, D. F.: Characterization of a heparin cofactor obtained from bovine plasma fraction I, **58**, 431 (1955).
- FITZGERALD, P. L.: *see* ZAMENHOF, S.
- FITZGERALD, R. J., BERNHEIM, F., and FITZGERALD, D. B.: The effects of various compounds on adaptive enzyme formation in mycobacteria, **20**, 83 (1949).
- FLANDERS, C. A.: Hemicelluloses and summative analysis of timothy hay, **36**, 421 (1952).
- FLANDERS, C. A.: Hemicelluloses fractions of some hays and straws, **36**, 425 (1952).
- FLEISHER, G. A.: Peptidases in human blood. IV. The hydrolysis of glycl-L-leucine and other dipeptides by leucocytes, **61**, 119 (1956).
- FLICKINGER, M. H.: *see* WICKERHAM, L. J.
- FLING, M.: *see* HOROWITZ, H. N.
- FLIPPIN, R. S.: *see* MICKELSON, M. N.
- FLITMAN, R.: *see* FRIEDEN, E.
- FLON, H.: *see* WEISS, U.
- FLOOD, V.: *see* BARRON, E. S. G.
- FLOWER, D.: *see* DUSCHINSKY, R.; RUBIN, S. H.
- FLOYD, N. F., and MEDES, G.: Production of cysteine from methionine by liver slices, **2**, 135 (1943).
- FLUKE, D. J.: *see* MARMUR, J.
- FOÀ, N. L.: *see* FIELD, H., JR.; FOÀ, P. P.
- FOÀ, P. P., FOÀ, N. L., and FIELD, H., JR.: The effect of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide on growth, liver fat, renal hemorrhages and excretion of "trigonelline" in the rat, **6**, 215 (1945).
- FOÀ, P. P., and GLICKSMAN, A. S.: On the excretion of nicotinic acid following a test dose of trigonelline, **11**, 477 (1946).
- FOÀ, P. P., SMITH, J. A., and WEINSTEIN, H. R.: The effect of insulin on the concentration of diphosphothiamine in the blood, **13**, 449 (1947).
- FOA, P. P., WEINSTEIN, H. R., and KLEPPEL, B.: The lipides of the rat brain and liver in choline deficiency, **19**, 209 (1948).
- FOÀ, P. P., WEINSTEIN, H. R., SMITH, J. A., and GREENBERG, M.: Effects of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver homogenates of normal, thiamine-deficient, and alloxan-diabetic rats, **40**, 323 (1952).
- FOÀ, P. P.: *see also* FIELD, H., JR.
- FODOR, P. J.: Heat and alkali stability of pancreatic lipase, **25**, 223 (1950).
- FODOR, P. J.: The differential heat, alkali, and trypsin inactivation of pancreatic lipase, **26**, 307 (1950).
- FODOR, P. J.: Inactivation studies on cholesterol esterase, **26**, 331 (1950).
- FODOR, P. J.: Inactivation studies on pancreatic lipase. II. The relation between substrate structure and inactivation effect, **28**, 274 (1950).
- FODOR, P. J.: The influence of sodium choleate on the hydrolysis of various esters by preparations of pancreatic lipase, **30**, 197 (1951).
- FODOR, P. J.: Inactivation studies on pancreatic lipase. III. The inactivation effect produced by substrate homologs, **35**, 311 (1952).
- FODOR, P. J., FUNK, C., and TOMASHEFSKY, P.: Enzyme levels in the growing and spontaneously regressing Flexner-Jobling carcinoma. I. Catheptic activity and phosphatases, **56**, 281 (1955).
- FODOR, P. J., and LEHRMAN, A.: The separation of adenosinetriphosphatase and triphosphatase in rat liver homogenates, **69**, 277 (1957).
- FODOR, P. J., TOMASHEFSKY, P., and FUNK, C.: Enzyme levels in the growing and spontaneously regressing Flexner-Jobling carcinoma. II. ATPase and glycolysis, **71**, 403 (1957).

- FOLDES, P.: *see* BROH-KAHN, R. H.
- FOLEY, L. P.: *see* FRAMPTON, V. L.
- FOLK, J. E.: Reactions of glucose with lysine, **61**, 150 (1956).
- FOLK, J. E.: The influence of the lysine-glucose reaction on enzymatic digestion, **64**, 6 (1956).
- FOLK, J. E., and BURSTONE, M. S.: Enzymatic hydrolysis of prolyl- and hydroxyprolylnaphthylamides, **61**, 257 (1956).
- FOLK, J. E.: *see also* SULLIVAN, M. X.
- FOLLEY, S. J.: *see* BALMAIN, J. H.; POPPÁK, G.
- FONES, W. S.: The enzymatic conversion of L-threo- and L-erythro- β -phenylserine to D- and L-mandelic acid, **36**, 486 (1952).
- FONES, W. S., SOBER, H. A., and WHITE, J.: The conversion of D-valine to glycogen in the rat, **34**, 158 (1951).
- FONES, W. S., WAALKES, T. P., and WHITE, J.: The conversion of L-valine to glucose and glycogen in the rat, **32**, 89 (1951).
- FONES, W. S., and WHITE, J.: Preparation of *p*-di-nethylaminoazobenzene containing isotopic nitrogen, **20**, 118 (1949).
- FONES, W. S., and WHITE, J.: Studies on the metabolism of L-valine in phlorizinized and fasted animals, **28**, 145 (1950).
- FONES, W. S.: *see also* PETERSON, E. A.
- FONG, J., SCHAFFER, F. L., and KIRK, P. L.: The ultramicrodetermination of glycogen in liver. A comparison of the anthrone and reducing-sugar methods, **45**, 319 (1953).
- FONTAINE, T. D., and IRVING, G. W., JR.: Effect of light on the reaction of tyrosine in the VanSlyke volumetric amino nitrogen apparatus, **4**, 455 (1944).
- FONTAINE, T. D., IRVING, G. W., JR., and DOOLITTLE, S. P.: Partial purification and properties of tomatin, an antibiotic agent from the tomato plant, **12**, 395 (1947).
- FONTAINE, T. D., IRVING, G. W., JR., MA, R., POOLE, J. B., and DOOLITTLE, S. P.: Isolation and partial characterization of crystalline tomatine, an antibiotic agent from tomato plant, **18**, 467 (1948).
- FONTAINE, T. D., IRVING, G. W., JR., and WARNER, R. C.: Electrophoretic investigation of peanut proteins. II. Composition of several peanut protein fractions, **8**, 239 (1945).
- FONTAINE, T. D., MA, R., POOLE, J. B., PORTER, W. L., and NAGHSKI, J.: Isolation of rutin from tomatin concentrates, **15**, 89 (1947).
- FONTAINE, T. D.: *see also* IRVING, G. W., JR.; MA, R. M.
- FOOTE, M. W., and KIND, C. A.: A phosphoprotein phosphatase in the chick embryo, **46**, 254 (1953).
- FOOTE, M. W.: *see also* LITTLE, J. E.
- FORBES, M., and SEVAC, M. G.: Inhibition by glucose of the synthesis of proline from glutamic acid, **31**, 406 (1951).
- FORBES, M.: *see also* SEVAC, M. G.
- FORDHAM, D.: *see* STOKSTAD, E. L. R.
- FORREST, I. S.: Enzymatic hydrolysis of O,O-diisopropyl thionothiophosphate, **58**, 178 (1955).
- FORREST, I. S., GRAUER, A., KREIDL, M., and NEUBERG, C.: Reactions between neutral compounds involving major changes in hydrogen-ion concentration. Formation of free mineral acids, **55**, 555 (1955).
- FORREST, I. S.: *see also* NEUBERG, C.
- FORRO, F., JR.: *see* POLLARD, E.
- FORSCHER, B. K., and CECIL, H. C.: Biochemical studies of acute inflammation. I. Chemical changes in the normal animal, **70**, 367 (1957).
- FORSBERG, A.: *see* SHERMAN, F. G.
- FORSYTHE, R. H., and FOSTER, J. F.: Note on the electrophoretic composition of egg white, **20**, 161 (1949).
- FOSDICK, L. S., and CALANDRA, J. C.: The degradation of glucose by *Sarcina lutea*, **6**, 9 (1945).
- FOSDICK, L. S., and DODDS, A. F.: The

- degradation of glucose by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, **6**, 1 (1945).
- FOSDICK, L. S., and RAPP, G. W.: The degradation of glucose by *Staphylococcus albus*, **1**, 379 (1943).
- FOSDICK, L. S.: *see also* CARBON, J. A.
- FOSTER, C.: *see* JONES, J. H.
- FOSTER, J. F., FRIEDEL, R. W., CATRON, D., and DIECKMANN, M. R.: Electrophoretic studies on swine. III. Composition of baby pig plasma and sow's whey during lactation, **31**, 104 (1951).
- FOSTER, J. F., and RHEES, R. C.: An investigation by light scattering of aggregation in the heat denaturation of ovalbumin, **40**, 437 (1952).
- FOSTER, J. F., SAMSA, E. G., SHULMAN, S., and FERRY, J. D.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. VI. Flow birefringence studies on clotting systems. inhibited by hexamethylene glycol, **34**, 417 (1951).
- FOSTER, J. F.: *see also* FERRY, J. D.; FORSYTHE, R. H.; HANNA, G. F.; KRONMAN, M. J.; RACHINSKY, M. R.
- FOSTER, J. W., and DAVIS, J. B.: Carbon dioxide inhibition of anaerobic fumarate formation in the mold *Rhizopus nigricans*, **21**, 135 (1949).
- FOSTER, J. W., and WOODRUFF, H. B.: Microbiological aspects of streptothricin. II. Antibiotic activity of streptothricin, **3**, 241 (1943).
- FOSTER, J. W.: *see also* CARSON, S. F.; KAROW, E. O.; STOKES, J. L.; WOODRUFF, H. B.
- FOSTER, W. C.: *see* McCLENDON, J.
- FOULKES, E. C., and MILLER, B. F.: Action of protamine on electrolyte transport in kidney slices, **73**, 327 (1958).
- FOWLER, D. I., NORTON, P. M., CHEUNG, MUNG W., and PRATT, E. L.: Observations on the urinary amino acid excretion in man: the influence of age and diet, **68**, 452 (1957).
- FOWLER, E. B., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Role of carbon dioxide in the bacterial synthesis of aspartate, **36**, 365 (1952).
- FOWLER, E. B., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Bacterial synthesis of alanine and glutamate, **41**, 42 (1952).
- FOWLER, E. B., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Synthesis of amino acids by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, **56**, 22 (1955).
- FOX, D. L., KOE, B. K., PETRACEK, F. J., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Some fluorescent substances contained in the marine "blood worm" (*Thoracophelia mucronata*), **40**, 135 (1952).
- FOX, D. L., and OPPENHEIMER, C. H.: The riddle of sterol and carotenoid and metabolism in muds of the ocean floor, **51**, 323 (1954).
- FOX, D. L., and UPDEGRAFF, D. M.: Adenochrome, a glandular pigment in the branchial hearts of the octopus, **1**, 339 (1943).
- FOX, D. L., UPDEGRAFF, M., and NOVELLI, G. D.: Carotenoid pigments in the ocean floor, **5**, 1 (1944).
- FOX, D. L.: *see also* KOE, B. K.; PETRACEK, F. J.; PINCKARD, J. H.
- FOX, S.: *see* TOLLIN, G.
- FOX, S. W., and PETTINGA, C. W.: Enzymic synthesis of peptide bonds. I. Some factors which influence the synthesis of peptide bonds as catalyzed by papain, **25**, 13 (1950).
- FOX, S. W., PETTINGA, C. W., HALVERSON, J. S., and WAX, H.: Enzymic synthesis of peptide bonds. II. "Preferences" of papain within the mono-aminomonocarboxylic acid series, **25**, 21 (1950).
- FOX, S. W., and WINITZ, M.: Enzymic synthesis of peptide bonds. IV. Effects of variation in substrate structure on relative extents of synthesis of benzoylamino acid anilides as catalyzed by papain and ficin, **35**, 419 (1952).
- FOX, S. W.: *see also* ATKINSON, D. E.; HURST, T. L.; ITSCHNER, K. F.
- FOX, W.: *see* DESSAUER, H. C.
- FOY, J. R.: *see* CERECEDO, L. R.

- FRAENKEL, G.: Effect and distribution of vitamin B_T, **34**, 457 (1951).
- FRAENKEL, G.: Isolation procedures and certain properties of vitamin B_T, **34**, 468 (1951).
- FRAENKEL, G.: The distribution of vitamin B_T (carnitine) throughout the animal kingdom, **50**, 486 (1954).
- FRAENKEL, G., and STERN, H. R.: The nicotinic acid requirements of two insect species in relation to the protein content of their diets, **30**, 438 (1951).
- FRAENKEL, G.: *see also* BHATTACHARYA, P. K.; CARTER, H. E.; FRIEDMAN, S.
- FRAENKEL, G. S., FRIEDMAN, S., HINTON, T., LASZLO, S., and NOLAND, J. L.: The effect of substituting carnitine for choline in the nutrition of several organisms, **54**, 432 (1955).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: The essential groups of lysozyme, with particular reference to its reaction with iodine, **27**, 109 (1950).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: Comparison of the iron-binding activities of conalbumin and of hydroxylamidoproteins, **28**, 452 (1950).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. B., ROSS, C., DUCAY, E. D., and OLCOTT, H. S.: Isolation and characterization of a trypsin inhibitor from lima beans, **37**, 393 (1952).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and FEENEY, R. E.: The metal-binding activity of conalbumin, **29**, 101 (1950).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and SINGER, B.: Fractionation and composition of crotoxin, **60**, 64 (1956).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and SINGER, B.: A new technique for the analysis of histidine, tyrosine, methionine and arginine in protein hydrolysates, **65**, 296 (1956).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., SNELL, N. S., and DUCAY, E. D.: Avidin. I. Isolation and characterization of the protein and nucleic acid, **39**, 80 (1952).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., SNELL, N. S., and DUCAY, E. D.: Avidin. II. Composition and mode of action of avidin A, **39**, 97 (1952).
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: *see also* FEENEY, R. E.; MOHAMMAD, ALI; NIU, CHING-I; OLCOTT, H. S.; RAMACHANDRAN, L. K.
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J., COOK, B. B., and MORGAN, A. F.: The determination of certain properties of β -lactoglobulin and its lactose derivatives, **35**, 157 (1952).
- FRAMPTON, V. L.: Viscosimetric studies on the tobacco mosaic virus protein. II, **1**, 83 (1942).
- FRAMPTON, V. L., FOLEY, L. P., and WEBBER, H. H.: The photolysis of cotton cellulose. I. Production of CO₂ on irradiation of cellulose with intense ultraviolet light, **18**, 345 (1948).
- FRAMPTON, V. L., and JONCICH, M. J.: Albumins from the three albuminous layers of the hen's egg, **37**, 490 (1952).
- FRAMPTON, V. L., and ROMANOFF, A. L.: Some physicochemical properties of the three albumin layers of the chicken, goose and emu egg, **13**, 315 (1947).
- FRAMPTON, V. L., and TAKAHASHI, W. N.: Electrophoretic studies with plant viruses. I. Tobacco mosaic virus, **4**, 249 (1944).
- FRANCK, J.: An interpretation of the contradictory results in measurements of the photosynthetic quantum yields and related phenomena, **23**, 297 (1949).
- FRANCK, J.: Participation of respiratory intermediates in the process of photosynthesis as an explanation of abnormally high quantum yields, **45**, 190 (1953).
- FRANCK, J., and MAYER, J. E.: An osmotic diffusion pump, **14**, 297 (1947).
- FRANCK, J., PRINGSHEIM, P., and LAD, D. T.: Oxygen production by anaerobic photosynthesis of algae measured by a new micromethod, **7**, 103 (1945).

- FRANCK, J.: *see also* ALLEN, F. L.; BROWN, A. H.; BRUGGER, J. E.; SHIAU, YEN G.
- FRANK, H.: *see* MINOT, A. S.
- FRANK, L. H., and DEMOSS, R. D.: Specific enzymic method for the estimation of L-tryptophan, **67**, 387 (1957).
- FRANK, S.: The relation between carotenoid and chlorophyll pigments in *Avena coleoptiles*, **30**, 52 (1951).
- FRANK, S., LIPSHITZ, R., and BARTH, L. G.: Properties of water-extractable apyrases from different tissue sources, **28**, 207 (1950).
- FRANKEL, D. R.: *see* LAYTON, L. L.
- FRANKEL, S.: *see* ROBERTS, E.
- FRANKENBURG, W. G.: Studies on the fermentation of cigar leaf tobacco. I. Nature of the fermentation; losses of solids; increase of insoluble solids, **14**, 157 (1947).
- FRANKENBURG, W. G., and GOTTSCHO, A. M.: Nicotinic acid in processed cigar tobacco, **21**, 247 (1949).
- FRANKENBURG, W. G., and GOTTSCHO, A. M.: Myosmine in cigar tobacco, **23**, 333 (1949).
- FRANKENBURG, W. G., and VAITEKUNAS, A. A.: Chemical studies of the nicotine degradation by microorganisms derived from the surface of tobacco seeds, **58**, 509 (1955).
- FRANKL, W., and DUNN, M. S.: The apparent concentration of free tryptophan, histidine and cystine in normal human urine measured microbiologically, **13**, 93 (1947).
- FRANKL, W., MARTIN, H., and DUNN, M. S.: The apparent concentration of tryptophan, histidine and cystine in pathological human urine measured microbiologically, **13**, 103 (1947).
- FRANKLIN, R. M., FRIEDMAN, M., and SETLOW, R. B.: The ultraviolet action spectrum of a *Bacillus megatherium* bacteriophage, **44**, 259 (1953).
- FRAPS, G. S.: Utilization of metabolizable energy by growing chicks, **8**, 21 (1945).
- FRAPS, G. S.: Effect of bulk, casein and fat in the ration on the utilization of carotenes by white rats, **10**, 485 (1946).
- FRAPS, G. S.: Effect of quantities of carotene in the ration on the fertility of white rats and the quality of the young, **13**, 295 (1947).
- FRAPS, G. S.: The premature death of white rats fed low levels of carotenes from different sources, **15**, 239 (1947).
- FRAPS, G. S., and MEINKE, W. W.: Digestibility by rats of α -, β -, and neo- β -carotenes in vegetables, **6**, 323 (1945).
- FRAPS, G. S.: *see also* KEMMERER, A. R.
- FRASER, D., and JOHNSON, F. H.: The influence of buffer composition, pH and aggregation on the thermal denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus, **24**, 338 (1949).
- FRASER, D., JOHNSON, F. H., and BAKER, R.: The acceleration of the thermal denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus by urethan at normal and increased pressure, **24**, 314 (1949).
- FRASER, D., and MAHLER, H. R.: The effects of nucleases on the reproduction of T3 bacteriophage in protoplasts of *Escherichia coli*, **69**, 166 (1957).
- FRASER, D.: *see also* JOHNSON, F. H.; TARVER, H.
- FRAZIER, C. N.: *see* FRIEDEN, E. H.
- FRAZIER, E. I.: *see* FRIEDMANN, T. E.
- FRAZIER, L. E.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- FREAR, D. S.: *see* BULEN, W. A.
- FREDERICQ, E.: The association of insulin molecular units in aqueous solutions, **65**, 218 (1956).
- FREDRICKSON, D. S.: *see* HORNING, M. G.
- FREEBURG, B.: *see* COWGILL, R. W.
- FREED, A. M.: *see* VAN WAGTENDONK, W. J.
- FREED, M.: *see* GRUNDY, W. E.
- FREED, V. H.: *see* FANG, S. C.
- FREEMAN, L., POSTHUMA, R., GORDON,

- L., and MARX, W.: Determination of tissue heparin, **70**, 169 (1957).
- FREEMAN, M. E.: Heat capacity and bound water in starch suspensions, **1**, 27 (1942).
- FREEMAN, M. E.: *see also* WEBSTER, M. E.
- FRENCH, C. S.: *see* HOLT, A. S.; KOSKI, V. M.; LESLY, S. M.; LYNCH, V. H.; MILNER, H. W.
- FRENCH, P. A.: *see* FRIESS, S. L.
- FRENCH, R. C., and WEINTRAUB, R. L.: Pelargonaldehyde as an endogenous germination stimulator of wheat rust spores, **72**, 235 (1957).
- FRENCH, R. C.: *see also* BEEVERS, H.
- FRENCH, T. H.: *see* POPJÁK, G.
- FRENKEL, A. W.: Hydrogen evolution by the flagellate green alga, *Chlamydomonas moewusii*, **38**, 219 (1952).
- FREY, C. N.: *see* ATKIN, L.
- FREYRE, H. A.: *see* ARDAO, M. I.
- FRIEBERG, U.: *see* BOSTRÖM, H.
- FRIDHANDLER, L., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Absorption of sugars from isolated surviving intestine, **56**, 412 (1955).
- FRIDHANDLER, L., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Absorption of amino acids from isolated surviving intestine, **56**, 424 (1955).
- FRIDOVICH, I.: *see* MACLEOD, R. M.
- FRIED, R., and CARVALHO DASILVA, A.: Growth depression by ammonium citrate and urea, and its reversion by nicotinamide in the rat, **26**, 161 (1950).
- FRIEDBERG, F.: The amino acid composition of adenosine triphosphate-creatine transphosphorylase, **61**, 263 (1956).
- FRIEDBERG, F., and GREENBERG, D. M.: The effect of growth hormone on the incorporation of S³⁵ of methionine into skeletal muscle protein of normal and hypophysectomized animals, **17**, 193 (1948).
- FRIEDBERG, F.: *see also* WINNICK, T.
- FRIEDEL, R. W.: *see* FOSTER, J. F.
- FRIEDEMANN, T. E., and FRAZIER, E. I.: The determination of nicotinic acid **26**, 361 (1950).
- FRIEDEMANN, T. E.: *see also* DENKO, C. W.; GRUNDY, W. E.
- FRIEDEN, E., and FLITMAN, R.: Reduction of cupric ions by thyroxine-like compounds, **64**, 513 (1956).
- FRIEDEN, E., and MATHEWS, H.: Biochemistry of amphibian metamorphosis. III. Liver and tail phosphatases, **73**, 107 (1958).
- FRIEDEN, E., and NAILE, B.: Interaction of phenylmercuric chloride with thyroxine and related compounds, **48**, 448 (1954).
- FRIEDEN, E. H.: The effects of cysteine and other reducing agents upon relaxin, **30**, 138 (1951).
- FRIEDEN, E. H., FISHBEIN, J. W., and HISAW, F. Y.: An *in vitro* bioassay for intermedin, **17**, 183 (1948).
- FRIEDEN, E. H., and FRAZIER, C. N.: The effects of various agents upon the sensitivity of *Staphylococcus aureus* to penicillin, **15**, 265 (1947).
- FRIEDEN, E. H., and HISAW, F. L.: The purification of relaxin, **29**, 166 (1950).
- FRIEDENWALD, J. S., GRYDER, R. M., and GRYDER, J. W.: The substrate specificity of alkaline phosphatase of rat kidney, **73**, 262 (1958).
- FRIEDENWALD, J. S., MICHEL, H., and BUSCHKE, W.: The adrenochrome redox system: Addendum. The chemical oxidation of epinephrine to adrenochrome and higher oxidation products, **32**, 382 (1951).
- FRIEDENWALD, J. S.: *see also* BECKER, B.; GRYDER, R. M.; KOELLE, G. B.; MAENGWYN-DAVIES, G. D.
- FRIEDGOOD, H. B.: *see* NYC, J. F.
- FRIEDMAN, D. A.: *see* SCHALES, O.
- FRIEDMAN, M.: *see* FRANKLIN, R. M.
- FRIEDMAN, S.: Determination of carnitine in biological materials, **75**, 24 (1958).
- FRIEDMAN, S., and FRAENKEL, G.: Reversible enzymatic acetylation of carnitine, **59**, 491 (1955).
- FRIEDMAN, S., GALUN, A. B., and

- FRAENKEL, G.: Isolation and physiological action of (+)-carnitine, **66**, 10 (1957).
- FRIEDMAN, S., and GOTS, J. S.: Demamination of isoguanine by *Escherichia coli*, **32**, 227 (1951).
- FRIEDMAN, S., and GOTS, J. S.: The production of diazotizable amines by a simple degradative reaction of purines, **39**, 254 (1952).
- FRIEDMAN, S., MCFARLANE, J. E., BHATTACHARYYA, P. K., and FRAENKEL, G.: Quantitative separation and identification of quaternary ammonium bases, **59**, 484 (1955).
- FRIEDMAN, S.: *see also* BHATTACHARYYA, P. K.; FRAENKEL, G. S.
- FRIERSON, W. J., HOOD, S. L., WHITNEY, I. B., and COMAR, C. L.: Radiocontaminants in biological studies with copper-64, **38**, 397 (1952).
- FRIESS, E. T.: The effect of a chelating agent on myosin ATPase, **51**, 17 (1954).
- FRIESS, E. T., MORALES, M. F., and BOWEN, W. J.: Some further observations on the interaction of EDTA with the myosin-ATP system, **53**, 311 (1954).
- FRIESS, E. T., and MORALES, M. F.: Kinetic studies of the myosin-tripolyphosphate system, **56**, 326 (1955).
- FRIESS, S. L., WHITCOMB, E. R., HOGAN, B. T., and FRENCH, P. A.: The action of some diamine optical antipodes on acetylcholinesterase inhibition and on conduction in desheathed bullfrog sciatic nerve, **74**, 451 (1958).
- FRIGERIO, N. A.: *see* GOULD, B. S.
- FRIITZ, G., and BEEVERS, H.: Lipoxidase and the oxygen absorption of homogenates from corn seedlings, **55**, 436 (1955).
- FRIITZSCHE, H. W.: *see* THOMPSON, J. B.
- FROMAGEOT, C.: *see* JOLLÈS, P.
- FROMM, H. J.: *see* WILLIAMSON, M. B.
- FROST, D. V., HEINSEN, J., and OLSEN, R. T.: Partial acid hydrolysates of proteins. IV. Intravenous use of high levels of fibrin and casein hydrolysates in hypoproteinemic dogs, **10**, 215 (1946).
- FRUTON, J. S., and MYCEK, M.: Studies on beef spleen cathepsin C, **65**, 11 (1956).
- FU, SHOU-CHENG J., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Further studies on pyruvoyl amino acids, **32**, 365 (1951).
- FU, SHOU-CHENG J., LEVINTOW, L., PRICE, V. E., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Preparation and properties of α , α -di (acylamino) aliphatic acids, **28**, 440 (1950).
- FU, SHOU-CHENG J., PRICE, V. E., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Alkali-catalyzed ring closure of pyruvoylglycine, **31**, 83 (1951).
- FUERST, C. R., MCCALLA, A. G., and COLVIN, J. R.: Electrophoretic and sedimentation characterization of crystalline squash seed globulin, **49**, 207 (1954).
- FUERST, R., and WAGNER, R. P.: An analysis of the free intracellular amino acids of certain strains of *Neurospora*, **70**, 311 (1957).
- FUHRMAN, F., and FIELD, J., II.: Factors determining the metabolic rate of excised liver tissue. I. Effect of slice thickness and tissue injury on oxygen consumption. II. Effect of glycogen content on oxygen consumption. III. Effect of temperature on oxygen consumption, **6**, 337 (1945).
- FUJINAGA, K.: *see* YAMAZAKI, I.
- FUJITA, A., and YAMADORI, M.: Distribution of thiamine and riboflavin in components of blood, **28**, 94 (1950).
- FUKUI, T.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- FUKUHARA, T. K.: *see* VISSER, D. W.
- FULD, M.: *see* SARKAR, N. K.
- FUNG, F. H., TING, H. H., and ADOLPH, W. H.: Is hemicellulose utilized by the rat? **27**, 6 (1950).
- FUNK, C., MERRITT, J., and EHRLICH, A.: The isolation of hydouracil from beef spleen, **35**, 468 (1952).

- FUNK, C.: *see also* CHAMELIN, I. M.; FODOR, P. J.
- FURST, A., HARPER, H. A., SEIWALD, R. J., MORRIS, M. D., and NEVÉ, R. A.: The preparation and microbiological evaluation of the inhibitory effects of some acrylic acid derivatives, **31**, 190 (1951).
- FURST, A.: *see also* HARPER, H. A.
- FUWA, H.: Phosphorylase and Q-enzyme in developing maize kernels, **70**, 157 (1957).
- G**
- GABELOTEAU, C.: *see* DESNUELLE, P.
- GABRIO, B. W.: *see* SALOMON, K.
- GAEBLER, O. H.: *see* ZUCHLEWSKI, A. C.
- GAFFNEY, G. W.: *see* SCHREIER, K.
- GAFFRON, H.: *see* BROWN, A. H.
- GAGE, T. B.: *see* HOWARD, W. L.
- GAL, E. M.: Inhibition of malate and acetoacetate synthesis by their fluoro analogs, **73**, 279 (1958).
- GALBRAITH, H.: *see* KAUCHER, M.
- GALBRAITH, T. W.: *see* SMITH, G. N.
- GALE, G. O.: *see* KOFFLER, H.
- GALLANT, D. L.: *see* TOENNIES, G.
- GALLOP, P. M.: Particle size and shape in a citrate extract of ichthyocol, **54**, 486 (1955).
- GALLOP, P. M.: Studies on a parent gelatin from ichthyocol, **54**, 501 (1955).
- GALSTON, A. W., BONNER, J., and BAKER, R. S.: Flavoprotein and peroxidase as components of the indoleacetic acid oxidase system of peas, **42**, 456 (1953).
- GALSTON, A. W., and HAND, M. E.: Adenine as a growth factor for etiolated peas and its relation to the thermal inactivation of growth, **22**, 434 (1949).
- GALSTON, A. W.: *see also* GOLDACRE, P. L.; SEIGEL, S. M.
- GALUN, A. B.: *see* FRIEDMAN, S.
- GANDER, J. E., PETERSEN, W. E., and BOYER, P. D.: On the mechanism of the enzymatic synthesis of lactose, **60**, 259 (1956).
- GANDER, J. E., PETERSEN, W. E., and BOYER, P. D.: On the enzymic synthesis of lactose-1-PO₄, **69**, 85 (1957).
- GANGULI, N. C., ROY, S. C., and GUHA, B. C.: Studies on the biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid by the rat. I. Effect of adenosine triphosphate and other compounds on the synthesis stimulated by chloretone, **61**, 211 (1956).
- GANGULY, J.: Intracellular distribution of vitamin A esterase activity in rat liver, **52**, 186 (1954).
- GANGULY, J., KRINSKY, N. I., and PINCKARD, J. H.: Isolation and nature of echinenone, a provitamin A, **60**, 345 (1956).
- GANGULY, J., KRINSKY, N. I., MEHL, J. W., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.: Studies of the distribution of vitamin A as ester and alcohol and of carotenoids in plasma proteins of several species, **38**, 275 (1952).
- GANGULY, J.: *see also* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; KRISHNAMURTHY, S.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- GANGULY, S., and ROY, S. C.: Oxidation of substrates by *Streptomyces griseus*, **59**, 45 (1955).
- GANGULY, S., and ROY, S. C.: Utilization of phosphorus by *Streptomyces griseus* during its aerobic and anaerobic growth, **63**, 26 (1956).
- GANGULY, S., and ROY, S. C.: Synthesis of vitamin B₁₂ and B₁₂-like compound by *Streptomyces olivaceus*, **64**, 67 (1956).
- GARBER, J. D.: *see* ROTHROCK, J. W.
- GARCIA, E. J.: *see* CHAGAS, C.
- GARDNER, D. E.: *see* SMITH, F. A.
- GARDNER, J., PARSONS, H. T., and PETERSON, W. H.: Human biotin metabolism on various levels of biotin intake, **8**, 339 (1945).
- GARDNER, M. V.: *see* SMITH, LOUIS DESPAIN.
- GARDNER, T. S., WENIS, E., and LEE, J.: L-lyxoflavin, **34**, 98 (1951).
- GAREY, C. L.: *see* MERTZ, E. T.
- GARFINKEL, D.: Preparation and prop-

- erties of a microsomal DPNH-cytochrome c reductase, **71**, 100 (1957).
- GARFINKEL, D.: Isolation and properties of cytochrome b_5 from pig liver, **71**, 111 (1957).
- GARIBALDI, H. D.: *see* STUBBS, J. J.
- GARIBALDI, J. A.: *see* FEENEY, R. E.; LEWIS, J. C.
- GARRETT, R. R.: *see* DUMITRU, E. T.
- GARRISON, L.: *see* BEHRENS, O. K.
- GARST, J. B.: *see* NYC, J. F.
- GARTON, G.: *see* BLACKMAN, G. E.
- GARVEY, J. S., and CAMPBELL, D. H.: The *in vivo* identification in liver tissue of an S^{35} -azo label with its protein carrier, **73**, 507 (1958).
- GAST, J. H.: *see* RAPPOPORT, D. A.
- GASTEL, R.: *see* GIBBS, M.
- GATCHELL, H. D.: *see* GEIGER, E.
- GATES, H. S., JR.: *see* MCCALLA, C.
- GATT, S.: *see* GOULD, B. S.
- GAUHE, A., GYÖRGY, P., HOOVER, J. R. E., KUHN, R., ROSE, C. S., RUELIUS, H. W., and ZILLIKEN, F.: Bifidus factor. IV. Preparations obtained from human milk, **48**, 214 (1954).
- GAWRON, O., and CHESLOCK, K. E.: The activation of papain by arylamides of mercaptoacetic acid, **34**, 38 (1951).
- GAWRON, O., GRELECKI, C. J., and DUGGAN, M.: The effect of substituents on the hydrolysis of phenyl acetate by wheat germ lipase, **44**, 455 (1953).
- GEE, L. L.: *see* FIELD, JOHN B.
- GEHRMANN, G., LAUENSTEIN, K., and ALTMAN, K. I.: Evidence for nonuniform labeling of glycine residues in rat collagen, **62**, 509 (1956).
- GEIGER, E.: On the mechanism of histamine formation, **17**, 391 (1948).
- GEIGER, E., COURTNEY, G. W., and GEIGER, L. E.: The physiological availability of some essential amino acids present in zein, in the acid and in the enzymatic hydrolyzate of zein, **41**, 74 (1952).
- GEIGER, E., COURTNEY, G., and SCHNAKENBERG, G.: The content and formation of histamine in fish muscle, **33**, 311 (1944).
- GEIGER, E., and HAGERTY, E. B.: Growth of rats on hydrolyzed zein, **21**, 239 (1949).
- GEIGER, E., HAGERTY, E. B., and GATCHELL, H. D.: Transformation of tryptophan to nicotinic acid investigated with delayed supplementation of tryptophan, **23**, 315 (1949).
- GEIGER, L. E.: *see* GEIGER, E.
- GEIGER, W. B.: The mechanism of the antibacterial action of quinones and hydroquinones, **11**, 23 (1946).
- GEIGER, W. B.: Interference by streptomycin with a metabolic system of *Escherichia coli*, **15**, 227 (1947).
- GEIGER, W. B.: Antibacterial unsaturated ketones and their mode of action, **16**, 423 (1948).
- GEIGER, W. B.: Chetomin an antibiotic substance from *Chaetomium cochliodes*. III. Composition and functional groups, **21**, 125 (1949).
- GEISSMAN, T. A.: The flavonoid constituents of normal and virus-infected peach and cherry leaves, **60**, 21 (1956).
- GEISSMAN, T. A., and HARBORNE, J. B.: The chemistry of flower pigmentation in *Antirrhinum majus*. IV. The albino (-mm-nn) form, **55**, 446 (1955).
- GEISSMAN, T. A., JORGENSEN, E. C., and LENNART-JOHNSON, B.: The chemistry of flower pigmentation in *Antirrhinum majus*. Color genotypes. I. The flavonoid components of the homozygous, P,M,Y color types, **49**, 368 (1954).
- ✓ GEISSMAN, T. A., and JURD, L.: The anthocyanin of *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, **56**, 259 (1955).
- GEISSMAN, T. A.: *see also* JORGENSEN, E. C.; JURD, L.; SEIKEL, M. K.
- GELEWITZ, E. W., RIEDEMAN, W. L., and KLOTZ, I. M.: Some quantitative aspects of the reaction of diazonium compounds with serum albumin, **53**, 411 (1954).

- GELIAZKOWA, N.: *see* MEYERHOF, O.
- GELLER, J. H., and TIPSON, R. S.: Importance of molecular weight in evaluation of pharmacological data, **12**, 319 (1947).
- GELLER, J. H.: *see also* LAUFFER, M. A.
- GELLIN, G. A.: *see* GLASS, G. B. J.
- GELMAN, N. S.: *see* OPARIN, A. I.
- GEMMILL, C. L.: The apparent ionization constants of the phenolic hydroxyl groups of thyroxine and related compounds, **54**, 359 (1955).
- GEMMILL, C. L.: The iodination of phenolic compounds related to thyroxine, **63**, 177 (1956).
- GEMMILL, C. L.: The effects of iodine on the ultraviolet absorbance spectra of thyroglobulin, casein and insulin, **63**, 192 (1956).
- GEMMILL, C. L., and PLUNKETT, R. L.: The kinetics of the inhibition by thyroxine of the cupric chloride catalyzed oxidation of ascorbic acid, **36**, 434 (1952).
- GEMMILL, C. L.: *see also* BAUER, C. R.
- GENGHOF, D. S.: The sulfur amino acid requirement of *Tetrahymena geleii*, **23**, 85 (1949).
- GENGHOF, D. S.: The specificity of the sulfur amino acid requirement of *Tetrahymena geleii*, **34**, 112 (1951).
- GENGHOF, D. S.: Production of vitamins of biotin by *Corynebacterium xerose*, **62**, 63 (1956).
- GENGHOF, D. S., PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., and CARPENTER, F. H.: An agar plate assay for biotin, **17**, 413 (1948).
- GENSLER, R. L.: *see* JOHNSON, F. H.
- GENTILE, A. C., and NAYLOR, A. W.: The metabolism of rumex virus tumors. Respiration of tissue slices, **58**, 270 (1955).
- GEORGE, C., JR.: *see* LOOMIS, E. C.
- GEORGE, P.: A comparison of the effect of strong oxidizing agents on horse-radish peroxidase, hemin and tetrasulfonated copper phthalocyanine, **45**, 21 (1953).
- GEORGI, C. E.: *see* BROWN, D. K.; MILITZER, W.; PAZUR, J. H.
- GERARD, R. W.: *see* POTTS, A. M.; SIMON, F. P.
- GERBI, C.: Proteolytic activity of normal and ischemic kidneys of the rabbit, **26**, 343 (1950).
- GERBI, C.: Protein concentration in the arterial and venous renal blood serum of the rabbit, **31**, 49 (1951).
- GERHARDT, P.: *see* ERLANDSON, A. L., JR.; MACDONALD, R. E.
- GEROLD, C.: *see* OLIVETO, E. P.
- GERSHBEIN, L. L.: *see* MILLEN, H. M.
- GERSHOFF, S. N., NEWELL, G. W., and STONE, W. E.: Chemical studies of the brain in dogs with "running fits," **21**, 74 (1949).
- GERSON, T., SHORLAND, F. B., LIVINGSTON, M., and BELL, M. E.: The effect of dietary fatty acid constituents on the body cholesterol of rats, **68**, 314 (1957).
- GERSTL, B.: *see* LUSTIG, B.
- GERTLER, S. I.: *see* SHIRK, H. G.
- GESCHWIND, I. I., and LI, C. H.: Corticotropins (ACTH). IX. Investigations on the serine and tyrosine residues in α -corticotropin, **63**, 316 (1956).
- GESCHWIND, I., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M.: The partition of liver nucleic acids after hypophysectomy and growth hormone treatment, **28**, 73 (1950).
- GESCHWIND, I. I., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M.: The effects of hypophysectomy and of growth hormone on the uptake of radioactive phosphorus by tissues, **31**, 168 (1951).
- GEST, H., KAMEN, M. D., and REINER, J. M.: The theory of isotope dilution, **12**, 273 (1947).
- GEST, H.: *see also* ALLEN, M. B.; REINER, J. M.
- GEYER, R. P., BOWIE, E. J., GONGAWARE, M. S., and RYAN, M. A.: Studies on the metabolic interplay of fatty acids succinate and electrolytes, **55**, 104 (1955).
- GEYER, R. P., BOWIE, E. J., SHOLTZ, K. J., and STARBUCK, M. A.: Cal-

- cium-45 and potassium metabolism by rat liver slices, **75**, 324 (1958).
- GEYER, R. P., and CHANG, R. S.: Bicarbonate as an essential for human cells *in vitro*, **73**, 500 (1958).
- GEYER, R. P., KYDD, S., and RYAN, M.: Fatty acid oxidation by means of ascorbic acid and oxygen, **70**, 129 (1957).
- GEYER, R. P., MARSHALL, L., RYAN, M., and WESTHAVER, S.: Aerobic $C^{14}O_2$ formation from carboxyl-labeled stearic and palmitic acids in the presence of ascorbic acid, **56**, 549 (1955).
- GEYER, R. P.: *see also* BOUTWELL, R. K.
- GHIRETTI, F.: The decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by hemocyanin and by its dissociation products, **63**, 165 (1956).
- GHOSH, B. N., and MIHÁLYI, E.: Binding of ions by myosin. II. The effect of neutral salts on the acid-base equilibria of myosin, **41**, 107 (1952).
- GHOSH, B. N.: *see also* MIHÁLYI, E.
- GIBBLE, W. P., and KURTZ, E. B., JR.: The synthesis of long-chain fatty acids from acetate in flax, *Linum usitatissimum* L., **64**, 1 (1956).
- GIBBONS, A. J.: *see* GOVIER, W. M.; GREIG, M. E.
- GIBBS, M.: Effect of light intensity on the distribution of C^{14} in sunflower leaf metabolites during photosynthesis, **45**, 156 (1953).
- GIBBS, M., COCHRANE, V. W., PAEGE, L. M., and WOLIN, H.: Fermentation of D-xylose-1- C^{14} by *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **50**, 237 (1954).
- GIBBS, M., and DEMOSS, R. D.: Ethanol formation in *Pseudonomas lindneri*, **34**, 478 (1951).
- GIBBS, M., and GASTEL, R.: Glucose dissimilation by *Rhizopus*, **43**, 33 (1953).
- GIBBS, R. J.: Investigations on proteins and polymers. VIII. Remarks on the denaturation of proteins, **35**, 229 (1952).
- GIBBS, R. J.: Albumin from heated human plasma. III. Denaturation kinetics: influence of acetate ions, **52**, 340 (1954).
- GIBBS, R. J.: Albumin from heated human plasma. II. Denaturation kinetics: influence of pH and temperature, **51**, 277 (1954).
- GIBBS, R. J., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: Investigations on proteins and polymers. VII. The denaturation of egg albumin, **35**, 216 (1952).
- GIBBS, R. J., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: Kinetics of the acid denaturation of egg albumin, **33**, 345 (1951).
- GIBBS, R. J., TIMASHEFF, S. N., and NORD, F. F.: Investigations on proteins and polymers. IX. Denaturation studies of egg albumin with aliphatic amines, **40**, 85 (1952).
- GIBBS, R. J.: *see also* BIER, M.; TIMASHEFF, S. N.
- GIESE, A. C., LEIGHTON, H. L., and BAILEY, R.: Changes in the absorption spectra of proteins and representative amino acids induced by ultraviolet radiations and ozone, **40**, 71 (1952).
- GIESE, A. C., and TATUM, E. L.: The effects of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, pantothenic acid and pyridoxin upon respiration of *Neurospora*, **9**, 1 (1946).
- GIESE, A. C.: *see also* CHRISTENSEN, E.; DUGGAN, E. L.; TATUM, E. L.
- GIFFEE, J. W.: *see* HOGNESS, K. R.
- GILBY, A. R.: Studies of cuticular lipides of arthropods. II. The chemical composition of the wax from *Ceroplastes destructor*, **67**, 307 (1957).
- GILBY, A. R.: Studies of cuticular lipides of arthropods. III. The chemical composition of the wax from *Boophilus microplus*, **67**, 320 (1957).
- GILBY, A. R., and ALEXANDER, A. E.: Studies of cuticular lipides of arthropods. I. The influence of biological factors on the composition of the wax from *Ceroplastes destructor*, **67**, 302 (1957).
- GILES, N. H.: *see* PARTRIDGE, C. W. H.
- GILFILLAN, E. W.: *see* BOXER, G. E.

- GILL, J.: *see* DEVOR, A. W.
- GILLELAND, J. L.: *see* BOND, T. J.
- GILLESPIE, R. E.: *see* LARNER, J.
- GILLIGAN, G. M.: *see* GOTTLIEB, D.
- GILLIGAN, W.: *see* REESE, E. T.
- GILMORE, E. L.: *see* SPRINCE, H.
- GILMORE, T. E.: *see* WIRTH, J. C.
- GILMOUR, D., and CALABY, J. H.: The magnesium-activated apyrase of insect muscle, **41**, 83 (1952).
- GILMOUR, D., and GRIFFITHS, M.: The action of 2,4-dinitrophenol on myosin, **72**, 302 (1957).
- GILMOUR, D.: *see also* GOLDBERG, M.
- GINOULHAC, E.: *see* CHIANCONE, F. M.
- GINOZA, H. S., and ALTENBERN, R. A.: The pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme in cell-free extracts of *Brucella abortus*, strain 19, **56**, 537 (1955).
- GINSBERG, H. F.: *see* PAPA, D.
- GINSBURG, A., APPEL, P., and SCHACHMAN, H. K.: Molecular-weight determinations during the approach to sedimentation equilibrium, **65**, 545 (1958).
- GINSBURG, B., LOVETT, S. L., and DUNN, M. S.: Amino acid composition of mycobacteria, **60**, 164 (1956).
- GINSBURG, S.: *see* WILSON, I. B.
- GINSBURG, V.: *see* NEUFELD, E. F.
- GINTER, E.: *see* ROTH, J. S.
- GIRAL, F.: Mexican turtle oils. IV. *Lepidochelis olivacea* Esch, **16**, 191 (1948).
- GIRAL, F., and CASCAJARES, M. L.: Mexican turtle oils. I. **16**, 177 (1948).
- GIRAL, F., and MARQUEZ, A.: Mexican turtle oils. III. *Caretta caretta*, Linn, **16**, 187 (1948).
- GIRAL, F.: *see also* GIRAL, J.
- GIRAL, J., GIRAL, F., GIRAL, M. L.: Mexican turtle oils. II. *Chelone mydas*, Linn, **16**, 181 (1948).
- GIRAL, M. L.: *see* GIRAL, J.
- GIRARD, M. M.: *see* RUELIUS, H. W.
- GIRI, K. V., PILLAI, N. C., and NATH, R.: An electrophoretic study of elephant serum proteins, **73**, 320 (1958).
- GIRI, K. V., SAROJA, K., VENKATARAMAN, R., and RAO, P. L. N.: Isolation of isomaltose [6-(α -D-glucopyranosyl) D-glucose] from the culture filtrate of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-176, **51**, 62 (1954).
- GIRI, K. V.: *see also* SRI RAM, J.; RAMASARMA, T.
- GJESSING, E. C.: Growth stimulation of *Bacillus subtilis* by proteins, **53**, 44 (1954).
- GJESSING, E. C., and CHANUTIN, A.: Studies on the proteins and lipides of plasma fractions of X-ray-irradiated rats, **27**, 191 (1950).
- GJESSING, E. C., and SUMNER, J. B.: Synthetic peroxidases, **1**, 1 (1942).
- GJESSING, E. C.: *see also* SUMNER, J. B.
- GLADNER, J. A., and LAKI, K.: The inhibition of thrombin by diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate, **62**, 501 (1956).
- GLADNER, J. A.: *see also* KOMINZ, D. R.
- GLASS, G. B. J., BOYD, L. J., GELLIN, G. A., and STEPHANSON, L.: Uptake of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ by the liver in humans: test for measurement of intestinal absorption of vitamin B₁₂ and intrinsic factor activity, **51**, 251 (1954).
- GLASSCOCK, R. S.: *see* BURNSIDE, J. E.; CUNHA, T. J.
- GLASSMAN, E.: Tyrosine-produced quinones and the disappearance of kynurenine in larval extracts of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **67**, 74 (1957).
- GLASSMAN, H. N., and MOLNAR, D. M.: Precipitation and inhibitions of lysozyme by surface-active agents, **32**, 170 (1951).
- GLAZER, H. S., FICHTER, B., MUELLER, J. F., and VILTER, R. W.: The effect of pyridoxine deficiency induced by desoxypyridoxine in human subjects upon the excretion of N¹-methylnicotinamide after tryptophan administration, **32**, 424 (1951).
- GLAZER, H. S., MUELLER, J. F., THOMPSON, C., HAWKINS, V. R., and VILTER, R. W.: A study of urinary excretion of xanthurenic acid and other trypto-

- phan metabolites in human beings with pyridoxine deficiency induced by desoxyypyridoxine, **33**, 243 (1951).
- GLAZKO, A. J., and WOLF, L. M.: Colorimetric determination of folic acid and adenine, **21**, 241 (1949).
- GLAZKO, A. J., WOLF, L. M., and DILL, W. A.: Biochemical studies on chloramphenicol (chloromycetin). I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of chloramphenicol and related nitro compounds, **23**, 411 (1949).
- GLEASON, J. R.: *see* McGEACHEN, R. L.
- GLEGG, R. E., and EDINGER, D.: A method for fractionating the carbohydrate components of bone, **55**, 19 (1955).
- GLEITER, M. E., and PARKER, H. E.: The effect of phosphorus deficiency on the free amino acids of alfalfa, **71**, 430 (1957).
- GLICK, D., and FISCHER, E. E.: Studies in histochemistry. XVI. Methods for the histochemical localization of adenosinetriphosphatase, thiaminepyrophosphatase and glycerophosphatase in grains and sprouts, **8**, 91 (1945).
- GLICK, D., and FISCHER, E. E.: Studies in histochemistry. XVII. Localization of phosphatases in the wheat grain and in the epicotyl and roots of the germinated grain, **11**, 65 (1946).
- GLICK, D., and FISCHER, E. E.: Studies in histochemistry. XVIII. Localization of arginine in the wheat grain and in the epicotyl and roots of the germinated grain, **11**, 81 (1946).
- GLICK, D., and GRAIS, M. L.: Concerning the alleged occurrence of hyaluronidase in skin, **18**, 511 (1948).
- GLICK, D., and MOORE, D. H.: Hyaluronidase inhibitor in electrophoretically separated fractions of human serum, **19**, 173 (1948).
- GLICK, D., STECKLEIN, H. R., and MALMSTROM, B. G.: Studies in histochemistry. XXXIII. Distribution of phenosulfatase in the adrenal of various species. A correction, **54**, 513 (1955).
- GLICK, D., and STECKLEIN, H. R.: Studies in histochemistry. XXXIV. Micro-measurement of enzymatic conjugation of *m*-aminophenol and lack of activity in rat adrenal tissue, **54**, 520 (1955).
- GLICK, D., and ZAK, E.: Properties of dog gastric urease, **28**, 305 (1950).
- GLICK, D.: *see also* GRUNBAUM, B. W.; MALMSTROM, G.; WATTENBERG, L. W.
- GLICKSMAN, A. S.: *see* FOÀ, P. P.
- GLOVER, J., KAMEN, M. D., and VANDERGEN, H.: Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. XII. Comparative light and dark metabolism of acetate and carbonate by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **35**, 384 (1952).
- GLUCK, M.: *see* BURGESS, R. C.; MIGICOVSKY, B. B.
- GODDARD, D. R., and HOLDEN, C.: Cytochrome oxidase in the potato tuber, **27**, 41 (1950).
- GODZESKI, C., and STONE, R. W.: Dehydrogenases of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Penicillium chrysogenum*, **59**, 132 (1955).
- GOEMINE, J.: *see* CALVO, J.
- GOEFFERT, G. J., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 20. Chemistry of dehydrogenations with and without training of *Fusarium lini* Bolley (FLB), **1**, 289 (1942).
- GOETTSCHE, M.: Minimal protein requirement for growth in the rat, **19**, 349 (1948).
- GOETTSCHE, M.: Minimal protein requirement of the rat for reproduction and lactation, **21**, 289 (1949).
- GOLD, N. I., and GOULD, B. S.: Collagen fiber formation and alkaline phosphatase, **33**, 155 (1951).
- GOLDACRE, P. L., and GALSTON, A. W.: The specific inhibition of catalase by substituted phenols, **43**, 169 (1953).
- GOLDACRE, P. L., GALSTON, A. W., and WEINTRAUB, R. L.: The effect of substituted phenols on the activity of the indoleacetic acid oxidase of peas, **43**, 358 (1953).

- GOLDBARG, J., TSOU, KWAN-CHUNG, RUTENBERG, S. H., RUTENBERG, A. M., and SELIGMAN, A. M.: A method for the colorimetric determination of α -D-glucosidase with a chromogenic substrate, **75**, 435 (1958).
- GOLDBERG, M., and GILMOUR, D.: The substrate specificity of the magnesium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase of muscle, **51**, 411 (1954).
- GOLDBERG, M. W., STERNBACH, L. H., KAISER, S., HEINEMAN, S. D., SCHEINER, J., and RUBIN, S. H.: Antibiotin effect of some biotin homologs, **14**, 480 (1947).
- GOLDBERG, M. W.: *see also* BERGER, J.; TABENKIN, B.
- GOLDBLATT, H.: *see* HAAS, E.
- GOLDBLITH, S. A.: *see* CORSON, M.
- GOLDFARB, A. R.: Interaction of pepsin and proteins, **49**, 179 (1954).
- GOLDFARB, A. R.: *see also* LUSTIG, B.
- GOLDEN, R., and SARGENT, F., II: The passage of ascorbic acid across the membrane of the human erythrocyte, **39**, 138 (1952).
- GOLDEN, S.: Note on "an osmotic diffusion pump," **17**, 139 (1948).
- GOLDENBERG, H.: Rectification of non-linear enzyme activity curves. I. Preliminary, **52**, 288 (1954).
- GOLDENBERG, H., and GOLDENBERG, V.: pH dependence of the amino acid esterase activities of trypsin and chymotrypsin, **29**, 154 (1950).
- GOLDENBERG, V.: *see* GOLDENBERG, H.
- GOLDER, R. H.: *see* MILLER, G. L.
- GOLDINGER, J. M.: *see* ABRAMS, R.
- GOLDMAN, H. M.: *see* GOULD, B. S.
- GOLDNER, M.: *see* BOUTHILLIER, L. P.
- GOLDRICH, A. D.: *see* WEINSTOCK, I. M.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, E. P.: *see* BEEVERS, H.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, M. C., and POWELSON, D. M.: Effect of the culture medium on the oxidation of acetate by *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, **46**, 154 (1953).
- GOLDSTEIN, A.: Properties and behavior of purified human plasma cholinesterase. III. Competitive inhibition by prostigmine and other alkaloids with special reference to differences in kinetic behavior, **34**, 169 (1951).
- GOLDSTEIN, A., and DOHERTY, M. E.: Properties and behavior of purified human plasma. I. Stability and thermal denaturation, **33**, 22 (1951).
- GOLDSTEIN, A., and DOHERTY, M. E.: Properties and behavior of purified human plasma cholinesterase. II. Inactivation by mercuric chloride, **33**, 35 (1951).
- GOLDSTEIN, A., and HAMLISCH, R. E.: Properties and behavior of purified human plasma cholinesterase. IV. Enzymatic destruction of the inhibitors prostigmine and physostigmine, **35**, 12 (1952).
- GOLDSTEIN, E., and ALBAUM, H. G.: Comparison of barium and zinc precipitation procedures in the isolation of adenosine phosphates from mung bean seedlings, **67**, 90 (1957).
- GOLUB, O. J.: *see* ERSHOFF, B. H.
- GONÇALVES, J. M., and DEUTSCH, H. F.: Ultracentrifugal and zone electrophoresis studies of some crotalidae venoms, **60**, 402 (1956).
- GONÇALVES, J. M., ERRERA, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Relation between pH and the effect of pyruvate on the desamidation of glutamine and asparagine, **13**, 299 (1947).
- GONÇALVES, J. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Enzymatic splitting of α,α -diglycylaminopropionic acid hydrochloride, **14**, 475 (1947).
- GONÇALVES, J. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Enzymatic hydrolysis of α,α -di(glycylamino) propionic acid, **16**, 1 (1948).
- GONÇALVES, J. M., MOLINARI, R., and DEUTSCH, H. F.: Chromatographic and immunochemical studies on lysozyme, **60**, 171 (1956).
- GONÇALVES, J. M., and POLSON, A.: The electrophoretic analysis of snake venoms, **13**, 253 (1947).
- GONGAWARE, M. S.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- GONZÁLEZ, C.: *see* NIEMEYER, H.

- GOOD, N., and HILL, R.: Photochemical reduction of oxygen in chloroplast preparations. II. Mechanisms of the reaction with oxygen, **57**, 355 (1955).
- GOOD, N., HEILBRONNER, R., and MITCHELL, H. K.: ϵ -Hydroxynorleucine as a substitute for lysine for *Neurospora*, **28**, 464 (1950).
- GOOD, N.: *see also* BROWN, A. H.
- GOODLOW, R. J., BRAUN, W., and MIKA, L. A.: The role of D-alanine in the growth and variation of *Brucella abortus*, **30**, 402 (1951).
- GOODMAN, F.: *see* REINER, J. M.
- GOODMAN, I., KATSURA, S., and DITTMER, K.: The effect of amino acid antagonists on respiration of *Escherichia coli*, **20**, 95 (1949).
- GOODWIN, M. E.: *see* BEATON, J. R.
- GOODWIN, R. H., and KAVANAGH, F.: Fluorescence of coumarin derivatives as a function of pH, **27**, 152 (1950).
- GOODWIN, R. H., and KAVANAGH, F.: The fluorescence of coumarin derivatives as a function of pH. II, **36**, 442 (1952).
- GOODWIN, R. H., and POLLOCK, B. M.: Ultraviolet absorption spectra of coumarin derivation, **49**, 1 (1954).
- GOODWIN, R. H.: *see also* KAVANAGH, F.
- GOODWIN, T. W., and OSMAN, H. G.: ξ -carotene, **47**, 215 (1953).
- GORANSON, E. S.: The prevention of insulin hypoglycemia by DL-glyceraldehyde, **20**, 15 (1949).
- GORANSON, E. S., and ERULKAR, S. D.: The effect of insulin on the aerobic phosphorylation of creatine in tissues from alloxan-diabetic rats, **24**, 40 (1949).
- GORDON, E. E., and VILLEE, C. A.: Effects of cortisone on human placenta metabolism *in vitro*, **51**, 306 (1954).
- GORDON, E. R.: *see* OKADA, S.
- GORDON, L.: *see* FREEMAN, L.
- GORDON, R. B., and PRICE, W. C.: Differentiation of tobacco mosaic virus strains by differences in pH of maximum optical density, **45**, 117 (1953).
- GORDON, R. S., JR.: *see* MCCALLA, C.
- GORDON, S. A., and SANCHEZ NIEVA F.: The biosynthesis of auxin in the vegetative pineapple. I. Nature of the active auxin, **20**, 356 (1949).
- GORDON, S. A., and SANCHEZ NIEVA F.: The biosynthesis of auxin in the vegetative pineapple. II. The precursors of indoleacetic acid, **20**, 367 (1949).
- GORDON, S. M.: *see* SCHOEN, K.
- GORDON, W. G., and ZIEGLER, J.: Amino acid composition of crystalline α -lactalbumin, **57**, 80 (1955).
- GORDON, W. G.: *see also* WEIL, L.
- GORHAM, P. R., and CLENDENNING, K. A.: Anionic stimulation of the Hill reaction in isolated chloroplasts, **37**, 199 (1952).
- GORHAM, P. R.: *see also* CLENDENNING, K. A.
- GORING, D. A. I., and JOHNSON, P.: The preparation and stability of ultracentrifugally monodisperse edestin, **56**, 448 (1955).
- GORTNER, R. A.: *see* LEW, BAAK WAI; JOHNSON, L. H.
- GORTNER, R. A., JR., RESTARSKI, J. S., BIERI, J. G., and McCAY, C. M.: Factors influencing the destructive effects of acidic beverages on the teeth of white rats and hamsters, **8**, 405 (1945).
- GORTNER, R. A., JR.: *see also* BIERI, J. G.; MULLER, R. F.
- GORTNER, W. A.: *see* VOLZ, F. E.
- GORTON, B. S., SKINNER, C. G., and EAKIN, R. E.: Activity of some 6-(substituted) purines on the development of the moss *Tortella caespitosa*, **66**, 493 (1957).
- Goss, D. M.: *see* WASE, A. W.
- GOSSELIN, R. E., and COCHLAN, E. R.: The stability of complexes between calcium and orthophosphate, polymeric phosphate, and phytate, **45**, 301 (1953).
- GOSWAMI, M. N. D., ROBBLEE, A. R., and McELROY, L. W.: Cysteine desulfhydrase activity in chick liver, **70**, 80 (1957).
- GOTS, J. S.: The accumulation of 4-

- amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide by a purine-requiring mutant of *Escherichia coli*, **29**, 222 (1950).
- GOTS, J. S., JORDAN, V. E., and BRODIE, A. F.: Studies on the action of nitrofurans on bacterial enzyme systems. III. Furacin interference with dye reductions by *Escherichia coli*, **63**, 285 (1952).
- GOTS, J. S.: *see also* ASNIS, R. E.; BRODIE, A. F.; FRIEDMAN, S.
- GOTTLIEB, D.: The utilization of amino acids as a source of carbon by fungi, **9**, 341 (1946).
- GOTTLIEB, D., and GILLIGAN, G. M.: A note on vitamins in fungi, **10**, 163 (1946).
- GOTTLIEB, D.: *see also* CARTER, H. E.
- GOTTLIEB, S.: *see* DAY, W. C.; PELCZAR, M. J., JR.
- GOTTSCHALK, A.: The synthesis of 2-carboxypyrrrole from D-glucosamine and pyruvic acid: Its bearing on the structure of neuraminic acid, **69**, 37 (1957).
- GOTTSCHO, A. M.: *see* FRANKENBURG, W. G.
- GOUCHER, C. R., KAMEI, I., and KOCHOLATY, W.: Some results and interpretations of X-irradiation studies with *Escherichia coli*, **65**, 522 (1956).
- GOUCHER, C. R., and KOCHOLATY, W.: A comparison of the cytochrome structure and radiation effects in *Azotobacter*, **68**, 30 (1957).
- GOUCHER, C. R., WOODSIDE, E. F., and KOCHOLATY, W.: X-irradiation sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* B in relation to terminal respiration and oxidative assimilation, **50**, 25 (1954).
- GOULD, B. S.: Studies on the source of serum phosphatase. The nature of the increased serum phosphatase in rats after fat feeding, **4**, 175 (1944).
- GOULD, B. S.: Experiments to ascertain the existence of biochemical antagonism between L-ascorbic acid and structurally related compounds, **19**, 1 (1948).
- GOULD, B. S., BOSNIAK, M. A., NEIDLEMAN, S., and GATT, S.: Effect of hexachlorophene and related bisphenolic compounds on the dehydrogenases and cytochrome system of *Bacillus subtilis* and *Escherichia coli*, **44**, 284 (1953).
- GOULD, B. S., FRIGERIO, N. A., and LEBOWITZ, W. B.: The action of bisphenolic compounds on succinoxidase, cytochrome c oxidase and lactic dehydrogenase of animal tissue, **56**, 476 (1955).
- GOULD, B. S., GOLDMAN, H. M., and CLARKE, J. T., JR.: Antiscorbutic substances. 3-methyl-L-ascorbic acid and 1-methylheteroascorbic acid, **23**, 205 (1949).
- GOULD, B. S.: *see also* GOLD, N. I.; LOOFBOUROW, J. R.
- GOURLEY, D. R. H.: The role of adenosine triphosphate in the transport of phosphate in the human erythrocyte, **40**, 1 (1952).
- GOURLEY, D. R. H.: Glycolysis and phosphate turnover in the human erythrocyte, **40**, 13 (1952).
- GOVIER, W. M., FEENSTRA, E. S., PETERING, H. G., and GIBBONS, A. J.: Cholinesterase in experimental tumors, **39**, 276 (1952).
- GOVIER, W. M., and GIBBONS, A. J.: I. Activity of LBF (pantethine) in acetylation of sulfanilamide by pigeon liver extract, **32**, 347 (1951).
- GOVIER, W. M., and GIBBONS, A. J.: II. Some observations on the fate of injected coenzyme A, **32**, 349 (1951).
- GOYNE, B.: *see* MORTENSEN, R. A.
- GRAFF, M.: *see* BEILER, J. M.; MARTIN, G. J.
- GRAHAM, A. F.: *see* LESLEY, S. M.
- GRAHAM, W. R., JR.: *see* CARROLL, R. W.; HENSLEY, G. W.
- GRAIG, F. A., LANGE, K., OBERMAN, J., and CARSON, S.: A simple, accurate method of blood pH determinations for clinical use, **38**, 357 (1952).
- GRAIS, M. L.: *see* GLICK, D.
- GRANNIS, G.: *see* SCHULTZ, J.
- GRANT, N. H., and ROBBINS, K. C.:

- Studies on porcine elastase and proelastase, **66**, 396 (1957).
- GRANT, W. C.: *see* KRITCHEVSKY, D.
- GRANT, W. M.: *see* KINSEY, V. E.
- GRAU, C. R., and ALMQUIST, H. J.: The methionine content of feedstuff proteins, **6**, 287 (1945).
- GRAUER, A.: *see* FORREST, I. S.; NEUBERG, C.
- GRAUER, R. C.: *see* STRICKLER, H. S.
- GRAVES, D. J.: *see* LARNER, J.
- GRAY, D. E., and DeLUCA, H. A.: An antagonistic action between vitamin E and alloxan in carbohydrate metabolism of rat diaphragm, **54**, 534 (1955).
- GRAY, I., and JORDAN, W. J.: Magnesium protection in mechanical trauma, **57**, 521 (1955).
- GRAY, I.: *see also* ANDERSON, P. R.; McELROY, O. E.
- GRAY, J.: *see* WARREN, G. H.
- GRAY, P.: The effect of the death rate in biological experiments on the validity of observations, and on the χ^2 test for association, **13**, 461 (1947).
- GRAY, P. P.: *see* ATKIN, L.; GREEN, S. R.
- GRAY, R. A.: The electrophoresis and chromatography of plant viruses on filter paper, **38**, 305 (1952).
- GREAVES, J. D.: *see* KLOSE, A. A.
- GRECO, A. E.: *see* MAVER, M. E.
- GREEN, A. A.: *see* McELROY, W. D.
- GREEN, D. E., ATCHLEY, W. A., NORDMANN, J., and TEPLY, L. J.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XII. Incorporation of P^{32} , **24**, 359 (1949).
- GREEN, D. E.: *see also* HUENNEKENS, F. M.; SARKAR, N. K.; STILL, J. L.
- GREEN, F. O.: *see* FEINSTEIN, R. N.
- GREEN, J. A.: *see* RAPPOPORT, D. A.
- GREEN, M., and STAHPMANN, M. A.: Virus inhibition by some amino acid analogs, **55**, 63 (1955).
- GREEN, M. N.: The effect of furacin (5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone) on the metabolism of bacteria, **19**, 397 (1948).
- GREEN, M. N., and SEVAG, M. G.: Failure to demonstrate transmethylation of homocystine by a strain of *E. coli* requiring methionine for growth, **9**, 129 (1946).
- GREEN, M. N., TSOU, KWAN-CHUNG, BRESSLER, R., SELIGMAN, A. M.: The colorimetric determination of leucine aminopeptidase activity with L-leucyl- β -naphthylamide hydrochloride, **57**, 458 (1955).
- GREEN, S. R., and GRAY, P. P.: A differential procedure for bacteriological studies useful in the fermentation industry, **32**, 59 (1951).
- GREENBERG, D. M., BAGOT, A. E., and ROHOLT, O. A., JR.: Liver arginase. III. Properties of highly purified arginase, **62**, 446 (1956).
- GREENBERG, D. M., and MOHAMED, M. S.: Liver arginase. II. Kinetic properties, **8**, 365 (1945).
- GREENBERG, D. M., and WINNICK, T.: Transformation in the rat of carboxyl-labeled acetate, methyl-labeled acetate, and labeled-bicarbonate into amino acids, **21**, 166 (1949).
- GREENBERG, D. M.: *see also* FRIEDBERG, F.; KINNORY, D. S.; MOHAMED, M. S.; RABINOVITZ, M.; ROHOLT, O. A., JR.; ROTHSTEIN, M.; SANADI, D. R.; WINNICK, T.
- GREENBERG, G. R.: Incorporation of carbon-labeled formic acid and carbon dioxide into hypoxanthine in pigeon liver homogenates, **19**, 337 (1948).
- GREENBERG, L. D., BOHR, D. F., McGrATH, H., and RINEHART, J. F.: Xanthurenic acid excretion in the human subject on a pyridoxine-deficient diet, **21**, 237 (1949).
- GREENBERG, M.: *see* Foà, P. P.
- GREENBERG, S. I.: *see* HOLMAN, R. T.
- GREENBERG, S. M., CALBERT, C. E., PINCKARD, J. H., DEUEL, H. J., JR., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. IX. A comparison of all-*trans*- γ -carotene and pro- γ -carotene with

- all-*trans*- β -carotene in the chick, **24**, 31 (1949).
- GREENBERG, S. M., CHATTERJEE, A., CALBERT, C. E., DEUEL, H. J., JR., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: A comparison of the provitamin A activity of β -carotene and cryptoxanthin in the chick, **25**, 61 (1950).
- GREENBERG, S. M.: *see also* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- GREENBLATT, A. P.: *see* GREENBLATT, I. J.
- GREENBLATT, I. J., and GREENBLATT, A. P.: The effects of sulfaguanidine on urobilinogen and urobilin metabolism, **7**, 87 (1945).
- GREENE, A. J.: *see* LUECKE, R. W.
- GREENE, R. C., and MITCHELL, H. K.: Uricase in *Neurospora crassa*, **70**, 603 (1957).
- GREENHUT, I. T., POTTER, R. L., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The phenylalanine and tryptophan content of meats, **15**, 459 (1947).
- GREENOUGH, J. J.: *see* COTZIAS, G. C.
- GREENSTEIN, D. S.: The calculation of reaction-velocity constants for enzyme reactions from the kinetics of the disappearance of enzyme-substrate compounds, **62**, 284 (1956).
- GREENSTEIN, D. S.: *see also* CHANCE, B.
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., BIRNBAUM, S. M., and WINITZ, M.: A water-soluble synthetic diet, **63**, 266 (1956).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., BIRNBAUM, S. M., WINITZ, M., and OTEY, M. C.: Quantitative nutritional studies with water-soluble, chemically defined diets. I. Growth, reproduction and lactation in rats, **72**, 396 (1957).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., CARTER, C. E., and CHALKLEY, H. W.: The enzymatic desamination, dephosphorylation and degradation of nucleic acids to dialyzable substances, **11**, 307 (1946).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., and CHALKLEY, H. W.: Desaminases for ribosenucleic and desoxyribosenucleic acids, **7**, 451 (1945).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., duRUISSEAU, J. P., WINITZ, M., and BIRNBAUM, S. M.: Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. VII. Ammonia toxicity in partially hepatectomized rats and the effect of L-arginine.HCl thereon, **71**, 458 (1957).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., and LEUTHARDT, F. M.: Effect of phosphate and other anions on the enzymatic desamidation of various amides, **17**, 105 (1948).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., and LEUTHARDT, F. M.: Ammonia formation from cystine peptides and dehydropeptides in rat liver digests, **18**, 377 (1948).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., WINITZ, M., GULLINO, P., and BIRNBAUM, S. M.: The prevention of ammonia toxicity by L-arginine and related compounds, **59**, 302 (1955).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P., WINITZ, M., GULLINO, P., BIRNBAUM, S. M., and OTEY, M. C.: Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. III. Prevention of ammonia toxicity by arginine and related compounds, **64**, 342 (1956).
- GREENSTEIN, J. P.: *see also* BIRNBAUM, S. M.; duRUISSEAU, J. P.; EIGER, I. Z.; ERRERA, M.; FU, SHOU-CHENG J.; GONÇALVES, J. M.; GULLINO, P.; ISUMIYA, N.; LEVINTOW, L.; MIYAJI, T.; OTEY, M. C.; PARK, W. K.; PRICE, V. E.; ROBINSON, D. S.; TAYLOR, B.; WINITZ, M.; ZERVAS, L.
- GREENWOOD, D. A.: *see* HARRIS, J. R.
- GREEP, R. O.: *see* FISCHER, C. J.
- GREGG, H.: *see* AXELROD, A. E.
- GREIG, M. E.: The inhibition of hexokinase by amidone (2-dimethyl-amino-4, 4-diphenylheptanone-5-hydrochloride) **17**, 129 (1948).
- GREIG, M. E., and CARTER, M. K.: Studies on permeability. XI. The effect of physostigmine on the rate of barbital entrance into guinea pig brain slices, **52**, 175 (1954).
- GREIG, M. E., FAULKNER, J., and MAY-

- BERRY, T. C.: Studies on permeability. IX. Replacement of potassium in erythrocytes during cholinesterase activity, **43**, 39 (1953).
- GREIG, M. E., and GIBBONS, A. J.: The effect of phenothiazine drugs on the removal of cholinesterase from erythrocytes and on hemolysis by lysolecithin, **61**, 335 (1956).
- GREIG, M. E., and GIBBONS, A. J.: Cation transport in erythrocytes treated with lecithinase A, **61**, 343 (1956).
- GREIG, M. E., and GIBBONS, A. J.: The effect of catalytic amounts of epinephrine and of adrenochrome on the oxidation of glycine, **72**, 340 (1957).
- GREIG, M. E., and HOLLAND, W. C.: Studies on the permeability of erythrocytes. I. The relationship between cholinesterase activity and permeability of dog erythrocyte, **23**, 370 (1949).
- GREIG, M. E., and HOWELL, R. S.: The inhibition by amidone of pyruvate and succinate oxidation by rat brain and the reversal of the inhibition by boiled yeast extract, **19**, 441 (1948).
- GREIG, M. E.: *see also* HOLLAND, W. C.; LINDVIG, P. E.
- GRELECKI, C. J.: *see* GAWRON, O.
- GRIFFIN, A. C., and BAUMANN, C. A.: The effect of certain azo dyes upon the storage of riboflavin in the liver, **11**, 467 (1946).
- GRIFFIN, A. C., COOK, H., and CUNNINGHAM, L.: Tissue proteins and carcinogenesis. III. Precancerous changes in the liver and serum proteins of rats fed acetylaminofluorene, **24**, 190 (1949).
- GRIFFIN, A. C.: *see also* SALZBERG, D. A.
- GRIFFIN, P. J.: Cocarboxylase and adenosine triphosphate as growth factors for *Hemophilus piscium*, **30**, 100 (1951).
- GRIFFITHS, M.: Inhibition of enzymatic transphosphorylation by alloxan and ninhydrin in tissue extracts, **20**, 451 (1949).
- GRIFFITHS, M.: *see also* GILMOUR, D.; MARGULES, L.
- GRIMES, R. M., DUNCAN, C. W., and HOPPERT, C. A.: Multiplicity of cellulolytic enzymes of *Myrothecium verrucaria*, **68**, 412 (1957).
- GRIMSSON, H.: *see* OSTER, G.
- GRODSKY, G. M., and TARVER, H.: Isotopic studies on the reconstitution of insulin under normal and at high pressure. Exchange and adsorption of alanine to insulin, **68**, 215 (1957).
- GROGAN, C. H., and OPPENHEIMER, H.: Experimental studies in metal carcinogenesis. V. Interaction of Cr^{III} and Cr^{VI} compounds with proteins, **56**, 204 (1955).
- GROLLMAN, A. P., and LEHNINGER, A. L.: Enzymic synthesis of L-ascorbic acid in different animal species, **69**, 458 (1957).
- GRONDAHL, R. D.: *see* RINEHART, R. E.
- GROSCHKE, A. C.: *see* EVANS, R. J.
- GROSS, M.: The effect of ethylurethane on adenosinetriphosphatase activity of tissue homogenates, **53**, 119 (1954).
- GROSS, N. H., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Isotopic composition of acetylmethylcarbinol formed by yeast juice, **15**, 125 (1947).
- GROSS, P.: *see* AXELROD, A. E.
- GROSSOWICZ, N.: *see* BOREK, E.; WAELSCH, H.
- GRUENSTEIN, M.: *see* SCHULTZ, J.
- GRUNBAUM, B. W., and GLICK, D.: Studies in histochemistry. XLV. Determination of hydroxyproline in microgram amounts of tissue, **65**, 260 (1956).
- GRUNBAUM, B. W.: *see also* SCHAFER, F. L.
- GRUNDY, W. E., FREED, M., JOHNSON, H. C., HENDERSON, C. R., and BERRYMAN, G. H., with FRIEDEMANN, T. E.: The effect of phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfathalidine) on the excretion of B-vitamins by normal adults, **15**, 187 (1947).

- GRUNDY, W. E., SCHENCK, J. R., CLARK, R. K., JR., HARGIE, M. P., RICHARDS, R. K., and SYLVESTER, J. C.: A note on a new antibiotic, **28**, 150 (1950).
- GRUNDY, W. E.: *see also* DENKO, C. W.
- GRUNERT, R. R., and PHILLIPS, P. H.: A modification of the nitroprusside method of analysis for glutathione, **30**, 217 (1951).
- GRUSHKIN, B.: *see* SHAW, W. H. R.
- GRYDER, J. W.: *see* FRIEDENWALD, J. S.
- GRYDER, R. M., FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and CARLSON, C.: The two alkaline phosphatases for glycerophosphatase in the rat's kidney, **54**, 281 (1955).
- GRYDER, R. M.: *see* FRIEDENWALD, J. S.
- GUBLER, C. J., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: The effects of certain salts on the dissociation of carboxyhemoglobin, **8**, 211 (1945).
- GUE, I.: *see* PERLZWEIG, W. A.
- GUERNSEY, F. S.: *see* LEOPOLD, A. C.
- GUERRANT, N. B., and DUTCHER, R. A.: Further observations concerning the relationship of temperature of blanching to ascorbic acid retention in green beans, **18**, 353 (1948).
- GUERRANT, N. B.: *see also* ELLENBERGER, H. A.; MOREHOUSE, A. L.
- GUEST, M. M.: *see* CELANDER, D. R.; WARE, A. G.
- GUGGENHEIM, K.: *see* HALEVY, S.
- GUHA, B. C.: *see* GANGULI, N. C.
- GUILD, W. R.: The inactivation of bacteriophage and catalase by soft-X-rays, **40**, 402 (1952).
- GUILD, W. R.: *see also* SETLOW, R. B.
- GUIRARD, B. M., SNELL, E. E., and WILLIAMS, R. J.: The nutritional role of acetate for lactic acid bacteria. I. The response to substances related to acetate, **9**, 361 (1946).
- GUIRARD, B. M., SNELL, E. E., and WILLIAMS, R. J.: The nutritional role of acetate for lactic acid bacteria. II. Fractionation of extracts of natural materials, **9**, 381 (1946).
- GULICK, Z. R.: *see* HEYMANN, H.
- GULLINO, P., WINITZ, M., BIRNBAUM, S. M., CORNFIELD, J., OTEY, M. C., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: The toxicity of individual essential amino acids and their diastereomers in rats and the effect of blood sugar levels, **58**, 253 (1955).
- GULLINO, P., WINITZ, M., BIRNBAUM, S. M., CORNFIELD, J., OTEY, M. C., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: The toxicity of essential amino acid mixtures with special reference to the protective effect of L-arginine, **58**, 255 (1955).
- GULLINO, P., WINITZ, M., BIRNBAUM, S. M., CORNFIELD, J., OTEY, M. C., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. I. Toxicity of essential amino acids, individually and in mixtures, and the protective effect of L-arginine, **64**, 319 (1956).
- GULLINO, P.: *see also* GREENSTEIN, J. P.; WINITZ, M.
- GUNSALUS, I. C.: *see* UMBREIT, W. W.
- GUNSBERG, E.: *see* EIGEN, E.
- GUNTHER, F. A., BLINN, R. C., CARMAN, G. E., and METCALF, R. L.: Mechanisms of insecticidal action. The structural topography theory and DDT-type compounds, **50**, 504 (1954).
- GURIN, S.: *see* BRADY, R. O.; DITURI, F.; SHAW, W.
- GUSTAFSON, F. G.: Synthesis of B vitamins by excised parts of white lupine seedlings grown in sterile culture, **52**, 190 (1954).
- GUSTAFSON, R. L., and MARTELL, A. E.: Stabilities of metal chelates of pyridoxamine, **68**, 485 (1957).
- GUSTAVSON, R. G.: *see* KOENIG, V. L.
- GUT, M.: *see* SCHWENK, E.
- GUTFREUND, K.: *see* KATZ, SIDNEY.
- GUTHRIE, J. D.: *see* REEVES, W. A.
- GUTHRIE, J. E., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Absorption of sugars and amino acids from isolated surviving intestine after experimental shock, **62**, 485 (1956).
- GUTIERREZ, P.: *see* CLAUDATUS, J.
- GUTMANN, H. R.: *see* PETERS, J. H.
- GUTMANN, L.: *see* KROTKOV, M. S.

- GUTTENTAG, C.: *see* EBERSOLE, E. R.
- GUTTER, F. J., PETERSON, E. A., and SOBER, H. A.: Sedimentation behavior of bovine plasma albumin as a function of urea concentration and pH, **72**, 194 (1957).
- GUTTER, F. J., SOBER, H. A., and PETERSON, E. A.: The effect of mercaptoethanol and urea on the molecular weight of hemoglobin, **62**, 427 (1956).
- GUTTER, F. J., SOBER, H. A., and PETERSON, E. A.: Sedimentation behavior of horse carbon monoxide hemoglobin at low pH in the presence of mercaptoethanol and urea, **71**, 342 (1957).
- GYÖRGY, P., HOOVER, J. R. E., KUHN, R., and ROSE, C. S.: Bifidus factor. III. The rate of dialysis, **48**, 209 (1954).
- GYÖRGY, P., KUHN, R., ROSE, C. S., and ZILLIKEN, F.: Bifidus factor. II. Its occurrence in milk from different species and in other natural products, **48**, 202 (1954).
- GYÖRGY, P., NORRIS, R. F., and ROSE, C. S.: Bifidus factor. I. A variant of *Lactobacillus bifidus* requiring a special growth factor, **48**, 193 (1954).
- GYÖRGY, P., ROSE, C. S., and SHIPLEY, R. A.: Activity of estrone as a lipotropic factor, **12**, 125 (1947).
- GYÖRGY, P., ROSE, C. S., and SHIPLEY, R. A.: The effect of steroid hormones on the fatty liver induced in rats by dietary means, **22**, 108 (1949).
- GYÖRGY, P.: *see also* BARNABEI, O.; DITTMER, K.; GAUHE, A.; HOOVER, J. R. E.; POPE, S.; ROSE, C. S.; SHIPLEY, R. A.; ZILLIKEN, F.
- H**
- HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J., PINCKARD, J. H., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Contribution to the structure of pro- γ -carotene and prolycopene obtained from various sources, **26**, 358 (1950).
- HAAS, E., LAMFROM, H., and GOLD-
- BLATT, H.: Isolation and purification of hog renin, **42**, 368 (1953).
- HAAS, E., LAMFROM, H., and GOLDBLATT, H.: Biochemical and physicochemical studies on renin, **44**, 63 (1953).
- HAAS, E., LAMFROM, H., and GOLDBLATT, H.: Ultraviolet spectroscopy of renin, **44**, 79 (1953).
- HAAS, E., LAMFROM, H., and GOLDBLATT, H.: A simple method for the extraction and partial purification of renin, **48**, 256 (1954).
- HAAS, G. J., and SEVAG, M. G.: Sparing effect of mono- and dicarboxylic acids on the *p*-aminobenzoic acid requirement of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* 17-5, **41**, 234 (1952).
- HAAS, G. J., and SEVAG, M. G.: Critical role of amino acids on the sensitivity and development of resistance to polymyxin B, **43**, 11 (1953).
- HACK, M. H.: A method for the estimation of fatty acid esters, **58**, 19 (1955).
- HACKETT, D. P., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A.: Terminal oxidases and growth in plant tissues. I. The terminal oxidase mediating growth of *Avena* coleoptile and *Pisum* stem sections, **47**, 190 (1953).
- HACKETT, D. P., SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and THIMANN, K. V.: Terminal oxidases and growth in plant tissues. II. The terminal oxidase mediating water uptake by potato tissue, **47**, 205 (1953).
- HACKETT, D. P.: *see also* THIMANN, K. V.
- HACKMAN, R. H.: The chemical composition of the wax of the white wax scale, *Ceroplastes destructor* (Newstead), **33**, 150 (1951).
- HACKMAN, R. H.: Green pigments of the hemolymph of insects, **41**, 166 (1952).
- HAGDAHL, L.: *see* HOLMAN, R. T.
- HAGEMAN, E.: *see* HANSEN, R. G.
- HAGEMAN, R. H., and ARNON, D. I.: The isolation of triosephosphate de-

- hydrogenase from pea seeds, **55**, 162 (1955).
- HAGEMAN, R. H., and ARNON, D. I.: Changes in glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase during the life cycle of a green plant, **57**, 421 (1955).
- HAGEN, C. E., JONES, V. V., and HENDRICKS, S. B.: Ion sorption by isolated chloroplasts, **40**, 295 (1952).
- HAGERMAN, D. D., and VILLEE, C. A.: Effects of estradiol on the metabolism of human endometrium *in vitro*, **40**, 481 (1952).
- HAGERTY, E. B.: *see* GEIGER, E.
- HAGGERTY, J. F.: *see* LOY, H. W., JR.
- HAHN, L.: *see* VON EULER, H.
- HAIN, W. F.: *see* LORING, H. S.
- HAINES, W. J., NIELSON, E. D., DRAKE, N. A., and WOODS, O. R.: Biosynthesis of 17- α -hydroxycorticosterone from acetate, **32**, 218 (1951).
- HAKALA, M. T.: *see* SCHWERT, G. W.
- HAKIM, A. A.: Enzymic heterogeneity of crystalline ribonuclease, **70**, 591 (1957).
- HALE, F.: *see* LYMAN, C. M.
- HALE, M. G.: *see* WALLERSTEIN, J. S.
- HALEVY, S., and GUGGENHEIM, K.: The biological availability of heated wheat gluten-glucose mixtures, **44**, 211 (1953).
- HALEY, M. I.: *see* LUCK, J. M.
- HALL, A. N., THOMAS, G. A., TIWARI, K. S., and WALKER, T. K.: Nutrition of acetobacter species, **46**, 485 (1953).
- HALL, C. M.: *see* EAGLE, E.
- HALL, D. A.: The complex nature of enzyme elastase, **67**, 366 (1957).
- HALL, J. J.: *see* SCHOENBERG, M. D.
- HALL, W. K., and SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.: The production of methionine deficiency in the rat with low casein diets, **12**, 147 (1947).
- HALLMAN, L. F.: *see* CALLISON, E. C.
- HALPERIN, M., and WALSER, M.: The reliability of estimated rates of production in simple turnover experiments, **70**, 141 (1957).
- HALPERN, A. H., QUASTEL, J. H., and SCHOLEFIELD, P. G.: Bacterial oxidation of cholic acid, **52**, 5 (1954).
- HALPERN, E.: *see* MOSBACH, E. H.
- HALPIN, J. G.: *see* COUCH, J. R.
- HALVERSON, J. S.: *see* FOX, S. W.
- HALVORSON, H., SPIEGELMAN, S., and HINMAN, R. L.: The effect of tryptophan analogs on the induced synthesis of maltase and protein synthesis in yeast, **55**, 512 (1955).
- HALVORSON, H. O.: *see* STEWART, B. T.
- HALWER, M.: Light-scattering study of effect of electrolytes on α - and β -casein solutions, **51**, 79 (1954).
- HAM, W. E.: *see* BUSTAD, L. K.
- HAMBLETON, J.: *see* KREJCI, L. E.
- HAMER, D., WALDRON, D. M., and WOODHOUSE, D. L.: The reduction of purines and pyrimidines, **47**, 272 (1953).
- HAMILTON, J. G., JR., and HOLMAN, R. T.: Displacement analysis of lipides. VIII. Preliminary studies with steroids, **36**, 456 (1952).
- HAMILTON, M. G.: *see* PETERMANN, M. L.
- HAMLISCH, R. E.: *see* GOLDSTEIN, A.
- HAMMAKER, L.: *see* SCHMID, R.
- HAMMERSTROM, R. A., CLAUS, K. D., COGHLAN, J. W., and MCBEE, R. H.: The constitutive nature of bacterial cellulases, **56**, 123 (1955).
- HAMMOND, E. G., and LUNDBERG, W. O.: The effect of low-fat diet and atherosclerosis on the polyunsaturated fatty acids of human blood plasma, **57**, 517 (1955).
- HAMNER, K. C.: *see* SOMERS, G. F.
- HANAHAN, D. J., and AL-WAKIL, S. J.: The biosynthesis of ergosterol from isotopic acetate, **37**, 167 (1952).
- HANAHAN, D. J., DASKALAKIS, E. G., EDWARDS, T., DAUBEN, H. J., JR., and MEKLE, R. W.: Observations on metabolism of C^{14} -diethylstilbestrol, **33**, 342 (1951).
- HANAHAN, D. J., EVERETT, N. B., and DAVIS, C. D.: Fate of S^{35} -Na estrone sulfate in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, **23**, 501 (1949).

- HANAHAN, D. J., and WAKIL, S. J.: Studies on absorption and metabolism of ergosterol- C^{14} , **44**, 150 (1953).
- HANCOCK, J. E. H.: *see* HAYANO, M.
- HAND, D. B.: *see* HOLLEY, R. W.
- HAND, M. E.: *see* GALSTON, A. W.
- HANDA, D. T.: *see* SWICK, R. W.
- HANDLER, P., BERNHEIM, F., and BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: Ammonia production by kidney slices of normal, acidotic and alkalotic rats, **21**, 132 (1949).
- HANDLER, P.: *see also* BROWN, R. H.; HUNTER, S. F.; MACLEOD, R. M.
- HANEDA, Y., and HARVEY, E. N.: Additional data on the adenosine triphosphate and the luciferin-luciferase reactions of various luminous organisms, **48**, 237 (1954).
- HANEDA, Y.: *see also* HARVEY, E. N.
- HANKE, M. E., and KATZ, Y. J.: An electrolytic method for controlling oxidation-reduction potential and its application in the study of anaerobiosis, **2**, 183 (1943).
- HANKES, L. V., and URIVETSKY, M.: Mammalian conversion of C^{14} carboxyl-labeled 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid into N' -methylnicotinamide, **52**, 484 (1954).
- HANNA, G. F., YANG, JEN TSI, and FOSTER, J. F.: A graphic method for the determination of particle dimensions from molecular weight and rotary diffusion constant, **44**, 15 (1953).
- HANSEN, R. G.: *see* LARDY, H. A.
- HANSEN, R. G., and HAGEMAN, E.: The isolation of glutamic and aspartic acid derivatives of adenosine diphosphate, **62**, 511 (1956).
- HANSEN, R. G.: *see also* JOHNSON, R. B.
- HARBORNE, J. B.: *see* GEISSMAN, T. A.
- HARDING, W. M.: *see* LANSFORD, E. M., JR.
- HARGIE, M. P.: *see* GRUNDY, W. E.
- HARGREAVES, A. B.: Acetylcholinesterase response to ultraviolet radiation and its relation with sulphydryl groups, **57**, 41 (1955).
- HARGREAVES, A. B., and LOBO, L. C. G.: An improved step in the method of Rothenberg and Nachmansohn for the purification of acetylcholinesterase from electric tissue, **46**, 481 (1953).
- HARKNESS, D. M., SEIFTER, S., NOVIC, B., and MUNTWYLER, E.: The effect of dietary protein restriction on the coenzyme A content of rat liver, **22**, 204 (1949).
- HARPER, A. E., BENTON, D. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: L-leucine, an isoleucine antagonist in the rat, **57**, 1 (1955).
- HARPER, A. E., BENTON, D. A., WINJE, M. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Leucine-isoleucine antagonism in the rat, **51**, 523 (1954).
- HARPER, A. E., RICHARD, R. M., and COLLINS, R. A.: The influence of dietary cobalt upon the vitamin B_{12} content of ewe's milk, **31**, 328 (1951).
- HARPER, A. E.: *see also* BENTON, D. A.; BOLDT, R. E.; DESHPANDE, P. D.
- HARPER, F. P.: *see* ZSCHEILE, F. P.
- HARPER, H. A.: The microbiological determination of glutamine in human plasma, **15**, 433 (1947).
- HARPER, H. A., FURST, A., and NEVÉ, R. A.: The effect of N -substituted amino acids on the growth of lactobacilli, **24**, 447 (1949).
- HARPER, H. A., and MORRIS, M. D.: The amino acid composition of chick erythrocyte nucleohistone, **42**, 61 (1953).
- HARPER, H. A.: *see also* FURST, A.
- HARPUR, R. P., JOHNSON, W. J., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Conversion of alcoholic to lactic fermentation in yeast extracts by animal tissues, **31**, 337 (1951).
- HARRINGTON, H., and LAVIK, P. S.: The differential effect of X-irradiation on the incorporation of various precursors into rat thymus deoxyribonucleic acid, **54**, 6 (1955).
- HARRINGTON, W. F., and SCHACHMAN, H. K.: Studies on the alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus. I.

- Ultracentrifugal analysis, **65**, 278 (1956).
- HARRIS, A. F., and SOBEL, A. E.: Calcification. XX. The cationic repression of metachromasy, **74**, 345 (1958).
- HARRIS, A. G.: *see* OKEY, R.
- HARRIS, D.: *see* KAY, R. E.
- HARRIS, D. L.: Interaction of thiamine and pyridoxine in *Neurospora*. I. Studies of the pyridoxineless mutants, **41**, 294 (1952).
- HARRIS, D. L.: Alternative pathways of thiamine biosynthesis in *Neurospora*, **57**, 240 (1955).
- HARRIS, D. L.: Interaction of thiamine and pyridoxine in *Neurospora*. II. Competition between pyridoxine and the pyrimidine precursor of thiamine, **60**, 35 (1956).
- HARRIS, D. L.: *see also* SAMSON, F. E.; TEDESCHI, H.
- HARRIS, G.: *see* DAVIES, J. W.
- HARRIS, J. I., SANGER, F., and NAUGHTON, M. A.: Species differences in insulin, **65**, 427 (1956).
- HARRIS, J. O.: Respiration studies of a *Micrococcus* capable of oxidizing hydrocarbons, **70**, 457 (1957).
- HARRIS, J. O.: *see also* HINZ, C. F.
- HARRIS, J. R., BIDDULPH, C., GREENWOOD, D. A., HARRIS, L. E., BRYSON, M. J., BINNS, W., MINER, M. L., and MADSEN, L. L.: Concentration of DDT in the blood tissues of sheep fed varying levels of DDT, **21**, 370 (1949).
- HARRIS, L. E.: *see* HARRIS, J. R.
- HARRIS, P. L.: *see* HERTING, D. C.; HOVE, E. L.
- HARRIS, R. H., and JOHNSON, M.: Some observations on the thermal fractionation of gluten protein from acetic acid-ethyl alcohol dispersions, **6**, 231 (1945).
- HARRIS, R. H., and JOHNSON, M.: The effect of electrolytes upon the thermal fractions of alcoholic acetic acid dispersions of gluten proteins, **8**, 135 (1945).
- HARRIS, R. H., JOHNSON, M., and JESPERSON, E.: Some properties of a flour proteinase, **10**, 267 (1946).
- HARRIS, R. S., CLARK, M., and LOCKHART, E. E.: Nutritional value of bread containing soya flour and milk solids, **4**, 243 (1944).
- HARRIS, R. S., SHERMAN, H., and JETTER, W. W.: Nutritional and pathological effects of sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene monolaurate, and polyoxyethylene monostearate when fed to rats, **34**, 249 (1951).
- HARRIS, R. S., SHERMAN, H., and JETTER, W. W.: Nutritional and pathological effects of sorbitan monolaurate polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate and polyoxyethylene monolaurate when fed to hamsters, **34**, 259 (1951).
- HARRIS, R. S., SHERMAN, H., and LOCKHART, E. E.: Effect of glycerides of hydroxy fatty acids upon growth and development, **5**, 63 (1944).
- HARRIS, R. S.: *see also* NIGHTINGALE, G.; NIZEL, A. E.; PEACOCK, A. C.
- HARRIS, S.: *see* LEVY, H.; SCHADE, A. L.
- HARRISON, J. S.: *see* TREVELYAN, W. E.
- HARROW, B.: *see* OTTENBERG, R.
- HART, E. B.: *see* BOUTWELL, R. K.; CANNON, M. D.; HEINICKE, H. R.; MAASS, A. R.
- HART, R. W.: *see* SMITH, J. H. C.
- HART, W.: *see* MATHEWS, M. B.
- HARTMAN, A. M., and DRYDEN, L. P.: Failure of cobalt added to the rations of dairy cows to increase the vitamin B₁₂ potency of the milk, **40**, 310 (1952).
- HARTMAN, A. M., DRYDEN, L. P., and CARY, C. A.: A role of vitamin B₁₂ in the normal mammal, **23**, 165 (1949).
- HARTMAN, A. M., DRYDEN, L. P., and CARY, C. A.: The effect of riboflavin on the bacterial synthesis of vitamin B₁₂-active material in the rat, **34**, 324 (1951).
- HARTMAN, F. A.: *see* THATCHER, J. S.
- HARTMAN, R. S., BATEMAN, J. B., and

- LAUFFER, M. A.: Electrophoresis by the microscope method: A simple experimental assembly, **39**, 56 (1952).
- HARTMAN, W. J., and KALNITSKY, G.: The competitive effects of metallic ions on citrate oxidation, **26**, 6 (1950).
- HARTMAN, W. J., and KALNITSKY, G.: The competitive effects of metallic ions on citrate oxidation. II. **37**, 72 (1952).
- HARTSELL, S. E.: *see* BECKER, M. E.
- HARVEY, E. N., and HANEDA, Y.: Adenosine triphosphate and bioluminescence of various organisms, **35**, 470 (1952).
- HARVEY, E. N., and TSUJI, F. I.: An explanation of the apparent "phosphorescence" of *Cypridina* luciferin solution, **54**, 250 (1955).
- HARVEY, E. N.: *see also* HANEDA, Y.; TSUJI, F. I.
- HARVEY, S. C., and HIGBY, V.: A microcolorimetric method for the quantitative determination of glycerol, **30**, 14 (1951).
- HASE, E., MORIMURA, Y., and TAMIYA, H.: Some data on the growth physiology of *Chlorella* studied by the technique of synchronous culture, **69**, 149 (1957).
- HASEGAWA, M.: *see* HATTORI, S.; YOSHIDA, S.
- HASKINS, F. A.: *see* NYC, J. F.
- HASSAN, M. U., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Distribution of label from metabolism of radioactive leucine, norleucine and norvaline in tissues, excreta and respiratory carbon dioxide, **39**, 129 (1952).
- HASSID, W. Z., DOUDOROFF, M., and BARKER, H. A.: Enzymatically synthesized disaccharides, **14**, 29 (1947).
- HASSID, W. Z.: *see also* ABRAHAM, S.; KATZ, J.; NEUFELD, E. F.; RAPPOPORT, D. A.
- HASSINEN, J. B., DURBIN, G. T., and BERNHART, F. W.: Hexadecenoic acid as a growth factor for lactic acid bacteria, **25**, 91 (1950).
- HASSINEN, J. B., DURBIN, G. T., and BERNHART, F. W.: The bacteriostatic effects of saturated fatty acid, **31**, 183 (1951).
- HASSINEN, J. B.: *see also* TOMARELLI, R. M.
- HASTINGS, A. B., ASHMORE, J., and CAHILL, G. F., JR.: Intracellular ionic environment and enzyme activities: carbohydrate metabolism in liver, **65**, 78 (1956).
- HASTINGS, E., and PEPPER, J. H.: The fatty materials in diapausing codling moth larvae (*Carpocapsa pomonella* L.), **4**, 89 (1944).
- HASTINGS, J. W.: *see* McELROY, W. D.
- HATCHER, E. S. J.: *see* BUSTON, H. W.
- HATTORI, S., and MATSUDA, H.: Rhoifolin, a new flavone glycoside, isolated from the leaves of *Rhus succedanea*, **37**, 85 (1952).
- HATTORI, S., and SHIROYA, T.: The sugars in the seeds and seedlings of *Pinus thunbergii*, **34**, 121 (1951).
- HATTORI, S., YOSHIDA, S., and HASEGAWA, M.: Biological conversion of shikemic acid, **74**, 480 (1958).
- HATTORI, S.: *see also* SHIMOKORIYAMA, M.
- HAUGAARD, G., and TUMERMAN, L.: Reaction of aldoses with amino compounds, **65**, 86 (1956).
- HAUGAARD, N., and ITSKOVITZ, H.: Hexose oxidation by rat heart homogenate: Properties of a multienzyme system, **65**, 229 (1956).
- HAUGE, S. M.: *see* BURNS, M. J.; KING, R. H.
- HAUGEN, G., and PIJOAN, M.: Certain factors affecting vitamin C content of bean sprouts, **10**, 227 (1946).
- HAUROWITZ, F., BOUCHER, P., DICKS, M., and THERRIault, D.: Interfacial pressure of proteins, **59**, 52 (1955).
- HAUROWITZ, F., SCHWERIN, P., and TUNG, S.: The mutual precipitation of proteins and azoproteins, **11**, 515 (1946).
- HAVILL, J. R.: *see* FELDMAN, I.
- HAWKINS, K. I.: *see* HILL, D. L.

- HAWKINS, R. D.: Folic acid and the cholinesterases, **17**, 97 (1948).
- HAWKINS, V. R.: *see* GLAZER, H. S.
- HAXO, F.: Studies on the carotenoid pigments of *Neurospora*. I. Composition of the pigment, **20**, 400 (1949).
- HAXO, F., O'HEOCHA, C., and NORRIS, P.: Comparative studies of chromatographically separated phycoerythrins and phycocyanins, **54**, 162 (1955).
- HAXO, F.: *see also* ZECHMEISTER, L.
- HAXO, F. T.: *see* PINCKARD, J. H.
- HAYAISHI, O., SATO, Y., JAKOBY, W. B., and STOHLMAN, E. F.: Reversible enzymatic oxidation of bile acids, **56**, 554 (1955).
- HAYANO, M., and DORFMAN, R. I.: The action of adrenal homogenates on progesterone, 17-hydroxyprogesterone and 21-desoxycortisone, **36**, 237 (1952).
- HAYANO, M., and DORFMAN, R. I.: The C-11- β -hydroxylation of Δ^4 -pregnene-6 β , 17 α , 21-triol-3, 20-dione, **50**, 218 (1954).
- HAYANO, M., and DORFMAN, R. I.: The conversion of deoxycorticosterone to 19-hydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone by adrenal homogenate residues, **55**, 289 (1955).
- HAYANO, M., LINDBERG, M. C., DORFMAN, R. I., HANCOCK, J. E. H., and DOERING, W. VON E.: On the mechanism of the C-11 β -hydroxylation of steroids; a study with H₂O¹⁸ and O₂¹⁸, **59**, 529 (1955).
- HAYANO, M.: *see also* CASPI, E.; FISH, C. A.; NERI, R.
- HAYASHI, T.: *see* MAZIA, D.
- HAYDAK, M. H., and VIVINO, A. E.: Changes in vitamin content during the life of the worker honey-bee, **2**, 201 (1943).
- HAYDEN, A. L.: *see* HEFTMANN, E.
- HAYES, A. D.: *see* ROTHSTEIN, A.
- HAYNES, W. C.: *see* JEANES, A.
- HAYS, H. W., and LEIN, J.: The activities of various preparations of thromboplastic substances, **7**, 69 (1945).
- HAYS, R.: *see* McELROY, W. D.
- HAYWARD, B. J.: *see* CHALLENGER, F.
- HEALY, W. B., CHENG, SZE-CHUH, and McELROY, W. D.: Metal toxicity and iron deficiency effects on enzymes in *Neurospora*, **54**, 206 (1955).
- HEARD, R. D. H.: *see* BLIGH, E. G.; RAO, B. G.
- HEARON, J. Z.: The approach to stationarity in open reaction systems, **51**, 42 (1954).
- HEARON, M.: *see* BARRON, E. S. G.
- HEATH, E. C., NASSER, D.-L., and KOFFLER, H.: Biochemistry of filamentous fungi. III. Alternative routes for the breakdown of glucose by *Fusarium lini*, **64**, 80 (1956).
- HECHTER, O., JACOBSEN, R. P., JEANLOZ, R., LEVY, H., MARSHALL, C. W., PINCUS, G., and SCHENKER, V.: The bio-oxygenation of steroids at C-11, **25**, 457 (1950).
- HECHTER, O., SOLOMON, M. M., ZAFFARONI, A., and PINCUS, G.: Transformation of cholesterol and acetate to adrenal cortical hormones, **46**, 201 (1953).
- HECHTER, O.: *see also* CASPI, E.; LESTER, G.; MACCHI, I. A.; PINCUS, G.; STONE, D.; TODD, D.
- HEFTMANN, E., BERNER, P., HAYDEN, A. L., MILLER, H. K., and MOSETTIC, E.: Identification of cardiac glycosides and aglycones in *Strophanthus* seeds by paper chromatography, **51**, 329 (1954).
- HEGGEN, G. E.: *see* BAUDISCH, O.
- HEHRE, E., and CARLSON, A. S.: Evidence on the constitution of melezitose through degradation to sucrose by bacterial action, **36**, 158 (1952).
- HEICKLIN, L.: *see* WITTER, R. F.
- HEIDELBERGER, M., KRUEGER, R. C., and DEUTSCH, H. F.: Antiproteins in horse sera. VII. Fractionation by alcohol of antibodies to the globulin of rabbit serum, **34**, 146 (1951).
- HEIDELBERGER, M.: *see also* KRUEGER, R. C.; PLESCIA, O. J.
- HEILBRONNER, R.: *see* GOOD, N.
- HEIMBERG, M., ROSEN, F., LEDER, I. G.,

- and PERLZWEIG, W. A.: The significance of dietary pyridoxine niacine and protein in the conversion of tryptophan to *N*-methylnicotinamide, **28**, 225 (1950).
- HEINEMAN, S. D.: *see* GOLDBERG, M. W.
- HEINES, SISTER VIRGINIA: Micro determination of pentoses by the bisulfite method, **11**, 531 (1946).
- HEINES, SISTER VIRGINIA, and NORD, F. F.: Fermentation of wood hydrolyzate by *Fusarium lini* Bolley and yeast, **11**, 521 (1946).
- HEINICKE, H. R., and HART, E. B.: Studies on the respiratory effect of dehydrated alfalfa meal in closed systems. I. Ascorbic acid and copper as possible factors in the reaction, **43**, 48 (1953).
- HEINMETS, F., and KATHAN, R. H.: Preliminary studies on the mechanism of biological action of ultraviolet irradiation and metabolic recovery phenomenon, **52**, 205 (1954).
- HEINMETS, F., and LEHMAN, J. J.: Preliminary studies on the restoration of viability of ultraviolet-inactivated bacteria by metabolites and cofactors, **59**, 313 (1955).
- HEINMETS, F., and TAYLOR, W. W., JR.: Preliminary studies on action of electrical discharge on some chemical compounds and bacteria, **35**, 60 (1952).
- HEINRICH, R. A.: *see* SWENDSEID, M. E.
- HEINSEN, J.: *see* FROST, D. V.
- HEMPELMANN, L. H.: *see* KOWLESSAR, O. D.; OKADA, S.; SCHREIER, K.
- HENDERSON, C. R.: *see* DENKO, C. W.; GRUNDY, W. E.
- HENDERSON, L. M.: *see* SCHWEIGERT, B. S.
- HENDLER, R. W., HORNING, M. G., and ANFINSEN, C. B.: The synthesis of radioactive L-glutamic acid, **51**, 470 (1954).
- HENDLEY, D. D., and CONN, E. E.: Enzymatic reduction and oxidation of glutathione by illuminated chloroplasts, **46**, 454 (1953).
- HENDLIN, D.: The nutritional requirements of a bacitracin-producing strain of *Bacillus subtilis*, **24**, 435 (1949).
- HENDRICK, C.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.
- HENDRICKS, S. B., and WILDMAN, S. G.: A triterpene ester isolated from *Cryptostegia madagascariensis* latex, **10**, 157 (1946).
- HENDRICKS, S. B., WILDMAN, S. G., and JONES, E. J.: Differentiation of rubber and gutta hydrocarbons in plant materials, **7**, 427 (1945).
- HENDRICKS, S. B.: *see also* HAGEN, C. E.; WARBURG, O.; WILDMAN, S. G.
- HENDRIX, B. M., and DENNIS, J.: The effect of denaturation upon the sulfur content of egg albumin and edestin, **2**, 371 (1943).
- HENDRIX, B. M., and WINGO, W. J.: The digestion of acetyl proteins by pancreatin, **21**, 431 (1949).
- HENEAGE, P.: *see* SOURKES, T.
- HENKEN, G.: *see* WAINFAN, E.
- HENLE, W.: *see* JONES, J. H.
- HENRIQUES, F. C., JR.: *see* ORMSBEE, R. A.
- HENSLEY, G. W., CARROLL, R. W., WILCOX, E. L., and GRAHAM, W. R., JR.: The effects of aureomycin and methionine supplements fed to rats receiving soybean meals, **45**, 270 (1953).
- HENSLEY, G. W.: *see* CARROLL, R. W.
- HEPPEL, L. A., PORTERFIELD, V. T., and PEAKE, E. G.: The lipotropic activity of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, **15**, 439 (1947).
- HEPPEL, L. A.: *see also* STROMINGER, J. L.
- HERB, S. F.: *see* EVANS, J. D.
- HERBST, E. J., KEISTER, D. L., and WEAVER, R. H.: The separation of aliphatic amines by paper chromatography or paper electrophoresis, **75**, 178 (1958).
- HERBST, E. J., WEAVER, R. H., and KEISTER, D. L.: The gram reaction and cell composition: diamines and polyamines, **75**, 171 (1958).

- HERBST, E. J.: *see also* MILLS, C. R.
- HERMAN, E. F.: *see* McLAREN, B. A.
- HERMAN, I. H.: *see* ALTSCHUL, R.
- HERR, E. B., JR., SUMNER, J. B., and YESAIR, D. W.: A study of the kinetics of aconitase inhibition and activation, **62**, 29 (1956).
- HERRERA, T., PETERSON, W. H., COOPER, E. J., and PEPPLER, H. J.: Loss of cell constituents on reconstitution of active dry yeast, **63**, 131 (1956).
- HERRINGTON, B. L.: *see* ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P.
- HERRMANN, H., and BARRY, S. R.: Accumulation of collagen in skeletal muscle, heart and liver of the chick embryo, **55**, 526 (1955).
- HERRMANN, H., and SCHULTZ, P. W.: Incorporation of glycine into the proteins of explanted chick embryos, **73**, 296 (1958).
- HERRMANN, H.: *see also* KONIGSBERG, I. R.
- HERSHBERG, E. B., SCHWENK, E., and STAHL, E.: 16-C¹³ dehydroisoandrosterone acetate, **19**, 300 (1948).
- HERSHBERG, E. B.: *see also* OLIVETO, E. P.
- HERTING, D. C., and AMES, S. R.: On the gastric lipolysis of fat, **55**, 295 (1955).
- HERTING, D. C., AMES, S. R., and HARRIS, P. L.: The lipide-bound volatile acids of animal fats, **74**, 92 (1958).
- HERTING, D. C.: *see also* BELLIN, S. A.
- HERTZ, R.: *see* DHYSE, F. G.
- HERWIG, W. C.: *see* SHULMAN, S.
- HESS, B.: *see* MARTIUS, C.
- HESS, E. H.: The polyphenolase of tobacco and its participation in amino acid metabolism. I. Manometric studies, **74**, 198 (1958).
- HESS, E. L., and SLADE, H. D.: Effect of time of exposure to sonic energy on the composition of cell-free extracts from a type 6 strain of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, **64**, 99 (1956).
- HESS, E. L., YASNOFF, D. S., and LAGG, S.: The sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation of a simple protein isolated from a lymphatic organ, **57**, 323 (1955).
- HESS, W. C.: Cystathionine in the liver following the feeding of methionine and serine, **40**, 127 (1952).
- HESS, W. C., and SULLIVAN, M. X.: The rate of liberation of cystine from proteins by acid hydrolysis, **3**, 53 (1943).
- HESS, W. C., and SULLIVAN, M. X.: The determination of phenylalanine in proteins, **5**, 165 (1944).
- HESS, W. C.: *see also* WHITE, A. A.
- HESTRIN, S., and LINDEGREN, C. C.: Carbohydrases in *Saccharomyces* haploid stocks of defined genotype. I. Fermentation and hydrolysis of α -glucosides by yeast 6233, **29**, 315 (1950).
- HESTRIN, S., and LINDEGREN, C. C.: Carbohydrases in *Saccharomyces* haploid stocks of defined genotype. II. Gene-controlled induction of glucosidases by α -glucosides, **38**, 317 (1952).
- HEUSER, E., SHEMA, B. F., SHOCKLEY, W., APPLING, J. W., and MCCOY, J. F.: The effect of lignin-destroying fungi upon the carbohydrate fraction of wood, **21**, 343 (1949).
- HEYM, G. A.: *see* JUNI, E.
- HEYMANN, H., GULICK, Z. R., DEBOER, C. J., DESTEVENIS, G., and MAYER, R. L.: The inhibition of ribonuclease by acidic polymers and their use as possible antiviral agents, **73**, 366 (1958).
- HEYTLER, P. G.: *see* DERENZO, E. C.
- HIBBERT, H.: *see* LEVI, I.; NEISH, A. C.
- HICKEY, R. J.: The inactivation of iron by 2,2'-bipyridine and its effect on riboflavin synthesis by *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, **8**, 439 (1945).
- HICKEY, R. J.: Precipitation of riboflavin from aqueous solution by bacteriological reduction, **11**, 259 (1946).
- HICKEY, R. J.: The antagonism between the antifungal antibiotic, ascocin, and some long-chain, unsaturated fatty acids, **46**, 331 (1953).

- HICKEY, R. J.: *see also* HIDY, P. H.
- HICKMAN, K.: Function of alpha-tocopherol in lipoxidase metabolism, **17**, 360 (1948).
- HICKMAN, K.: *see also* HOVE, E. L.
- HIDY, P. H., and HICKEY, R. J.: The isolation of crystalline fradecin from fermentation media, **34**, 67 (1951).
- HIETALA, P. K.: *see* VIRTANEN, A. I.
- HIGASHI, A.: *see* KAZAL, L. A.
- HIGBY, V.: *see* HARVEY, S. C.
- HIGGINS, J.: *see* CHANCE, B.
- HIGH, E. G.: Studies on the absorption, deposition and depletion of vitamin A in the rat, **49**, 19 (1954).
- HIGH, E. G.: Further antioxidant studies concerned with the metabolism of carotene and vitamin A, **60**, 456 (1956).
- HIGH, E. G., and WILSON, S. S.: Studies on vitamin A ester: alcohol partition between the liver, kidneys and plasma of rats, **62**, 163 (1956).
- HILL, B.: *see* KLOSE, A. A.
- HILL, B. R.: Extraction of neutral steroids for 17-ketosteroid determinations, **40**, 478 (1952).
- HILL, B. R.: *see also* SCHALES, O.
- HILL, C. H., BORCHERS, R., ACKERSON, C. W., and MUSSEHL, F. E.: Lack of effect of amino acids on the growth retardation due to unheated soybeans, **43**, 286 (1953).
- HILL, C. S.: *see* LABROSSE, E. H.
- HILL, D. C.: *see* SLINGER, S. J.
- HILL, D. L., HAWKINS, K. I., and ZAK, H. C.: Decaborane effect on aerobic utilization of glucose by yeast cells, **58**, 512 (1955).
- HILL, D. L.: *see also* BODINE, J. H.
- HILL, R.: *see* GOOD, N.
- HILL, R. J.: *see* KOEPPE, R. E.
- HILL, R. L., and MILLS, R. C.: The anaerobic glucose metabolism of *Bacterium tularense*, **53**, 174 (1954).
- HILL, R. M.: *see* HOLTkamp, D. E.
- HILL, T. L.: Approximate calculation of the electrostatic free energy of nucleic acids and other cylindrical macromolecules, **57**, 229 (1955).
- HILL, T. L., and MORALES, M. F.: Sources of the high energy content in energy-rich phosphates, **29**, 450 (1950).
- HILL, T. L., and MORALES, M. F.: The thermodynamics of free energy transfer in certain models of muscle action, **37**, 425 (1952).
- HILLS, C. H.: *see* CALESNICK, E. J.
- HILLYARD, N.: *see* WICK, A. N.
- HILTIBRAN, R. C.: *see* NICHOLAS, H. J.
- HIMWICH, H. E.: *see* CHESLER, A.
- HINMAN, R. L.: *see* HALVORSON, H.
- HINTON, T.: The effects of arginine, ornithine and citrulline on the growth of *Drosophila*, **62**, 78 (1956).
- HINZ, C. F., and HARRIS, J. O.: The effect of certain vitamin K compounds upon the respiration of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **48**, 261 (1954).
- HIRANO, S.: *see* TANAGAKI, G.
- HIRSCH, A., and CATTANEO, C.: The quantitative determination of plasma fibrinogen through the electrophoresis of blood plasma on filter paper, **61**, 27 (1956).
- HIRSCH, E. F.: *see* BAUER, F. C., JR.; NAILOR, R.
- HIRSCH, E. G.: *see* OLSON, R. E.
- HIRSCH, H. S., BERLINER, D. L., and SAMUELS, L. T.: Excretion of steroids by the newborn infant, **71**, 91 (1957).
- HIRSCH, J., and DOSDOGRU, S.: The antistaphylococcal effect of penicillin, streptomycin, and 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline (sterosan) *in vitro*, **14**, 213 (1947).
- HIRSCHMANN, D. J.: *see* JANSEN, E. F.; LEWIS, J. C.
- HIRSCHMANN, R. F.: *see* STOUTT, T. H.
- HIRSHFELD, A.: *see* ALBAUM, H. G.
- HISAW, F. L.: *see* FRIEDEN, E. H.
- HITCHINGS, G. H., FALCO, E. A., ELION, G. B., SINGER, S., WARING, G. B., HUTCHISON, D. J., and BURCHENAL, J. H.: 2,4-diaminopyrimidines as antagonists of folic acid and folinic acid, **40**, 479 (1952).

- HITCHINGS, G. H.: *see also* ELION, G. B.; LEVENSON, S. M.
- HJERTÉN, S.: *see* TISELIUS, A.
- HOAGLAND, M. B.: Beryllium and growth. II. The effect of beryllium on plant growth, **35**, 249 (1952).
- HOAGLAND, M. B.: Beryllium and growth. III. The effect of beryllium on plant phosphatase, **35**, 259 (1952).
- HOARE, R., and DELORY, G. E.: The effect of zinc and magnesium ions on the activity of kidney alkaline phosphatase, **59**, 465 (1955).
- HOBBS, M. O.: *see* VERNON, L. P.
- HOBBY, G.: *see* BURK, D.
- HOCH, F. L.: *see* VALLEE, B. L.
- HOCH, H.: Albumin from heated human plasma. IV. Diffusion studies, **53**, 387 (1954).
- HOCH, H., and CHANUTIN, A.: Albumin from heated human plasma. I. Preparation and electrophoretic properties, **51**, 271 (1954).
- HOCHSTER, R. M.: Pyridine nucleotide specificities and rates of formation of glucose-6-phosphate and of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenases in *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae*, **66**, 499 (1957).
- HOCHSTER, R. M., and QUASTEL, J. H.: The effect of nicotinamide on fermentations by fresh and by acetone-dried powders of cell-free yeast extracts, **31**, 278 (1951).
- HOCHSTER, R. M., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Manganese dioxide as a terminal hydrogen acceptor in the study of respiratory systems, **36**, 132 (1952).
- HOCHSTER, R. M., and WATSON, R. W.: Enzymatic isomerization of D-xylose to D-xylulose, **48**, 120 (1954).
- HOCKENHULL, D. J. D., RAMACHANDRAN, and WALKER, T. K.: The biosynthesis of the penicillins, **23**, 160 (1949).
- HODSON, A. Z.: Inhibitory effect of pure and semipurified proteins on the activity of hog kidney conjugase, **16**, 309 (1948).
- HODSON, A. Z.: Compounds with "folic acid" activity, **21**, 330 (1949).
- HODSON, A. Z., and KRUEGER, G. M.: Essential amino acid content of casein and fresh and processed cow's milk as determined microbiologically on hydrolyzates, **10**, 55 (1946).
- HODSON, A. Z., and KRUEGER, G. M.: Changes in the essential amino acid content of the proteins of dry skim milk on prolonged storage, **12**, 51 (1947).
- HODSON, A. Z., and KRUEGER, G. M.: Direct estimation of leucine application to milk and certain other food-stuffs, **12**, 435 (1947).
- HOEHN, W. M.: *see* KERR, G. W.
- HOFFER, A.: *see* ALTSCHUL, R.
- HOFF-JØRGENSEN, E.: The effect of "intrinsic factor" on the absorption of vitamin B₁₂ by wild type *Escherichia coli*, **36**, 235 (1952).
- HOFF-JØRGENSEN, E., and LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E.: The distribution of the B₁₂-binding factor within the gastrointestinal canal of the hog, **42**, 474 (1953).
- HOFF-JØRGENSEN, E.: *see also* SNELL, E. E.
- HOFFMAN, A. J.: *see* LUDWIG, B. J.
- HOFFMAN, P., LINKER, A., and MEYER, K.: The acid mucopolysaccharides of connective tissues. II. Further experiments on chondroitin sulfate B, **69**, 435 (1957).
- HOFFMANN, C. E.: *see* STOKSTAD, E. L. R.
- HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, O., and KRIZ, E.: The influence of some quinone derivatives on the lipide formation in yeast, **24**, 459 (1949).
- HOFFMANN, E.: Einfluss der Pflanzennährstoffe auf die Aktivität der Phosphatasen (Phosphomonoesterasen), **69**, 33 (1957).
- HOFMANN, K., and AXELROD, A. E.: On the identity of oxybiotin with O-het-erobiotin, **11**, 375 (1946).
- HOFMANN, K., and AXELROD, A. E.: The

- biotin activity of fat-soluble materials from plasma, **14**, 482 (1947).
- HOFMANN, K., MCCOY, R. H., FELTON, J. R., AXELROD, A. E., and PILGRIM, F. J.: The biological activity of oxybiotin for the rat and the chick, **7**, 393 (1945).
- HOFMANN, K.: *see also* MCCOY, R. H.
- HOFSTEE, B. H. J.: Direct and continuous spectrophotometric assay of phosphomonoesterases, **51**, 139 (1954).
- HOFSTEE, B. H. J.: Alkaline phosphatase. I. Mechanism of action of Zn, Mg, glycine, versene and hydrogen ions, **59**, 352 (1955).
- HOFSTEE, B. H. J.: Direct and continuous spectrophotometric assay of β -glucosidase, **59**, 398 (1955).
- HOFSTEE, B. H. J.: *see also* SINGER, T. P.
- HOGAN, A. D.: *see* O'DELL, B. L.
- HOGAN, B. T.: *see* FRIESS, S. L.
- HOGAN, J. M.: *see* RUSSELL, W. C.
- HOGG, J. F.: *see* WU, C.
- HOGNESS, J. R.: *see* CORSON, M.
- HOGNESS, K. R., GIFFEE, J. W., and KOENIG, V. L.: Electrophoretic analysis of bovine plasma and serum, **10**, 281 (1946).
- HOGNESS, K. R.: *see also* KOENIG, V. L.
- HOLDEN, C.: *see* GODDARD, D. R.
- HOLDEN, J. T.: Inhibition of phenylalanine and tyrosine synthesis in *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Lactobacillus arabinosus* by α -keto acids, **61**, 128 (1956).
- HOLDEN, M.: *see* SCHALES, O.
- HOLLAENDER, A.: *see* TAYLOR, B.
- HOLLAND, B. R.: *see* MEINKE, W. W.
- HOLLAND, W. C.: Application of the free electron model to the study of light absorption of enzyme-substrate complexes, **45**, 459 (1953).
- HOLLAND, W. C., and GREIG, M. E.: Studies on permeability. II. The effect of acetyl choline and physostigmine on the permeability to potassium of dog erythrocytes, **26**, 151 (1950).
- HOLLAND, W. C., and GREIG, M. E.: Studies on permeability. VI. Increased permeability of dog erythrocytes caused by cholinesterase inhibitors, **32**, 428 (1951).
- HOLLAND, W. C., and GREIG, M. E.: The synthesis of acetylcholine by human erythrocytes, **39**, 77 (1952).
- HOLLAND, W. C.: *see also* GREIG, M. E.
- HOLLEY, A. D.: *see* HOLLEY, R. W.
- HOLLEY, H. L.: *see* PLATT, D.
- HOLLEY, R. W.: Studies of the fate of radioactive 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in bean plants. II. A water-soluble transformation product of 2,4-D, **35**, 171 (1952).
- HOLLEY, R. W., BOYLE, F. B., DURFEE, H. K., and HOLLEY, A. D.: A study of the auxins in cabbage using counter-current distribution, **32**, 192 (1951).
- HOLLEY, R. W., BOYLE, F. P., and HAND, D. B.: Studies of the fate of radioactive 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in bean plants, **27**, 143 (1950).
- HOLLEY, R. W.: *see also* SCHWEET, R. S.
- HOLLISTER, P.: *see* ZUCKER, L. M.
- HOLLOWAY, B. W.: The determination of adenosine triphosphate by means of phosphoglyceric acid kinase, **52**, 33 (1954).
- HOLLSTEIN, U.: *see* WIBAUT, J. P.
- HOLMAN, R. T.: Spectrophotometric studies of the oxidation of fats. VII. Oxygen absorption and chromophore production in lipoxidase-oxidized fatty esters, **10**, 519 (1946).
- HOLMAN, R. T.: Crystalline lipoxidase. II. Lipoxidase activity, **15**, 403 (1947).
- HOLMAN, R. T.: Lipoxidase activity and fat composition of germinating soy beans, **17**, 459 (1948).
- HOLMAN, R. T.: Spectrophotometric studies of the oxidation of fats. VIII. Coupled oxidation of carotene, **21**, 51 (1949).
- HOLMAN, R. T.: Spectrophotometric studies of the oxidation of fats. IX. Coupled oxidation of vitamin A acetate, **26**, 85 (1950).
- HOLMAN, R. T., and BURR, G. O.: Spec-

- trophotometric studies of the oxidation of fats. IV. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of lipoxidase-oxidized fats, **7**, 47 (1945).
- HOLMAN, R. T., and BURR, G. O.: Alkali conjugation of the unsaturated fatty acids, **19**, 474 (1948).
- HOLMAN, R. T., and GREENBERG, S. I.: Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. VII. Effect of oxidized linoleate preparations, **49**, 49 (1954).
- HOLMAN, R. T., and HAGDAHL, L.: Displacement analysis of lipides. Preliminary studies with normal saturated fatty acids, **17**, 301 (1948).
- HOLMAN, R. T., PANZER, F., SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and AMES, S. R.: Crystalline lipoxidase. III. Amino acid composition, **26**, 199 (1950).
- HOLMAN, R. T., and TAYLOR, T. S.: Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. III. Arachidonate supplementation, **29**, 295 (1950).
- HOLMAN, R. T.: *see also* HAMILTON, J. G.; KRETCHMER, N.; PEIFER, J. J.; PRIVETT, O. S.; RIECKEHOFF, I. G.; THEORELL, H.; WIDINER, C., JR.; WITTEN, P. W.
- HOLMES, A. D.: Day-to-day variation of reduced ascorbic acid content of mare's milk, **27**, 125 (1950).
- HOLT, A. S., and FRENCH, C. S.: The photochemical production of oxygen and hydrogen ion by isolated chloroplasts, **9**, 25 (1946).
- HOLT, A. S., and FRENCH, C. S.: Oxygen production by illuminated chloroplasts suspended in solutions of oxidants, **19**, 368 (1948).
- HOLT, A. S., FRENCH, C. S.: Isotopic analysis of the oxygen evolved by illuminated chloroplasts in normal water and in water enriched with O¹⁸, **19**, 429 (1948).
- HOLT, A. S.: *see also* JACOBS, E. E.
- HOLTKAMP, D. E., and HILL, R. M.: Comparison of malonate and malondialdehyde in *in vitro* oxygen uptake studies, **34**, 216 (1951).
- HOLTZER, A.: On the spontaneous aggregation of myosin, **64**, 507 (1956).
- HOLYOKE, E. D., and JOHNSON, F. H.: The influence of hydrostatic pressure and pH on the rate of lysis of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* by lysozyme, **31**, 41 (1951).
- HOLZMAN, G., BENNETT, E., BROWN, D., and NIEMANN, C.: A colorimetric method for the estimation of the activity of substances inhibiting the isoagglutination of blood group A cells, **11**, 415 (1946).
- HOLZMAN, G.: *see also* BROWN, D. H.
- HONORATO, R.: Changes in the prothrombin time induced by methylxanthines. Role of the plasma cofactor of thromboplastin, **22**, 345 (1949).
- HOOD, D. W., LYMAN, C. M., and TATUM, F. A.: The preparation of glutamine labeled with N¹⁵, **30**, 351 (1951).
- HOOD, S. L., and COMAR, C. L.: Metabolism of cesium-137 in rats and farm animals, **45**, 423 (1953).
- HOOD, S. L.: *see also* FRIERSON, W. J.
- HOOVER, J. R. E., BRAUN, G. A., and GYÖRGY, P.: Neuraminic acid in mucopolysaccharides of human milk, **47**, 216 (1953).
- HOOVER, J. R. E.: *see also* GAUHE, A.; GYÖRGY, P.
- HOPE, D. B.: *see* BLASCHKO, H.
- HOPKINS, R. H., and KULKA, D.: The glucamylase and debrancher of *S. diastaticus*, **69**, 45 (1957).
- HOPKINS, T. F.: *see* PINCUS, G.
- HOPPER, H. H.: *see* CUNHA, T. J.
- HOPPERT, C. A.: *see* DECKER, D. F.; GRIMES, R. M.
- HORECKER, B. L., and SMYRNIOTIS, P. Z.: The enzymatic production of ribose 5-phosphate from 6-phosphogluconate, **29**, 232 (1950).
- HORENSTEIN, E.: *see* WARREN, G. H.
- HORNING, M. G., FREDRICKSON, D. S., and ANFINSEN, C. B.: Studies on the enzymatic degradation of the cholesterol side chain. II. Requirements of

- the mitochondrial system, **71**, 266 (1957).
- HORNING, M. G.: *see also* HENDLER, R. W.
- HOROWITZ, H. N., IKAWA, M., and FLING, M.: Interference by sugars and amino acids in the Elson-Morgan method for hexosamine, **25**, 226 (1950).
- HOROWITZ, M. G., and KLOTZ, I. M.: Interactions of an azomercurial with proteins, **63**, 77 (1956).
- HORVATH, A.: *see* DU VIGNEAUD, V.; KUCHINSKAS, E. J.
- HORWITZ, L.: Observations on the oxyhydrogen reaction in *Scenedesmus* and its relation to respiration and photosynthesis, **66**, 23 (1957).
- HORWITZ, L., and ALLEN, F. L.: Oxygen evolution and photoreduction in adapted *Scenedesmus*, **66**, 45 (1957).
- HOTCHKISS, R. D.: A microchemical reaction resulting in the staining of polysaccharide structures in fixed tissue preparations, **16**, 131 (1948).
- HOTCHKISS, R. D.: The assimilation of amino acids by respiring washed *Staphylococci*, **65**, 302 (1956).
- HOTTA, S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.: The role of the liver in the turnover of plasma cholesterol, **56**, 28 (1955).
- HOUCK, J. C.: The competitive inhibition of hyaluronidase, **71**, 336 (1957).
- HOUCK, J. C.: The microdetermination of ribonuclease, **73**, 384 (1958).
- HOUGH, A.: *see* KOMINZ, D. R.
- HOUGH, L., and PRIDHAM, J. B.: The metabolism of D-glucuronic acid in plum tissue and its relation to gummosis, **59**, 17 (1955).
- HOULAHAN, M. B., and MITCHELL, H. K.: The accumulation of acid-labile, inorganic phosphate by mutants of *Neurospora*, **19**, 257 (1948).
- HOULIHAN, R. K.: *see* SEAMAN, G. R.
- HOUSE, F.: *see* SURE, B.
- HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D.: *see* ALTENBERN, R. A.
- HOUSTON, F. G., and BURRELL, R. C.: The isolation of inulin and an unidentified C₂₀ compound from the roots of *Solidago canadensis* L., **16**, 299 (1948).
- HOVE, E. L.: Interrelation between α -tocopherol and protein metabolism. III. The protective effect of vitamin E and certain nitrogenous compounds against CCl₄ poisoning in rats, **17**, 467 (1948).
- HOVE, E. L., HICKMAN, K., and HARRIS, P. L.: The effect of tocopherol and of fat on the resistance of rats to anoxic anoxia, **8**, 395 (1945).
- HOWARD, W. L., GAGE, T. B., and WENDER, S. H.: The isolation of isoquercitrin from air-dried tobacco, **25**, 74 (1950).
- HOWE, A. F.: *see* BREWER, C. R.
- HOWE, C., and KABAT, E. A.: Immunochemical studies on blood groups. XVIII. Fractionation of hog gastric mucin and individual hog stomach linings, **60**, 244 (1956).
- HOWELL, R. S.: *see* GREIG, M. E.
- Hsu, J. M., and CHOW, B. F.: Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on the absorption of vitamin B₁₂, **72**, 322 (1957).
- Hsu, J. M., STERN, J. R., and MCGINNIS, J.: The effect of vitamin B₁₂ deficiency on erythrocyte counts and hemoglobin levels of chick embryo blood, **38**, 261 (1952).
- Hsu, J. M., STERN, J. R., and MCGINNIS, J.: Effect of vitamin B₁₂ deficiency on chick plasma proteins, **42**, 54 (1953).
- Hsu, PENG-TUNG, and COMBS, G. F.: Influence of vitamin B₁₂ on blood levels of glucose and nitrogen-containing compounds in the chick, **38**, 29 (1952).
- Hsu, S. S.: *see* BATEMAN, J. B.
- HSUEH, T. Y.: *see* TANG, P. S.
- HU, A. S. L.: Glucose metabolism in the crab, *Hemigrapsus nudus*, **75**, 387 (1958).
- HUANG, T. C., SCHNEIDER, B. H., and COLBY, R. W.: Alfalfa, soil, vitamin B₁₂ and antibiotics in the nutrition of young pigs, **45**, 254 (1953).
- HUBATA, R.: *see* KAISER, EMIL.
- HUBER, W.: *see* BRASCH, A.

- HUDACK, S. S.: *see* MAURER, P. H.
- HUDDLESON, I. F.: *see* RICHARDSON, M.
- HUDSON, P. B.: *see* LONDON, M.; REINER, J. M.; TSUBOI, K. K.
- HUENNEKENS, F. M., and GREEN, D. E.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. X. The requirement for pyridine nucleotide, **27**, 418 (1950).
- HUENNEKENS, F. M., and GREEN, D. E.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XI. The effect of various treatments on the requirement for pyridine nucleotide, **27**, 428 (1950).
- HUENNEKENS, F. M., MAHLER, H. R., and NORDMANN, J.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XVI. The oxidation of propionic acid, **30**, 66 (1951).
- HUENNEKENS, F. M., MAHLER, H. R., and NORDMANN, J.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XVII. The occurrence and properties of an α -hydroxy acid racemase, **30**, 77 (1951).
- HUEPER, W. C.: *see* MARTIN, G. J.
- HUERGA, J., DE LA: *see* KREHL, W. A.
- HUERTA M., L.: *see* CASTAÑEDA-AGULLO, M.
- HUFF, J. W., PEARSON, P. B., and PERLZWEIG, W. A.: Further studies on the metabolism of nicotinic acid and related compounds in the horse, **9**, 99 (1946).
- HUFF, J. W., RISLEY, E. A., and BARNES, R. H.: Preparation and properties of a purified antisecretory substance: urogastrone, **25**, 133 (1950).
- HUG, D. H., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Transamination in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **72**, 369 (1957).
- HUGHES, A. M.: *see* TOLBERT, B. M.
- HUGHES, J.: *see* COTÉ, L.
- HUGHES, J. S.: *see* NEFF, A. W.; PARISH, D. B.
- HUGHES, W. L., JR.: *see* VALLEE, B. L.
- HUISMAN, T. H. J.: *see* VAN DER HELM, H. J.
- HULTQUIST, M. E.: *see* LEMON, J.
- HUMFELD, H.: *see* LEWIS, J. C.
- HUMM, J. H.: *see* CSÁKY, T. Z.
- HUMMEL, J. P.: *see* WATLAND, D. C.
- HUMPHREYS, E. M.: *see* FEENEY, R. E.; LEWIS, J. C.
- HUMPHREYS, J.: *see* BALL, E.; DUNN, F. W.
- HUMPHREYS, T. E., and CONN, E. E.: The oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide by lupine mitochondria, **60**, 226 (1956).
- HUNDLEY, J. M., and BOND, H. W.: A study of the conversion of tryptophan to N'-methylnicotinamide using isotopic carbon, **21**, 313 (1949).
- HUNGATE, R. E.: *see* CARROLL, E. J.
- HUNTER, F. R.: *see* FISHMAN, I. Y.; WYCKOFF, R. C.
- HUNTER, J.: *see* BURK, D.
- HUNTER, J. B.: *see* MEDES, G.
- HUNTER, P. F.: *see* ROBERTS, E.
- HUNTER, S. F., and HANDLER, P.: Metabolism of methylnicotinamide by the livers of rats, rabbits and guinea pigs *in vitro*, **35**, 377 (1952).
- HURLEY, K. E., and WILLIAMS, R. J.: Urinary amino acids, creatinine and phosphate in muscular dystrophy, **54**, 384 (1955).
- HURST, T. L., and FOX, S. W.: The course of proteolysis of lysozyme, **63**, 352 (1956).
- HURT, W. W., SCHEER, B. T., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.: The synthesis of niacin from tryptophan in rat liver slices, **21**, 87 (1949).
- HURWITZ, J.: *see* MUNTZ, J. A.
- HURWITZ, L.: *see* DiSTEFANO, V.
- HUSEBY, R. A., and BARNUM, C. P.: Investigation of the phosphorus-containing constituents of centrifugally prepared fractions from mouse liver cell cytoplasm, **26**, 187 (1950).
- HUSEBY, R. A.: *see also* BARNUM, C. P.
- HUTCHENS, J. O.: *see* BLACK, S.
- HUTCHENS, T. T., VAN BRUGGEN, J. T., and WEST, E. S.: Fatty acid and cholesterol synthesis rates in the intact rat, **52**, 261 (1954).
- HUTCHINGS, B. L.: *see* DERENZO, E. C.; LEMON, J.; OLESON, J. J.; RITTER, H. B.; VITUCCI, J. C.; WIELAND, O. P.
- HUTCHINSON, E.: The behavior of ery-

- throcytes in aqueous alcohol solutions, **38**, 35 (1952).
- HUTCHINSON, E., and BEAN, K. E.: The hemolysis of human red cells by sodium alkyl sulfates, **58**, 81 (1955).
- HUTCHINSON, F.: Inactivation of monomolecular layers of bovine serum albumin with deuterons, **41**, 317 (1952).
- HUTCHINSON, F., and MOSBURG, E. R., JR.: Deuteron inactivation of adsorbed monolayers of bovine serum albumin, **51**, 436 (1954).
- HUTCHINSON, F.: *see also* DAVIS, M.; McNULTY, W. P., JR.
- HUTCHINSON, G. E.: Thiamin in lake waters and aquatic organisms, **2**, 143 (1943).
- HUTCHISON, D., SWART, E. A., and WAKSMAN, S. A.: Production, isolation and antimicrobial, notably antituberculosis, properties of streptothricin VI, **22**, 16 (1949).
- HUTCHISON, D.: *see also* SWART, E. A.
- HUTCHISON, D. J.: *see* HITCHINGS, G. H.
- HUTNER, S. H.: Growth requirements of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **3**, 439 (1944).
- HUTNER, S. H.: A strain of *Shigella paradysenteriae* (Flexner) requiring uracil, **4**, 119 (1944).
- HUTNER, S. H.: *see also* ALBAUM, H. G.
- I
- IACOBELLIS, M.: The formation of gluconyl peptides during the heating of amino acids and glucose in alkaline buffer solutions, **59**, 199 (1955).
- ICE, C. H., and WENDER, S. H.: A new method for the isolation of pure quercitrin from lemon flavin, **38**, 185 (1952).
- IHIDA, M.: *see* WADA, E.
- IKAWA, M., and NIEMANN, C.: The nature of certain impurities present in blood group A substance preparations derived from hog gastric mucosa, **27**, 441 (1950).
- IKAWA, M., and NIEMANN, C.: Further observations on the behavior of carbohydrates in seventy-nine per cent sulfuric acid, **31**, 62 (1951).
- IKAWA, M.: *see also* HOROWITZ, H. N.
- IKEDA, C.: *see* MILITZER, W.
- INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, A.: *see* ALDMAN, B.
- INGRAHAM, J. L., ROBY, T. O., and PETERSON, J. H.: Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide on host cell metabolism and influenza A virus, **46**, 215 (1953).
- INHOFFEN, H. H.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- IRBY, V.: *see* ALBANESE, A.
- IRVING, G. W., JR., and FONTAINE, T. D.: Purification and properties of arachin, a newly discovered proteolytic enzyme of the peanut, **6**, 351 (1945).
- IRVING, G. W., JR., FONTAINE, T. D., and SAMUELS, C. S.: The reaction of ammonia in the Van Slyke volumetric amino nitrogen method, **4**, 347 (1944).
- IRVING, G. W., JR., FONTAINE, T. D., and WARNER, R. C.: Electrophoretic investigation of peanut proteins. I. Peanut meal extract, arachin and conarachin, **7**, 475 (1945).
- IRVING, G. W., JR.: *see also* FONTAINE, T. D.
- ITANO, H. A.: Solubilities of naturally occurring mixtures of human hemoglobin, **47**, 148 (1953).
- ITSCHNER, K. F., DRECHSLER, E. R., WARNER, C., and FOX, S. W.: Utilization of benzoyl amino acids by four species of bacteria, **53**, 294 (1954).
- ITSKOVITZ, H.: *see* HAUGAARD, N.
- IVES, M., and STRONG, F. M.: Preparation of samples for the microbiological assay of pantothenic acid, **9**, 251 (1946).
- IVY, A. C.: *see* MILLEN, H. M.
- IYER, G. Y. N.: Free amino acid levels in normal and anemic erythrocytes in relation to their potassium content and rate of glycolysis, **74**, 24 (1958).
- IZUMIYA, N., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.:

Studies on polycysteine peptides and proteins. I. Isomeric cystinylcysteine peptides, **52**, 203 (1954).

J

- JACKEL, S. S., MOSBACH, E. H., and KING, C. G.: Ion exchange separation of ascorbic acid and isolation of the 2, 4-dinitrophenylosazone, **31**, 442 (1951).
- JACKEL, S. S.: *see also* MOSBACH, E. H.
- JACKSON, H. D.: *see* MERTZ, E. T.
- JACKSON, R. W.: *see* MININGER, R. F.; STODOLA, F. H.
- JACKSON, W. T.: *see* LARNER, J.
- JACOB, T. A.: *see* McALEER, W. J.
- JACOBI, H. P., CHAPPELL, J. W., and MORGULIS, S.: Effect of α -tocopheryl phosphate on enzyme activity, **27**, 22 (1950).
- JACOBI, H. P., ROSENBLATT, S., CHAPPELL, J. W., and MORGULIS, S.: The locus of action of α -tocopheryl phosphate in the succinoxidase system, **27**, 9 (1950).
- JACOBI, H. P., ROSENBLATT, S., WILDER, V. M., and MORGULIS, S.: Enzyme studies on rabbits with incipient muscle dystrophy, **27**, 19 (1950).
- JACOBS, E. E., HOLT, A. S., KROMHOUT, R., and RABINOWITCH, E.: Spectroscopic properties of crystals and monolayers of chlorophyll and related compounds, **72**, 495 (1957).
- JACOBS, E. E., VATTER, A. E., and HOLT, A. S.: Crystalline chlorophyll and bacteriochlorophyll, **53**, 228 (1954).
- JACOBSEN, R. P.: *see* HECHTER, O.
- JACOBSON, K. P., and AZEVEDO, M. D.: On the enzymatic destruction of thiamine, **14**, 83 (1947).
- JACOBSON, K., and AZEVEDO, M. D.: Adaptation fermentaire par induction asymmetrique. Note préliminaire, **69**, 286 (1957).
- JACOBSON, K. B., and ASTRACHAN, L.: Specific methods for the microdetermination of pyridine nucleotides and pyridine nucleotide enzymes, **71**, 69 (1957).
- JACOBSON, M. A.: *see* SCOTT, G. T.
- JACOBSON, S.: *see* BERNFELD, P.
- JAFFÉ, W. G.: The activation of papain and related plant enzymes with sodium thiosulfate, **8**, 385 (1945).
- JAFFÉ, W. G.: Reproduction of mice kept on rations low in vitamin B₁₂, **27**, 464 (1950).
- JAGENDORF, A. T.: Oxidation and reduction of pyridine nucleotides by purified chloroplasts, **62**, 141 (1956).
- JAGENDORF, A. T.: *see also* AVRON, M.; AVRON (ABROMSKY), M.
- JAKOBY, W. B.: Arsenite inhibition: a property common to aldehyde dehydrogenases, **70**, 625 (1957).
- JAKOBY, W. B.: *see also* HAYAISHI, O.
- JAMES, S.: *see* WEIL, L.
- JAMESON, E.: The determination of plasma and serum protein by electrophoresis. The effect of protein concentration and voltage changes on proportions of different proteins, **15**, 389 (1947).
- JAMISON, W.: *see* SCHULTZ, J.
- JAMPOLSKY, L. M.: *see* BERGER, J.
- JANDORF, B. J.: *see* EGAN, R.
- JANG, R.: *see* JANSEN, E. F.; LINEWEAVER, H.; MACDONNELL, L. R.; SEEGMILLER, C. G.
- JANN, G. J.: *see* SALLE, A. J.
- JANSEN, E. F., and HIRSCHMANN, D. J.: Subtilin—an antibacterial product of *Bacillus subtilis* culturing conditions and properties, **4**, 297 (1944).
- JANSEN, E. F., and JANG, R.: Cysteine and glutathione in orange juice, **40**, 358 (1952).
- JANSEN, E. F., JANG, R., and MACDONNELL, L. R.: Citrus acetylsterase, **15**, 415 (1947).
- JANSEN, E. F., and MACDONNELL, L. R.: Influence of methoxyl content of pectic substances on the action of polygalacturonase, **8**, 97 (1945).
- JANSEN, E. F., MACDONNELL, L. R., and JANG, R.: Simultaneous actions of polygalacturonase and pectinesterase on pectin, **8**, 113 (1945).
- JANSEN, E. F., MACDONNELL, L. R.,

- and WARD, W. H.: The minimum size for the structural unit of pectin, **21**, 149 (1949).
- JANSEN, E. F.: *see also* MACDONNELL, L. R.; MICHENER, H. D.
- JANSZKY, B.: The relation between the proteolytic and blood clotting activity of snake venoms, **28**, 139 (1950).
- JARDETZKY, C. D., and BARNUM, C. P.: Metabolic activity and intracellular distribution of nucleic acid phosphorus in regenerating liver, **67**, 350 (1957).
- JARDETZKY, C. D., and BARNUM, C. P.: Estimation of metabolic reaction rates from a mathematical analysis of tracer experiments, **73**, 435 (1958).
- JARDETZKY, O., and WERTZ, J. E.: The complexing of sodium ion with some common metabolites, **65**, 569 (1956).
- JAWORSKI, E. G., and BUTTS, J. S.: Studies in plant metabolism. II. The metabolism of C^{14} -labeled 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in bean plants, **38**, 207 (1952).
- JAWORSKI, E. G.: *see also* FANG, S. C.
- JEANES, A., WILHAM, C. A., TSUCHIYA, H. M., and HAYNES, W. C.: Properties of dextrans isolated from whole cultures at various stages of incubation, **71**, 293 (1957).
- JEANES, A.: *see also* WILHAM, C. A.
- JEANLOZ, R.: *see* HECHTER, O.; STOFFYN, P. J.
- JEDEKIN, L. A., and WEINHOUSE, S.: Studies of the incorporation of palmitate- $1-C^{14}$ into tissue lipides *in vitro*, **50**, 134 (1954).
- JEDEKIN, L.: *see also* POLIS, B. D.
- JEENER, R.: Ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis in continuous cultures of *Polytomella caeca*, **43**, 381 (1953).
- JEENER, R., and SZAFARZ, D.: Relations between the rate of renewal and the intracellular localization of ribonucleic acid, **26**, 54 (1950).
- JEFFERSON, W. E.: *see* CARSON, S. F.
- JEFFREY, R. N.: *see* Tso, T. C.
- JEFFREYS, C.: *see* POLLARD, E.
- JENDEN, D. J.: *see* BLUM, J. J.
- JENNINGS, E.: *see* BARNUM, C. P.
- JENNINGS, R. K., and LINTON, R. W.: The biochemistry of *Vibrio cholerae*. II. The influence of environmental factors on growth, **3**, 429 (1944).
- JENNINGS, R. K., and LINTON, R. W.: The biochemistry of *Vibrio cholerae*. III. Acid regulation by means of the carbon-dioxide-bicarbonate buffering system, **4**, 311 (1944).
- JENNINGS, R. K.: *see also* KREJCI, L. E.; LINTON, R. W.
- JESPERSON, E.: *see* HARRIS, R. H.
- JETTER, W. W.: *see* HARRIS, R. S.
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. I. Influence of pH, and the stability of various proteins toward several denaturing reagents, **39**, 261 (1952).
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. II. Influence of temperature and concentration, **41**, 333 (1952).
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. III. The Bence-Jones protein and human γ -globulin, **48**, 154 (1954).
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. V. The influence of salts and alcohols on the optical activity and viscosity of serum albumin, **57**, 376 (1955).
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. VI. Highly purified human serum albumin specimens, **59**, 420 (1955).
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. IX. Some plasma proteins at various pH, **71**, 148 (1957).
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. X. Further studies on optical rotatory dispersion, **74**, 57 (1958).
- JIRGENSONS, B.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. XI. Relationships between ro-

- tatory dispersion, ionization and configuration, **74**, 70 (1958).
- JIRGENSONS, B., and SIROTZKY, S.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. IV. Fractions of serum albumin and γ -globulin from various sources, **52**, 400 (1954).
- JIRGENSONS, B., and STRAUMANIS, L.: Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins. VIII. Rotatory dispersion studies, **68**, 319 (1957).
- JOHNSON, B. C., FIRTH, J., and MISTRY, S. P.: Vitamin B₁₂ and choline synthesis from glycine *in vivo*, **54**, 467 (1955).
- JOHNSON, B. C.: *see also* CHANG, I.; FISHER, H.; WAGLE, S. R.
- JOHNSON, D. V.: *see* BLOCK, W. D.
- JOHNSON, E. L.: *see* BALLOUN, S. L.; TSIEN, W. S.
- JOHNSON, F. H., BAYLOR, M. B., and FRASER, D.: The thermal denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus in relation to hydrostatic pressure, **19**, 237 (1948).
- JOHNSON, F. H., EYRING, H., and KEARNS, W.: A quantitative theory of synergism and antagonism among diverse inhibitors, with special reference to sulfanilamide and urethane, **3**, 1 (1943).
- JOHNSON, F. H., KAUZMANN, W. J., and GENSLE, R. L.: The urethan inhibition of invertase activity in relation to hydrostatic pressure, **19**, 229 (1948).
- JOHNSON, F. H.: *see also* FRASER, D.; HOLYOKE, E. D.
- JOHNSON, H. C.: *see* GRUNDY, W. E.
- JOHNSON, J. A.: *see* ABBOTT, D. C.; MILLER, B. S.
- JOHNSON, L. H., LINDSTROM, H. V., and GORTNER, R. A.: Sulfur in plants. I. The effect of applications of gypsum and sodium selenate on sulfur distribution and manganese, iron, and copper contents of alfalfa, **2**, 435 (1943).
- JOHNSON, M.: *see* HARRIS, R. H.
- JOHNSON, M. J.: *see* PERLMAN, D.
- JOHNSON, M.-L.: *see* PARFENTJEV, I. A.
- JOHNSON, P.: *see* GORING, D. A. I.
- JOHNSON, PHYLLIS: *see* BARRON, E. S. G.
- JOHNSON, R. B., FELDOTT, G., and LARDY, H. A.: The mode of action of the antibiotic, usnic acid, **28**, 317 (1950).
- JOHNSON, R. B., HANSEN, R. G., and LARDY, H. A.: Studies of thyroid toxicity. II. The effects of desiccated thyroid and anti-thyroid agents upon the plasma and tissue ascorbic acid of rabbits, **19**, 246 (1948).
- JOHNSON, R. M., and ALBERT, S.: The uptake of radioactive phosphorus by rat liver following partial hepatectomy, **35**, 340 (1952).
- JOHNSON, R. M., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Storage and distribution of vitamin A in rats fed certain isomers of carotene, **14**, 361 (1947).
- JOHNSON, R. M., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Storage of vitamin A in rats fed cryptoxanthine and certain other carotenoids with parallel data on absorbability, **19**, 493 (1948).
- JOHNSON, R. M., and DUTCH, P. H.: The composition of the lipides of resting and pregnancy-stimulated mammary glands and mammary carcinomas, **40**, 239 (1952).
- JOHNSON, R. M., LEVIN, E., and ALBERT, S.: Lipide metabolism during cell division, **51**, 170 (1954).
- JOHNSON, R. M., SWICK, R. W., and BAUMANN, C. A.: The vitamin A activity of certain carotenoids in the chick, **22**, 122 (1949).
- JOHNSON, R. M.: *see also* KLEIN, P. D.; LEVIN, E.
- JOHNSON, W. H., and TATUM, E. L.: The heat labile growth factor for paramecium in pressed yeast juice, **8**, 163 (1945).
- JOHNSON, W. J.: *see* HAPUR, R. P.
- JOHNSTON, C.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.
- JOHNSTON, C. D.: The *in vitro* effect of DDT and related compounds on the succinoxidase system of rat heart, **31**, 375 (1951).
- JOHNSTON, C. D.: The *in vitro* reaction between tetraethylthiuram disulfide

- (antabuse) and glutathione, **44**, 249 (1953).
- JOHNSTON, F. A.: *see* SCHLAPHOFF, D.
- JOHNSTON, R. M.: *see* WICKERHAM, L. J.
- JOHNSTONE, D. B.: *see* LITTLE, J. E.
- JOINER, R. R.: *see* WYSS, O.
- JOLLES, G. R.: *see* ANDERSON, L.
- JOLLÈS, P., THAUREAUX, J., and FROMAGEOT, CL.: L'enchainement C-terminal du lysozyme d'oeuf de poule, **69**, 290 (1959).
- JOLY, M., SCHAPIRA, G., and DREYFUS, J.-C.: Length of myosin particles in dilute solutions determined by flow birefringence, **59**, 165 (1955).
- JONCICH, M. J.: *see* FRAMPTON, V. L.
- JONES, C. B., and MECHAM, D. K.: The dispersions of keratins. I. Studies on the dispersion and degradation of certain keratins by sodium sulfide, **2**, 209 (1943).
- JONES, C. B., and MECHAM, D. K.: The dispersion of keratins. II. Studies on the dispersion of keratins by keratins by reduction in neutral solutions of protein denaturants, **3**, 193 (1943).
- JONES, E.: *see* LUECKE, R. W.
- JONES, E. J.: *see* HENDRICKS, S. B.
- JONES, I. D.: *see* BELL, T. A.
- JONES, J. H., FOSTER, C., HENLE, W., and ALEXANDER, D.: Dietary deficiencies and poliomyelitis. Effects of low protein and of low tryptophan diets on the response of mice to the Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, **11**, 481 (1946).
- JONES, M.: *see* BONTING, S. L.
- JONES, M. J.: *see* LAMPEN, J. O.
- JONES, V. V.: *see* HAGEN, C. E.
- JONSSON, S.: *see* NAKAMURA, M.
- JORGENSEN, E. C., and GEISSMAN, T. A.: The chemistry of flower pigmentation in *Antirrhinum majus*. II. Glycosides of PPmmYY, PPMMYY, ppmmYY and ppMMYY color genotypes, **54**, 72 (1955).
- JORGENSEN, E. C., and GEISSMAN, T. A.: The chemistry of flower pigmentation in *Antirrhinum majus* color genotypes. III. Relative anthocyanin and aurone concentrations, **55**, 389 (1955).
- JORGENSEN, E. C.: *see also* GEISSMAN, T. A.
- JORDAN, V. E.: *see* GOTS, J. S.
- JORDAN, W. J.: *see* GRAY, I.
- JOSEPH, K. T.: *see* BOSE, S. M.
- JOSEPH, R.: *see* SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G.
- JOSLYN, M. A.: *see* EDWARDS, J. W., JR.; PONTING, J. D.; YAMAGUCHI, M.
- JUDAY, C.: *see* FIELD, JOHN B.
- JUKES, T. H., BROQUIST, H. P., STOKSTAD, E. L. R.: Vitamin B₁₂ and "citrovorum factor" in the nutrition of *Lactobacillus leichmanni* and *Leuconostoc citrovorum*, **26**, 157 (1950).
- JUKES, T. H., STOKSTAD, E. L. R., and BROQUIST, H. P.: Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on the response to homocystine in chicks, **25**, 453 (1950).
- JUKES, T. H., STOKSTAD, E. L. R., TAYLOR, R. R., CUNHA, T. J., EDWARDS, H. M., and MEADOWS, G. B.: Growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on pigs, **26**, 324 (1950).
- JUKES, T. H.: *see also* STOKSTAD, E. L. R.
- JUNGE, C. O., JR.: *see* JUNGE, J. M.
- JUNGE, J. M., JUNGE, C. O., JR., and KREBS, E.: A study of antigen-antibody reaction rates by light transmission measurements, **55**, 338 (1955).
- JUNI, E., and HEYM, G. A.: Preparation, properties and colorimetric determination of diacetylmethylcarbinol, **67**, 410 (1957).
- JUNI, E., KAMEN, M. D., REINER, J. M., and SPIEGELMAN, S.: Turnover and distribution of phosphate compounds in yeast metabolism, **18**, 387 (1948).
- JUNOWICZ-KOCHOLATY, R.: *see* KOCHOLATY, W.
- JUNQUEIRA, L. C. M.: *see* FERNANDES, J. F.; ROTHSCHILD, H.
- JURD, L.: A spectrophotometric method for the detection of *o*-dihydroxyl groups in flavonoid compounds, **63**, 376 (1956).
- JURD, L.: The detection of aromatic

- acids in plant extracts by the ultraviolet absorption spectra of their ions, **66**, 284 (1957).
- JURD, L., GEISSMAN, T. A., and SEIKEL, M. K.: The flavonoid constituents of *Spirodela oligorrhiza*. II. The flavone constituents, **67**, 284 (1957).
- JURD, L.: *see also* GEISSMAN, T. A.
- K**
- KABAT, E. A.: *see* HOWE, C.
- KABLER, P. W.: *see* LEVINE, SEYMOUR.
- KADAVY, J. L.: *see* BERGDOLL, M. S.
- KAESBERG, P.: *see* RICE, R. V.
- KAGAN, B. M.: *see* KAISER, ELIZABETH.
- KAHAN, J.: A rapid photometric method for the determination of glycogen, **47**, 408 (1953).
- KAHAN, J.: Estimation of hexose diphosphate, **48**, 331 (1954).
- KAHLER, H., and WOODS, M. W.: Electron microscopic and electrophoretic study of two strains of tobacco mosaic virus, **22**, 393 (1949).
- KAISER, ELIZABETH, and KAGAN, B. M.: Separation of vitamin A alcohol and vitamin A esters by paper chromatography, **63**, 118 (1956).
- KAISER, EMIL, MAXWELL, L. C., LANDMANN, W. A., and HUBATA, R.: Biologically active thiocarbamyl derivatives of insulin, **42**, 94 (1953).
- KAISER, EMIL, and WULZEN, R.: Identification of a sugar-cane sterol anti-stiffness factor stigmaterol, **31**, 326 (1951).
- KAISER, S.: *see* GOLDBERG, M. W.
- KALANT, N.: The effect of glucagon on metabolism of glycine-1-C¹⁴, **65**, 469 (1956).
- KALCKAR, H. M.: *see* MAXWELL, E. S.
- KALEITA, E.: *see* DERENZO, E. C.
- KALINSKY, H. J.: *see* MOSBACH, E. H.
- KALLEE, E.: Dye-binding ability of mitochondrial protein fractions, **60**, 265 (1956).
- KALMAN, C.: *see* LI, C. H.
- KALNITSKY, G.: The effect of BaCl₂, MgCl₂, and fluoroacetate on the formation and utilization of citrate, **17**, 403 (1948).
- KALNITSKY, G., and BARRON, E. S. G.: The inhibition by fluoroacetate and fluorobutyrate of fatty acid and glucose oxidation produced by kidney homogenates, **19**, 75 (1948).
- KALNITSKY, G., and WERKMAN, C. H.: The anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvate by a cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*, **2**, 113 (1943).
- KALNITSKY, G., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Enzymatic decarboxylation of pyruvate, **4**, 25 (1944).
- KALNITSKY, G., WOOD, H. G., and WERKMAN, C. H.: CO₂-fixation and succinic acid formation by a cell-free enzyme preparation of *Escherichia coli*, **2**, 269 (1943).
- KALNITSKY, G.: *see also* HARTMAN, W. J.; PENNIAL, R.; UTTER, M. F.; WATLAND, D. C.
- KAMEI, I.: *see* GOUCHER, C. R.
- KAMEN, M. D.: *see* ALLEN, M. B.; BREGOFF, H. M.; GEST, H.; GLOVER, J.; JUNI, E.; LANSING, A. I.; NEWTON, J. W.; REINER, J. M.; SPIEGELMAN, S.; VERNON, L. P.
- KAMIN, H.: *see* PERLZWEIG, W. A.
- KANDLER, O.: Occurrence of an unknown radioactive substance after short-time photosynthesis in C¹⁴O₂, **73**, 38 (1958).
- KANDUTSCH, A. A.: Physiological factors that alter the concentrations of skin sterols: Δ^7 -cholesterol as an indicator of sebaceous gland activity, **75**, 148 (1958).
- KANDUTSCH, A. A., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Skin sterols. IX. Effect of squalene on the sterols of mouse skin, **56**, 356 (1955).
- KANDUTSCH, A. A., MURPHY, E. D., and DREISBACH, M. E.: Provitamin D in certain sebaceous tissues of the mouse and guinea pig, **61**, 450 (1956).
- KAPLAN, A.: *see* MEYERHOF, O.
- KAPLAN, E. H., KENNEDY, J., and DAVIS, J.: Effects of salicylate and other benzoates on oxidative enzymes

- of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in rat tissue homogenates, **51**, 47 (1954).
- KAPLAN, E. H., STILL, J. L., and MAHLER, H. R.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XVIII. The oxidoreductions of glycolysis, **34**, 16 (1951).
- KAPLAN, I. R.: *see* ANGAPINDU, A.
- KAPLAN, N. O., CIOTTI, M. M., and STOLZENBACH, F. E.: Studies on the interaction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide analogs with dehydrogenases, **69**, 441 (1957).
- KAPLAN, N. O.: *see also* BURTON, R. M.
- KARABINOS, J. V., and DICKEN, D. M.: The isolation of nicotinic acid from milk and its role as an essential growth factor for *Acetobacter suboxydans*, **4**, 211 (1944).
- KARABINOS, J. V.: *see also* WOLFROM, M. L.
- KARAMBELKAR, P. V., RAMASARMA, G. B., and SREENIVASAN, A.: Hydrolysis of proteins under pressure, **26**, 97 (1950).
- KARMAKAR, G.: *see* ZECHMEISTER, L.
- KARON, M. L.: *see* ALTSCHUL, A. M.; CASTILLON, L. E.
- KAROW, E. O., WOODRUFF, H. B., and FOSTER, J. W.: Penicillic acid from *Aspergillus ochraceus*, *Penicillium thomii*, and *Penicillium suavolens*, **5**, 279 (1944).
- KARP, G. W.: *see* WAGNER, R. P.
- KASHIWAGI, K., and RABINOVITCH, B.: A surface study of myosin monolayers and certain biologically important substrates. II. Acetylcholine bromide and synthetic curariform agents, **59**, 113 (1955).
- KATCHALSKI, E.: *see* BICHOWSKY-SLOMNICKI, L.
- KATCHMAN, B., BETHEIL, J. J., SCHEPARTZ, A. I., and SANADI, D. R.: Studies of the cyclophorase system. XIX. Interconversion of pyridine nucleotides, **34**, 437 (1951).
- KATCHMAN, B. J., and SMITH, H. E.: Diffusion of synthetic and natural polyphosphates, **75**, 396 (1958).
- KATHAN, R. H.: *see* HEINMETS, F.
- KATSURA, S.: *see* GOODMAN, I.
- KATZ, A. M.: *see* SAMSON, F. E.
- KATZ, J., and HASSID, W. Z.: Arsenolysis of amylose and amylopectin, **30**, 272 (1951).
- KATZ, J. J.: Anhydrous hydrogen fluoride as a solvent for proteins and some other biologically important substances, **51**, 293 (1954).
- KATZ, J. J.: *see also* KOCH, A. L.
- KATZ, SAM, and KLOTZ, I. M.: Interactions of calcium with serum albumin, **44**, 351 (1953).
- KATZ, SIDNEY, SHULMAN, S., TINOCO, I., JR., BILLICK, I. H., GUTFREUND, K., and FERRY, J. D.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. XIV. The effect of calcium on the formation and dissociation of intermediate polymers, **47**, 165 (1953).
- KATZ, Y. J.: *see* HANKE, M. E.
- KATZENELLENBOGEN, E. R.: *see* DOBRINER, K.
- KATZNELSON, H.: *see* DATTA, A. G.
- KAUCHER, M., GALBRAITH, H., BUTTON, V., and WILLIAMS, H. H.: The distribution of lipids in animal tissues, **3**, 203 (1943).
- KAUFMAN, S.: The synthesis of succinyl monophosphate. A new general method for the synthesis of acyl phosphates, **50**, 506 (1954).
- KAUFMAN, S., and NEURATH, H.: Inhibition of chymotrypsin by structural analogs of specific substrates, **21**, 245 (1949).
- KAUFMAN, S., and NEURATH, H.: Structural requirements of specific substrates for chymotrypsin. II. An analysis of the contribution of the structural components to enzymatic hydrolysis, **21**, 437 (1949).
- KAUFMAN, S., SCHWERT, G. W., and NEURATH, H.: The specific peptidase and esterase activities of chymotrypsin, **17**, 203 (1948).
- KAUNITZ, J.: *see* STRAUSS, E.
- KAUZZMANN, W. J., CHASE, A. M., and BRIGHAM, E. H.: Studies on cell en-

- zyme systems. III. Effect of temperature on the constants in the Michaelis-Menten relation for the luciferin-luciferase system, **24**, 281 (1949).
- KAUZMANN, W., and DOUGLAS, R. G., JR.: The effect of disulfide bonding on the solubility of unfolded serum albumin in salt solutions, **65**, 106 (1956).
- KAUZMANN, W. J.: *see also* JOHNSON, F. H.
- KAVANAGH, F.: Chemical determination of pleurotin, an antibacterial substance from *Pleurotus griseus*, **15**, 95 (1947).
- KAVANAGH, F., and GOODWIN, R. H.: The relationship between pH and fluorescence of several organic compounds, **20**, 315 (1949).
- KAVANAGH, F.: *see also* ANCHEL, M.; GOODWIN, R. H.
- KAWIN, B.: Metabolism of radioyttrium, **45**, 230 (1953).
- KAY, C. M., and EDSALL, J. T.: Dimerization of mercaptalbumin in presence of mercurials. III. Bovine mercaptalbumin in water and in concentrated urea solutions, **65**, 354 (1956).
- KAY, R. E., and ENTENMAN, C.: The conversion of glycine- 1-C^{14} to protein- C^{14} and C^{14}O_2 in liver slices from X-irradiated rats, **62**, 419 (1956).
- KAY, R. E., HARRIS, D. C., and ENTENMAN, C.: Quantification of the ninhydrin color reaction as applied to paper chromatography, **63**, 14 (1956).
- KAZAL, L. A., and ARNOW, E. L.: The stability of the prothrombin of lyophilized human plasma, **1**, 169 (1942).
- KAZAL, L. A., and ARNOW, E. L.: Horse brain thromboplastin as a reagent for the quantitative determination of prothrombin, **4**, 183 (1944).
- KAZAL, L. A., HIGASHI, A., BRAHINSKY, R., DEYOUNG, M., and ARNOW, L. E.: Isolation and properties of blood group-specific substances from horse stomachs, **13**, 329 (1947).
- KAZAL, L. A., HIGASHI, A., DEYOUNG, M., and BARNES, R. H.: Horse brain thromboplastin. III. Stabilization of activity of suspensions, **10**, 173 (1946).
- KAZAL, L. A., HIGASHI, A., DEYOUNG, M., BRAHINSKY, R., and BARNES, R. H.: Horse brain thromboplastin. IV. Stabilization of activity of dried brain preparations, **10**, 183 (1946).
- KE, B.: The electrolytic reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, **60**, 505 (1956).
- KE, B.: Polarography of flavine mononucleotide and flavine adenine dinucleotide, **68**, 330 (1957).
- KEARNEY, E. B., and ENGLAND, S.: Enzymatic synthesis of flavin mononucleotide, **32**, 222 (1951).
- KEARNEY, E. B., and SINGER, T. P.: The inactivation of L-amino acid oxidase by inorganic phosphate and arsenate, **21**, 242 (1949).
- KEARNEY, E. B., and SINGER, T. P.: The L-amino acid oxidases of snake venom. III. Reversible inactivation of L-amino acid oxidases, **33**, 377 (1951).
- KEARNEY, E. B., and SINGER, T. P.: The L-amino acid oxidases of snake venom. IV. The effect of anions on the reversible inactivation, **33**, 397 (1951).
- KEARNEY, E. B., and SINGER, T. P.: The L-amino acid oxidases of snake venom. V. Mechanism of the reversible inactivation, **33**, 414 (1951).
- KEARNEY, E. B., SINGER, T. P., and ZASTROW, N.: On the requirement of succinic dehydrogenase for inorganic phosphate, **55**, 579 (1955).
- KEARNEY, E. B.: *see also* SINGER, T. P.
- KEARNS, W.: *see* JOHNSON, F. H.
- KECK, K.: An ultramicro technique for the determination of deoxypentose nucleic acid, **63**, 446 (1956).
- KEELER, R. F., and VARNER, J. E.: Tungstate as an antagonist of molybdate in *Azotobacter vinelandii*, **70**, 585 (1957).

- KEGELES, G.: *see* KLAINER, S. M.
KEHM, N.: *see* LOO, Y. H.
KEISTER, D. L.: *see* HERBST, E. J.
KEITH, C. K.: *see* DINNING, J. S.; LASKOWSKI, M.
KELLER, D. C.: *see* MEDES, G.
KELLER, E.: *see* McLAREN, B. A.
KELLER, G. J.: *see* KIRCHNER, J. G.
KELLER, M. R.: *see* ROBERTS, S.
KELLER, O.: *see* WOLFROM, M. L.
KELLER, S.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
KELLOGG, W. L.: *see* DENTON, C. A.
KELLY, D. R., and SCHNITZER, R. J.: Sensitization of pneumococcus type I towards penicillin by specific anti-pneumococcus serum, **7**, 461 (1945).
KELLY, H. J.: *see* TOMISEK, A. J.
KELLY, J. W.: Suppression of metaphase by basic proteins, **55**, 130 (1955).
KELLY, W. C.: *see* SOMERS, G. F.
KELNER, A.: *see* KOCHOLATY, W.
KEMMERER, A. R., and FRAPS, G. S.: Relative value of carotene in vegetables for the growth of the white rat, **8**, 197 (1945).
KEMMERER, A. R., FRAPS, G. S., and DEMOTTIER, J.: Effect of xanthophylls, chlorophylls, sulfasuxidine and α -tocopherol on the utilization of carotene by rats, **12**, 135 (1947).
KEMMERER, A. R.: *see also* VAVICH, M. G.
KENASTON, C. B.: *see* BERNHEIM, F.
KENDALL, F. E.: *see* MOSBACH, E. H.
KENNEDY, C., and PALMER, L. S.: Biotin deficiency in relation to reproduction and lactation, **7**, 9 (1945).
KENNEDY, C.: *see also* LUECKE, R. W.
KENNEDY, D.: *see* ADAMS, R. G.
KENNEDY, J.: *see* KAPLAN, E. H.
KENNEY, F. T., COLOWICK, S. P., and BARBEHENN, E.: The formation of inorganic pyrophosphate in microsomes, **69**, 617 (1957).
KENSLE, C. J., and CHU, W. C.: The metabolism of compounds related to the carcinogen *N, N*-dimethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene by rat liver slices, **25**, 66 (1950).
KENSLE, C. J., MAGILL, J. W., SUGIURA, K., and RHOADS, C. P.: Deethylation of *N, N*-diethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene in the rat, **11**, 376 (1946).
KENSLE, C. J.: *see also* LANGEMANN, H.
KENT, A. M.: *see* DiCARLO, A. S.; DiCARLO, F.
KEPNER, R. E., CASTOR, J. G. B., and WEBB, A. D.: Conversion of α -amino-*n*-butyric acid to *n*-propanol during alcoholic fermentation, **51**, 88 (1954).
KEREIAKES, J. B., PARR, W. H., and KREBS, A. T.: Studies on the luminescence efficiency of biological compound solutions, **58**, 478 (1955).
KERN, M., and RACKER, E.: Activation of a DPNH oxidase by an oxidation product of ascorbic acid, **48**, 235 (1954).
KERR, G. W., and HOEHN, W. M.: Steroids and the specificity of the Pettenkofer reaction. I. Qualitative studies, **4**, 155 (1944).
KERR, R. W.: The heterogeneity of amylose and amylopectin, part I, **7**, 377 (1945).
KERRIGAN, M.: *see* POLIS, B. D.
KERTESZ, Z. I.: *see* MCCOLLOCH, R. J.
KERWIN, T. D.: *see* BLUM, J. J.; BOWEN, W. J.
KESKIN, H.: *see* BREUSCH, F. L.
KESSLER, B.: The ability of higher plants to synthesize antimicrobial substances, **55**, 287 (1955).
KESSLER, E.: On the role of manganese in the oxygen-evolving system of photosynthesis, **59**, 527 (1955).
KESSLER, E.: Reduction of nitrite with molecular hydrogen in algae containing hydrogenase, **62**, 241 (1956).
KESSLER, E., ARTHUR, W., and BRUGGER, J. E.: The influence of manganese and phosphate on delayed light emission, fluorescence, photoreduction and photosynthesis in algae, **71**, 326 (1957).
KESTON, A. S., and CARSIOTIS, M.: The action of ascorbic acid and oxygen on some adrenal steroids, **52**, 282 (1954).

- KEWITZ, H.: A specific antidote against lethal alkyl phosphate intoxication. III. Repair of chemical lesion, **66**, 263 (1957).
- KEWITZ, H., and NACHMANSOHN, D.: A specific antidote against lethal alkyl phosphate intoxication. IV. Effects in brain, **66**, 271 (1957).
- KEWITZ, H., and WILSON, I. B.: A specific antidote against lethal alkyl phosphate intoxication, **60**, 261 (1956).
- KEWITZ, H., WILSON, I. B., and NACHMANSOHN, D.: A specific antidote against lethal alkyl phosphate intoxication. II. Antidotal properties, **64**, 456 (1956).
- KHAIRALLAH, P. A.: *see* MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M.
- KHAN, N. A.: Biological oxidation. I. The infrared studies on the lipoxidase-catalyzed oxidation of linoleic acid, **44**, 247 (1953).
- KHARASCH, N.: *see* BRUCE, T. C.
- KIBRICK, A. C.: The colorimetric determination of lysine, **20**, 22 (1949).
- KIBRICK, A. C., ROBERTS, T., and SKUPP, S.: Determination of cholesterol in blood plasma or serum by hydrolysis with benzyltrimethylammonium hydroxide, **32**, 9 (1951).
- KIBRICK, A. C., and SKUPP, S. J.: Colorimetric method for the determination of fatty acids in blood by oxidation with dichromate, **44**, 134 (1953).
- KIDDER, G. W.: Studies on the biochemistry of tetrahymena. VI. Folic acid as a growth factor for *T. geleii* W. **9**, 51 (1946).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: Studies on the biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. I. Amino acid requirements, **6**, 425 (1945).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: Studies on the biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. II. Factor three, **6**, 433 (1945).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: Studies on the biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. V. The chemical nature of factors I and II, **8**, 293 (1945).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: Studies on the biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. XI. Components of factor II of known chemical nature, **20**, 433 (1949).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: Studies on the biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. XII. Pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine, **21**, 58 (1949).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: Studies on the biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. XIII. B vitamin requirements, **21**, 66 (1949).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: The purine and pyrimidine requirements of *Glaucoma scintillans*, **55**, 126 (1955).
- KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C.: Deazapurines as growth inhibitors, **66**, 486 (1957).
- KIDDER, G. W., DEWEY, V. C., and PARKS, R. F., JR.: Protogen and acetate in *Tetrahymena*, **27**, 463 (1950).
- KIDDER, G. W.: *see also* DEWEY, V. C.
- KIEBER, R. J.: *see* PAYNE, W. J.
- KILKSON, R.: Cylindrically averaged electron density distribution in cucumber virus number four, **67**, 53 (1957).
- KIMMEL, H.: *see* SCHULTZ, J.
- KIMMETT, L.: *see* BORCHERS, R.
- KIND, C. A.: *see* FOOTE, M. W.
- KING, C. G.: *see* BALDWIN, A. R.; JACKEL, S. S.; MOSBACH, E. H.
- KING, D. W., JR.: *see* BARRÓN, E. S. G.
- KING, E.: *see* KOENIG, V. L.
- KING, H. H.: *see* MITCHELL, H. L.
- KING, P. S.: *see* AGARWAL, P. N.
- KING, R.: *see* OKADA, S.
- KING, R. H., and HAUGE, S. M.: Concentration of the unidentified growth factor in condensed fish solubles, **24**, 350 (1949).
- KING, T. E., and CHELDELIN, V. H.: Pantothenic acid studies. II. The influence of glutamic acid and pantoic acid on yeast growth, **16**, 231 (1948).
- KING, T. E., LOCHER, L. M., and CHELDELIN, V. H.: Pantothenic acid studies. III. A pantothenic acid conjugate

- active for *Acetobacter suboxydans*, **17**, 483 (1948).
- KINGSLAND, N.: *see* WOOD, J. L.
- KINGSLEY, R. B.: *see* LEVINTOW, L.; PRICE, V. E.
- KINNORY, D. S., TAKEDA, Y., MOHAMED, M. S., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Metabolism of DL-norvaline-3-C¹⁴, **55**, 546 (1955).
- KINOSHITA, J. H., and MASURAT, T.: The direct oxidative carbohydrate cycle of bovine corneal epithelium, **53**, 9 (1954).
- KINSEY, V. E., and GRANT, W. M.: The reaction of mustard gas with proteins. I. The nutritional value of casein reacted with mustard gas, **10**, 303 (1946).
- KINSEY, V. E., and GRANT, W. M.: The reaction of mustard gas with proteins. II. Biological assay of amino acids affected, **10**, 311 (1946).
- KINSKY, S. C., and McELROY, W. D.: *Neurospora* nitrate reductase: the role of phosphate, flavine and cytochrome c reductase, **73**, 466 (1958).
- KIOSKI, V. M.: Chlorophyll formation in seedlings of *Zea mays* L., **29**, 339 (1950).
- KIRÁLY, Z., and FARKAS, G. L.: On the role of ascorbic oxidase in the parasitically increased respiration of wheat, **66**, 474 (1957).
- KIRBY, H. M.: *see* THOMPSON, R. C.
- KIRCHNER, J. G., RICE, R. G., MILLER, J. M., and KELLER, G. J.: The presence of hydrogen sulfide in citrus juices, **25**, 231 (1950).
- KIRK, M. R.: *see* KRITCHEVSKY, D.; TOLBERT, B. M.
- KIRK, P. L.: *see* FONG, J.; ROSENBERG, S.; SCHAFFER, F. L.
- KIRKWOOD, J. G., and TIMASHEFF, S. N.: The effects of ionization on the light scattering of isoionic proteins, **65**, 50 (1956).
- KIRKWOOD, J. G.: *see also* CANN, J. R.; TIMASHEFF, S. N.
- KIRSCHNER, L.: *see* BAKAY, B.
- KIRSCHNER, L. B.: Phosphatidylserine as a possible participant in active sodium transport in erythrocytes, **68**, 499 (1957).
- KISSEL, G.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- KISSEL, J. W.: *see* NEWTON, N.
- KITA, D. A.: *see* PERLMAN, D.
- KITAY, E.: *see* SNELL, E. E.
- KITTREDGE, J. S.: *see* PINCKARD, J. H.
- KITZMILLER, K. V.: *see* DEICHMANN, W. B.
- KJELDGAARD, N. O.: *see* PLOUG, J.
- KLAINER, S. M., and KEGELES, G.: The molecular weights of ribonuclease and bovine plasma albumin, **63**, 247 (1956).
- KLEIN, D.: *see* EIDINOFF, M. L.
- KLEIN, J. R.: Estimation of blood in tissue, **8**, 421 (1945).
- KLEIN, J. R.: Decrease in uptake of iron by duck erythrocytes *in vitro* following whole-body X-irradiation, **54**, 556 (1955).
- KLEIN, J. R.: Effect of competitive inhibitors on the inactivation of D-amino acid oxidase and its protein component by oxygen, **67**, 423 (1957).
- KLEIN, J. R., and BIANCHI, P.: Preparation of radioactive iron from tissue for assay of activity, **55**, 157 (1955).
- KLEIN, J. R.: *see also* KRUEGER, R. C.; OLSEN, N. S.; SHARPE, L. M.
- KLEIN, P. D.: Polyunsaturated fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters in rat liver and plasma, **72**, 238 (1957).
- KLEIN, P. D., and JOHNSON, R. M.: Changes with age in the unsaturated fatty acids content of subcellular particles of rat livers, **48**, 172 (1954).
- KLEIN, P. D., and JOHNSON, R. M.: A study of the onset of unsaturated fatty acid deficiency in subcellular particles of rat livers, **48**, 380 (1954).
- KLEIN, R. M.: The relation of gas exchange and tyrosinase activity of tomato tissues to the level of boron nutrition of the plants, **30**, 207 (1951).
- KLEIN, R. M.: *see also* BARRON, E. S. G.; RABIN, R. S.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J., and MANTHEY, J. A.: Quantitative determination of

- nucleic acids in whole tissue by paper chromatography, **73**, 52 (1958).
- KLEMPERER, F. W., MARTIN, A. P., and LIDDY, R. E.: The fate of beryllium compounds in the rat, **41**, 148 (1952).
- KLENOW, H.: Some properties of the phosphoribomutase reaction, **46**, 186 (1953).
- KLENOW, H.: On the nature of the salt inhibition of some reactions catalyzed by phosphoglucomutase preparations, **58**, 288 (1955).
- KLENOW, H., and EMBERLAND, R.: The enzymatic reaction between ribose 1-phosphate and glucose 1, 6-diphosphate, **58**, 276 (1955).
- KLENOW, H., and LARSEN, B.: The action of phosphoglucomutase preparations on ribose 1-phosphate, **37**, 488 (1952).
- KLENOW, H.: *see also* ABRAMS, A.
- KLEPPEL, B.: *see* FOÀ, P. P.
- KLETZKIN, M.: *see* ALBAUM, H. G.
- KLIMAN, A.: *see* COOK, R. P.
- KLIMAN, B.: *see* PETERSON, R. E.
- KLINE, E. S., and BARON, L. S.: Xylose metabolism in genetic variants of *Salmonella typhosa*, **66**, 128 (1957).
- KLINE, L.: *see* LINEWEAVER, H.
- KLINE, O. L.: *see* LOY, H. W., JR.
- KLINGENBERG, M.: Pigments of rat liver microsomes, **75**, 376 (1958).
- KLIFFEL, F. J.: *see* THOMSON, J. F.
- KLOSE, A. A., and FEVOLD, H. L.: Evaluation of torula yeast protein in the life cycle of the rat, **13**, 349 (1947).
- KLOSE, A. A., HILL, B., and FEVOLD, H. L.: Absence of growth-inhibiting activity in trypsin inhibitor from egg white, **27**, 364 (1950).
- KLOSE, A. A., HILL, B., GREAVES, J. D., and FEVOLD, H. L.: Growth-depressing fractions in raw lima beans, **22**, 215 (1949).
- KLOSE, A. A.: *see also* FEVOLD, H. L.; LINEWEAVER, H.
- KLOTZ, I. M.: The application of the law of mass action to binding by proteins. Interactions with calcium, **9**, 109 (1946).
- KLOTZ, I. M., KLOTZ, T. A., and FIESS, H. A.: The nature of the active site of hemerythrin, **68**, 284 (1957).
- KLOTZ, I. M., and MELCHIOR, J. B.: Some aspects of the action of sulfonamides. I. Binding of S³⁵ labeled sulfanilamide by *Escherichia coli*, **21**, 35 (1949).
- KLOTZ, I. M., URQUHART, J. M., and WEBER, W. M.: Penicillin-protein complexes, **26**, 420 (1950).
- KLOTZ, I. M., and WALKER, F. M.: Complexes of lysozyme, **18**, 319 (1948).
- KLOTZ, I. M.: *see also* GELEWITZ, E. W.; HOROWITZ, M. G.; KATZ, SAM; MELCHIOR, J.; ROSEN, S. W.; TIETZE, F.
- KLOTZ, T. A.: *see* KLOTZ, I. M.
- KLUENER, R. G.: *see* McQUARRIE, E. B.
- KLUG, H. L., MOXON, A. L., and PETERSON, D. F., and POTTER, V. R.: The *in vivo* inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by selenium and its release by arsenic, **28**, 253 (1950).
- KLUG, H. L.: *see also* POTTER, V. R.
- KLUYVER, A. J., and SCHNELLEN, C. G. T. P.: On the fermentation of carbon monoxide by pure cultures of methane bacteria, **14**, 57 (1947).
- KLYBAS, V.: *see* SRERE, P. A.
- KNEEN, E., and BECKORD, L. D.: Quantity and quality of amylase produced by various bacterial isolates, **10**, 41 (1946).
- KNEEN, E., and SANDSTEDT, R. M.: Distribution and general properties of an amylase inhibitor in cereals, **9**, 235 (1946).
- KNEEN, E.: *see also* MILLER, B. S.; MILITZER, W.
- KNIGHT, C. A., and OSTER, G.: The size of the particles of some strains of tobacco mosaic virus as shown by the electron microscope, **15**, 289 (1947).
- KNIGHT, C. A.: *see also* OSTER, G.
- KNIGHT, S. G.: *see* EMERSON, R. L.
- KNOLL, J. E.: *see* EIDINOFF, M. L.

- KNOLLER, M. I.: *see* MIHÁLYI, E.
- KNUDSEN, J. P.: *see* BATEMAN, J. B.
- KOBAYASHI, T.: *see* KOFFLER, H.
- KOBAYASHI, Y.: A histamine metabolizing enzyme system of mouse liver, **71**, 352 (1957).
- KOBAYASHI, Y., and SCHAYER, R. W.: Action of rat liver monoamine oxidase on multiple substrates, **58**, 181 (1955).
- KOBAYASHI, Y., and SCHAYER, R. W.: *In vitro* demonstration of a new histamine-metabolizing enzyme, **63**, 480 (1956).
- KOCH, A. L., LAMONT, W. A., and KATZ, J. J.: The effect of anhydrous strong acids on ribonuclease and lysozyme, **63**, 106 (1956).
- KOCH, A. L.: *see also* SWICK, R. W.
- KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and APOSHIAN, H. V.: The *in vitro* metabolism of 3α , 17β -androstenediol by liver and kidney, **37**, 442 (1952).
- KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and ROBERTSON, E.: The effect of androgens and hypophysectomy on arginase and phosphatases of the kidneys and liver of the rat, **29**, 114 (1950).
- KOCHAKIAN, C. D., WRIGHT, P. M., and ROBERTSON, E.: Testosterone propionate and arginase activity in diabetic rats, **36**, 221 (1952).
- KOCHER, R. B.: *see* THOMPSON, J. B.
- KOCHOLATY, W.: Purification and properties of penatin. The second antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium notatum* Westling, **2**, 73 (1943).
- KOCHOLATY, W., and JUNOWICZ-KOCHOLATY, R.: The use of cation exchangers for the concentration and purification of antibiotics of basic nature, **15**, 55 (1947).
- KOCHOLATY, W., JUNOWICZ-KOCHOLATY, R., and KELNER, A.: Actinomycin A produced by a soil *Actinomyces* different from *Actinomyces antibioticus*, **17**, 191 (1948).
- KOCHOLATY, W., and KREJCI, L. E.: The activation mechanism and physico-chemical properties of *Clostridium histolyticum* proteinase, **18**, 1 (1948).
- KOCHOLATY, W.: *see also* GOUCHER, C. R.
- KODICEK, E., and MISTRY, S. P.: The relationship between "strepogenin" and asparagine, **44**, 30 (1953).
- KOE, B. K., FOX, D. L., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: The nature of some fluorescing substances contained in a deep-sea mud, **27**, 449 (1950).
- KOE, B. K., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: *In vitro* conversion of phytofluene and phytoene into carotenoid pigments, **41**, 236 (1952).
- KOE, B. K., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: The isolation of carcinogenic and other polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from barnacles. II. The goose barnacle (*Mitella polymerus*) **41**, 396 (1952).
- KOE, B. K., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Preparation and spectral characteristics of all-trans- and a cis-phytofluene, **46**, 100 (1953).
- KOE, B. K.: *see also* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; FOX, D. L.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- KOEHN, C. J.: Relative biological activity of beta-carotene and vitamin A, **17**, 337 (1948).
- KOELLE, G. B., and FRIEDENWALD, J. S.: The adrenochrome redox system, **32**, 370 (1951).
- KOENIG, M. L. G.: *see* MILNER, H. W.
- KOENIG, V. L.: Ultracentrifugal studies on some porcine plasma protein fractions, **23**, 229 (1949).
- KOENIG, V. L.: Partial specific volumes for some porcine and bovine plasma protein fractions, **25**, 241 (1950).
- KOENIG, V. L., and GUSTAVSON, R. G.: The determination of iodine in rat thyroids, **7**, 41 (1945).
- KOENIG, V. L., and HOGNESS, K. R.: Electrophoretic analysis of swine plasma and serum, **9**, 119 (1946).
- KOENIG, V. L., and KING, E.: Extraction studies of sheep pituitary gonadotropic and lactogenic hormones

- in alcoholic acetate buffers, **26**, 219 (1950).
- KOENIG, V. L., LARKINS, L., and PERRINGS, J. D.: Studies on the nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from pneumococcus type VI, **39**, 355 (1952).
- KOENIG, V. L., LARKINS, L., and PERRINGS, J. D.: Isolation and physical characterization of sodium deoxyribonucleate from pneumococcus type III, **55**, 219 (1955).
- KOENIG, V. L., and PEDERSEN, K. O.: Ultracentrifugal study of bovine plasma protein fractions, **25**, 97 (1950).
- KOENIG, V. L., and PERRINGS, J. D.: Critical ultracentrifugal and viscosity studies on bovine fibrinogen, **36**, 147 (1952).
- KOENIG, V. L., and PERRINGS, J. D.: Physicochemical effects of radiation. I. Effect of X-rays on fibrinogen as revealed by the ultracentrifuge and viscosity, **38**, 105 (1952).
- KOENIG, V. L., and PERRINGS, J. D.: Correction. Revised sedimentation constants for fibrinogen determined at various temperatures and speeds of rotation, **40**, 218 (1952).
- KOENIG, V. L., and PERRINGS, J. D.: Critical sedimentation and viscosity studies on crystalline bovine plasma albumin, **41**, 367 (1952).
- KOENIG, V. L., and PERRINGS, J. D.: Physicochemical effects of radiation. II. Effect of X-rays on thymus sodium deoxyribonucleate as revealed by sedimentation and viscosity, **44**, 443 (1953).
- KOENIG, V. L., PERRINGS, J. D., and HOGNESS, K. R.: The effect of the variation of ionic strength on the electrophoretic analysis of bovine plasma, **11**, 345 (1946).
- KOENIG, V. L., PERRINGS, J. D., and MUNDY, F.: Electrophoretic analysis of lamb and sheep plasmas and sera, **22**, 377 (1949).
- KOENIG, V. L., and SVARZ, J. J.: Preparation of adenosine triphosphate from bovine skeletal muscle, **6**, 269 (1945).
- KOENIG, V. L.: *see also* HOGNESS, K. R.
- KOEPPE, R. E., MINTHORN, M. L., JR., and HILL, R. J.: Formation of serine from glycerol-1, 3-C¹⁴, **68**, 355 (1957).
- KOEPSSELL, H. J., and SHARPE, E. S.: Microdetermination of pyruvic and α -ketoglutaric acids, **38**, 443 (1952).
- KOEPSSELL, H. J.: *see also* DWORSCHACK, R. G.
- KOFFLER, H., and GALE, G. O.: The relative thermostability of cytoplasmic proteins from thermophilic bacteria, **67**, 249 (1957).
- KOFFLER, H., and KOBAYASHI, T.: Purification of flagella and flagellin with ammonium sulfate, **67**, 246 (1957).
- KOFFLER, H., KOBAYASHI, T., and MALLET, G. E.: Cysteine-cystine content and the free amino groups of flagellin, **64**, 509 (1956).
- KOFFLER, H.: *see also* ADYE, J.; BEEVERS, H.; HEATH, E. C.; MALLET, G. E.; SOKOLSKI, W. T.
- KOFT, B. W., STEERS, E., and SEVAG, M. G.: The replacement of D-lysine of *p*-aminobenzoic acid as growth factor for *Lactobacillus arabinosus* 17-5, **28**, 144 (1950).
- KOHN, H. I.: *see* VOLKIN, E.
- KOLACHOV, P.: *see* PAN, S. C.
- KOLAR, M. G., and ROBERTS, H. R.: A new reagent for the detection of hydroxyproline on paper chromatograms, **70**, 620 (1957).
- KOLB, J. J.: *see* BAKAY, B.
- KOMINZ, D. R., HOUGH, A., SYMONDS, P., and LAKI, K.: The amino acid composition of actin, myosin, tropomyosin and the meromyosins, **50**, 148 (1954).
- KOMINZ, D. R., SAAD, F., GLADNER, J. A., and LAKI, K.: Mammalian tropomyosins, **70**, 16 (1957).
- KOMINZ, D. R.: *see also* LAKI, K.
- KON, S. K., BIRD, M. J., COATES, M. E., MULLEN, J. E. C., and SHEPHEARD, E. E.: Failure to demonstrate wrist

- stiffness in guinea pigs receiving skim milk diets, **11**, 371 (1946).
- KON, S. K., and THOMPSON, S. Y.: Pre-formed vitamin A in crustacea, **24**, 233 (1949).
- KONDRITZER, A. A.: *see* LUSTIG, B.
- KONIGSBERG, I. R., and HERRMANN, H.: The accumulation of alkaline phosphatase in developing chick muscle, **55**, 534 (1955).
- KONINGSBERGER, V. V.: *see* DAVIE, E. W.
- KOPPER, P. H.: A note on the component enzymes of *Pseudomonas* "creatinase," **19**, 171 (1948).
- KOPPER, P. H., and BEARD, H. H.: Creatinase activity of a strain of *Pseudomonas*, **15**, 195 (1947).
- KOPPER, P. H., and ROBIN, L.: The metabolic breakdown of sarcosine by a strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **26**, 458 (1950).
- KORITZ, H. G., and SKOOG, F.: Colorimetric determination of adenine in plant tissues, **38**, 15 (1952).
- KORITZ, S. B., and DORFMAN, R. I.: Studies on the inhibition by deoxycorticosterone of the *in vitro* incorporation of glycine-1-C¹⁴ into the proteins of reticulocytes, **65**, 491 (1956).
- KORKES, S.: *see* BROWN, R. H.
- KORMAN, S.: *see* MAURER, P. H.
- KORNBERG, A., DAFT, F. S., and SEBRELL, W. H.: Granulocytopenia and anemia in riboflavin-deficient rats and treatment with *L. casei* factor ("folic acid") and riboflavin, **8**, 431 (1945).
- KORNBLUM, J.: *see* BONDI, A.
- KORZENOVSKY, M., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Bacterial metabolism of arginine, **41**, 233 (1952).
- KORZENOVSKY, M., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Conversion of citrulline to ornithine by cell-free extracts of *Streptococcus lactis*, **46**, 174 (1953).
- KORZENOVSKY, M.: *see also* WARBURG, O.
- KOSHLAND, D. E., JR.: *see* STEIN, S. S.
- KOSKI, V.: Chlorophyll formation in seedlings of *Zea mays* L., **29**, 339 (1950).
- KOSKI, V. M., FRENCH, C. S., and SMITH, J. H. C.: The action spectrum for the transformation of protochlorophyll to chlorophyll a in normal and albino corn seedlings, **31**, 1 (1951).
- KOSKI, V. M., and SMITH, J. H. C.: Chlorophyll formation in a mutant, white seedling-3, **34**, 189 (1951).
- KOSSA, J.: *see* REID, C.
- KOWLESSAR, O. D., ALTMAN, K. I., and HEMPELMANN, L. H.: Urinary excretion of desoxyribonuclease in X-irradiated rats, **43**, 240 (1953).
- KOWLESSAR, O. D., ALTMAN, K. I., and HEMPELMANN, L. H.: The effect of ionizing radiation on deoxyribonuclease activities of body fluids. I. The effect of total body exposure on the urinary excretion of deoxyribonucleases, **52**, 362 (1954).
- KOWLESSAR, O. D., ALTMAN, K. I., and HEMPELMANN, L. H.: The effect of ionizing radiation on deoxyribonuclease activities of body fluids. II. The plasma DNases after total body irradiation, **54**, 355 (1955).
- KOWLESSAR, O. D., OKADA, S., POTTER, J. L., and ALTMAN, K. I.: Occurrence of an inhibitor for deoxyribonuclease II in human urine, **68**, 231 (1957).
- KOZLOWSKI, M.: *see* MCALEER, W. J.
- KOZLOWSKI, M. A.: *see* MCALEER, W. J.; STOUT, T. H.
- KRAEMER, L. M.: *see* CONN, E.
- KRACHT, A. J., and STARR, M. P.: Pectic enzymes of *Erwinia carotovora*, **42**, 271 (1953).
- KRAICER, P. F.: *see* SIMON, E.
- KRAMER, H. H.: *see* WHISTLER, R. L.
- KRAMER, N., and DOETSCH, R. N.: The growth of phenol-utilizing bacteria on aromatic carbon sources, **26**, 401 (1950).
- KRAMER, N., and DOETSCH, R. N.: Non-participation of certain compounds of the cyclophorase cycle in the bacterial oxidation of phenol, **29**, 187 (1950).
- KRAMPTZ, L. O., and EVERETT, J.: Syn-

- thesis of α -acetolactic acid, **17**, 81 (1948).
- KRAMPTZ, L. O., and WERKMAN, C. H.: On the mode of action of penicillin, **12**, 57 (1947).
- KRAMPTZ, L. O.: *see also* UTTER, M. F.; WHITE, A. G. C.
- KRATZER, F. H.: *see* VOHRA, P.
- KRATZING, C. C.: *see* POWNING, R. F.
- KRAUSE, R. F., and ALBERGHINI, C.: The hydrolysis of vitamin A ester, **25**, 396 (1950).
- KRAUSE, R. F., and PIERCE, H. B.: The extrahepatic conversion of carotene to vitamin A, **19**, 145 (1948).
- KRAUSE, R. F., and POWELL, L. T.: The *in vitro* hydrolysis and esterification of vitamin A, **44**, 57 (1953).
- KRAUSE, R. F., and SANDERS, P. L.: The uptake of C^{14} by vitamin A in rats, **62**, 506 (1956).
- KRAUSE, R. F.: *see also* POWELL, L. T.
- KRAVITZ, E.: *see* STEDMAN, R. L.
- KREAM, J., BOREK, B. A., DiGRADO, C. J., and BOVARNICK, M.: Enzymatic hydrolysis of γ -glutamyl polypeptide and its derivatives, **53**, 333 (1954).
- KREBS, A. T.: *see* KEREIAKES, J. G.
- KREBS, E. G., and NORRIS, E. R.: The competitive inhibition of xanthine oxidation by xanthopterin, **24**, 49 (1949).
- KREBS, E.: *see also* JUNGE, J. M.; RAFTER, G. W.
- KREHL, W. A., TORBET, N., HUERGA, J. DE LA, and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Relation of synthetic folic acid to niacin deficiency in dogs, **11**, 363 (1946).
- KREHL, W. A.: *see also* TEPLY, L. J.
- KREIDL, M.: *see* FORREST, I. S.; NEUBERG, C.
- KREITMAN, G., and NORD, F. F.: Lycopersin, a pigment from *Fusarium lycopersici*, **21**, 457 (1949).
- KREITMAN, G., SEBEK, O. K., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLIII. Chemistry and inter-action of lycopersin in the carbohy-drate $\rightarrow$ fat conversion by *Fusarium vasinfectum*, **28**, 77 (1950).
- KREITMAN, G.: *see also* NORD, F. F.
- KREJCI, L. E., SWEENEY, L., and HAM-BLETON, J.: A polysaccharide related to the blood group substances and its reaction with borate. II. A study by sedimentation and viscosity, **22**, 262 (1949).
- KREJCI, L. E., SWEENEY, L., and JENN-INGS, R. K.: Electrophoretic and serological properties of the nondialy-zable growth products of *Vibrio cholerae*, **24**, 55 (1949).
- KREJCI, L. E., SWEENEY, L., and ZITTLE, C. A.: A polysaccharide related to the blood group substances and its reac-tion with borate. I. A study by elec-trophoresis, **22**, 253 (1949).
- KREJCI, L. E.: *see also* KOCHOLATY, W.; LINTON, R. W.; ZITTLE, C. A.
- KRETCHMAR, A. L., and KYKER, C. C.: A modified reaction vessel for nin-hydrin determination of α -amino acids, **70**, 454 (1957).
- KRETCHMER, N., and BARNUM, C. P.: Partition of cytoplasmic lipides, **31**, 141 (1951).
- KRETCHMER, N., HOLMAN, R. T., and BURR, G. O.: A submicro method for the determination of iodine number of lipids, **10**, 101 (1946).
- KRIDER, J. L.: *see* NESHEIM, R. O.
- KRIEGER, C. H.: *see* PRIER, R. F.
- KRIKORIAN, R.: *see* ZITTLE, C. A.
- KRINSKY, N. I., CORNWELL, D. G., and ONCLEY, J. L.: The transport of vita-min A and carotenoids in human plasma, **73**, 233 (1958).
- KRINSKY, N. I.: *see also* GANGULY, J.
- KRIPKE, B. J., and BEVER, A. T.: Thy-roxine and succinate oxidation, **60**, 320 (1956).
- KRISHNAMURTHY, S., SASTRY, P. S., and GANGULY, J.: Studies on vitamin A esterase. III. The intracellular distri-bution of vitamin A esterase and cholesterol esterase in chicken liver, **75**, 6 (1958).
- KRISHNAN, P. S.: Oxygen absorption method for the estimation of coen-zyme I, **16**, 291 (1948).

- KRISHNAN, P. S.: The preparation of apyrase from potato, **16**, 474 (1948).
- KRISHNAN, P. S.: Studies on apyrases. I. Purification of potato apyrase by fractional precipitation with ammonium sulfate, **20**, 261 (1949).
- KRISHNAN, P. S.: Studies on apyrases. II. Some properties of potato apyrase, **20**, 272 (1949).
- KRISHNAN, P. S.: Pyrophosphatases of molds, **32**, 230 (1951).
- KRISHNAN, P. S.: Apyrase, pyrophosphatase and metaphosphatase of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, **37**, 224 (1952).
- KRISHNAN, P. S., and BAJAJ, V.: The polyphosphatases of *Aspergillus niger*. I. The nonidentity of metaphosphatase with apyrase and pyrophosphatase, **42**, 174 (1953).
- KRISHNAN, P. S., and BAJAJ, V.: The polyphosphatases of *Aspergillus niger*. II. Metabolic role of the polyphosphatases, **47**, 39 (1953).
- KRISHNAN, P. S., DAMLE, S. P., and BAJAJ, V.: Studies on the role of "metaphosphate" in molds. II. The formation of "soluble" and "insoluble" metaphosphates in *Aspergillus niger*, **67**, 35 (1957).
- KRISHNAN, P. S., and NELSON, W. L.: Some observations on the isolation of adenosine triphosphate from skeletal muscle, **19**, 65 (1948).
- KRISHNAN, P. S.: *see also* BAJAJ, V.; DAMLE, S. P.; SHARPE, L. M.; SUMNER, J. B.
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., and ABRAHAM, S.: Radioactive eggs. III. Degradation of yolk glycerol, **39**, 305 (1952).
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., GRANT, W. C., FAHRENBACH, M. J., RICCARDI, B. A., and McCANDLESS, R. F. J.: Effect of dietary carbohydrate on the metabolism of cholesterol-4-C¹⁴ in chickens, **75**, 142 (1958).
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., and KIRK, M. R.: Detection of steroids in paper chromatography, **35**, 346 (1952).
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., MOYER, A. W., LOGAN, J. B., and McCANDLESS, R. F. J.: Effect of state of administered cholesterol in experimental atherosclerosis, **59**, 526 (1955).
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., MOYER, A. W., and TESAR, W. C.: Squalene feeding in experimental atherosclerosis, **44**, 241 (1953).
- KRITCHEVSKY, D.: *see also* BIGGS, M. S.; LEMMON, R. M.
- KRIZ, E.: *see* HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, O.
- KROMHOUT, R.: *see* JACOBS, E. E.
- KRONMAN, M. J., and FOSTER, J. F.: Sedimentation and optical rotation behavior of bovine plasma albumin at low pH in the presence of various anions. Effect of charge on molecular expansion, **72**, 205 (1957).
- KROTKOV, G., MASORO, E. J., NELSON, C. D., and REED, G. B.: Utilization of asparagine by rats, **42**, 471 (1953).
- KROTKOV, G., VITTORIO, P. V., and REED, G. B.: Synthesis of glucose and starch by tobacco leaves from HC¹⁴OOH, CH₃C¹⁴OOH, CH₃CHOH·C¹⁴OOH, C¹⁴H₃·C¹⁴HOH·COOH, and C₆H₅·C¹⁴OOH, **51**, 147 (1954).
- KROTKOV, G.: *see also* BIDWELL, R. G. S.; NELSON, C. D.; RONECKLES, V. C.
- KROTKOV, M. S., GUTMANN, L., and CHASE, A. M.: Effect of urea on oligosaccharide formation during sucrose hydrolysis by invertase, **59**, 296 (1955).
- KRUEGER, G. M.: *see* HODSON, A. Z.
- KRUEGER, R. C.: The effect of β -keto acids on the action of tyrosinase, **56**, 394 (1955).
- KRUEGER, R. C.: The inhibition of tyrosinase, **57**, 52 (1955).
- KRUEGER, R. C., and HEIDELBERGER, M.: Antiproteins in horse sera. VI. Salt-fractionation of antibodies to the globulin of rabbit serum, **34**, 135 (1951).
- KRUEGER, R. C., MELNICK, I., and KLEIN, J. R.: Formation of heme by broken-cell preparations of duck erythrocytes, **64**, 302 (1956).
- KRUEGER, R. C.: *see also* HEIDELBERGER, M.

- KRUSE, P. F., JR., PATTERSON, M. K., JR., and MCCOY, T. A.: The isolation of glycine, alanine, leucine, arginine, and glutamic acid for radiometric assay in tracer experiments, **66**, 146 (1957).
- KUBSCH, F.: *see* CASTLE, H.
- KUCHINSKAS, E. J., and DUVIGNEAUD, V.: An increased vitamin B₆ requirement in the rat on a diet containing L-penicillamine **66**, 1 (1957).
- KUCHINSKAS, E. J., HORVATH, A., and DUVIGNEAUD, V.: An anti-vitamin B₆ action of L-penicillamine, **68**, 69 (1957).
- KUCHINSKAS, E. J.: *see also* DUVIGNEAUD, V.
- KUCK, S. K. D.: Further studies on the factors which affect the lipide oxidation in rat liver as estimated by the thiobarbituric acid test, **26**, 351 (1950).
- KUDZIN, S. F.: *see* DEBAUN, R. M.
- KUHN, R.: *see* GAUHE, A.; GYORGY, P.; ROSE, C. S.
- KULKA, D., and WALKER, T. K.: The ketogenic activities of *Acetobacter* species in a glucose medium, **50**, 168 (1954).
- KULKA, D.: *see also* HOPKINS, R. H.
- KULONEN, E.: *see* MATHEWS, M. B.
- KULWICH, R., PEARSON, P. B., and LANKENAU, A. H.: Effect of coprophagy upon S³⁵ uptake by rabbits after ingestion of labeled sodium sulfate, **50**, 180 (1954).
- KUMMEROW, F. A.: *see* SAKURAGI, T.
- KUNKEL, H. O.: The coupled reactions between methyl linoleate and bixin or tocopherol during oxidation by lipoxidase, **30**, 306 (1951).
- KUNKEL, H. O.: The effect of α - and γ -tocopherols on the photooxidation of methyl linoleate, **30**, 317 (1951).
- KUNKEL, H. O.: The effect of zinc on the oxidation of Krebs cycle intermediates by rat liver and kidney homogenates, **31**, 251 (1951).
- KUNKEL, H. O., and PEARSON, P. B.: The quantitative requirements of the rat for magnesium, **18**, 461 (1948).
- KUNKEL, H. O., and PHILLIPS, P. H.: Choline oxidase and endogenous respiration in liver homogenates from X-irradiated rats, **37**, 366 (1952).
- KUPKE, D. W.: *see* LUCK, J. M.
- KURKJIAN, A.: *see* MEDES, G.
- KURNICK, N. B.: The determination of desoxyribonuclease activity by methyl green; application to serum, **29**, 41 (1950).
- KURNICK, N. B.: Desoxyribonuclease activity of sera of man and some other species, **43**, 97 (1953).
- KURTZ, E. B., JR.: *see* GIBBLE, W. P.
- KURTZ, J.: *see* BICHOWSKY-SLOMNICKI, L.
- KUSHINSKY, S.: *see* LEVY, H.
- KUSHNER, D. J.: The action of chloramphenicol on the oxidation of succinate and related compounds by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, **58**, 332 (1955).
- KUSHNER, D. J.: The basis of chloramphenicol resistance in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, **58**, 347 (1955).
- KUTNER, R., and WAGREICH, H.: Some inhibitors of mushroom catecholase, **43**, 80 (1953).
- KUYPER, A. C.: *see* ANDREWS, E. B.
- KVAMME, O. J., CLACETT, C. O., and TREUMANN, W. B.: Kinetics of the action of the sodium salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the germ lipase of wheat, **24**, 321 (1949).
- KYAME, L.: *see* ALTSCHUL, A. M.
- KYDD, S.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- KYKER, G. C., McEWEN, M. M., and CORNATZER, W. E.: The formation of antimalarial agents by ultraviolet decomposition of quinine, **12**, 191 (1947).
- KYKER, G. C.: *see also* KRETCHMAR, A. L.

LABAW, L. W., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G.: The structure of southern bean

- mosaic virus protein crystals, **67**, 225 (1957).
- LABBE, R. F.: *see* TALMAN, E. L.
- LABROSSE, E. H.: Replacement of methanol with ethanol in the Porter-Silber reaction, **49**, 451 (1954).
- LABROSSE, E. H., HILL, C. S., and PARKER, D. R.: Rapid methods for the preparation of β -glucuronidase from beef liver, **46**, 482 (1953).
- LAD, D. T.: *see* FRANCK, J.
- LAGERBORG, D.: *see* MOLDOVE, K.
- LAGG, S.: *see* HESS, E. L.
- LAGODA, A. A.: *see* DWORSCHACK, R. G.
- LAIDLER, K. J.: The influence of pressure on the rates of biological reactions, **30**, 226 (1951).
- LAIDLER, K. J., and BEARDELL, A. J.: Molecular kinetics of muscle adenosinetriphosphatase. III. Influence of hydrostatic pressure, **55**, 138 (1955).
- LAIDLER, K. J., and ETHIER, M. C.: Molecular kinetics of muscle adenosine triphosphatase. II. Solvent and structural effects, **44**, 338 (1953).
- LAIDLER, K. J.: *see also* OUELLET, L.; SOCQUET, I. M.; WALL, M. C.
- LAIRD, A. K.: Nuclear changes induced in rat liver cells by thioacetamide, **46**, 119 (1953).
- LAJTHA, A., and RIDEAL, E. K.: The spreading of monolayers of myosin, **33**, 252 (1951).
- LAKI, K.: The polymerization of proteins: the action of thrombin on fibrinogen, **32**, 317 (1951).
- LAKI, K.: A simple method for the isolation and crystallization of tropomyosin from the muscles of the clam, *Venus mercenaria*, **67**, 240 (1957).
- LAKI, K., and CLARK, A. M.: Effect of myosin and adenosine triphosphate on the polymerization of actin, **30**, 187 (1951).
- LAKI, K., KOMINZ, D. R., SYMONDS, P., LORAND, L., and SEEGER, W. H.: The amino acid composition of bovine prothrombin, **49**, 276 (1954).
- LAKI, K.: *see also* GLADNER, J. A.; KOMINZ, D. R.; MIHÁLYI, E.; STEINER, R. F.
- LAKSHMANAN, T. K., and LIEBERMAN, S.: An improved method for gradient elution chromatography, **45**, 235 (1953).
- LAKSHMANAN, T. K., and LIEBERMAN, S.: An improved method of gradient elution chromatography and its application to the separation of urinary ketosteroids, **53**, 258 (1954).
- LAKSHMINARAYANAN, K.: A simple technique in paper disk chromatography, **49**, 396 (1954).
- LAKSHMINARAYANAN, K.: Microchromatography. I. A technique for separation and identification of traces of amino acids, sugars, etc., **51**, 367 (1954).
- LALICH, J. J.: *see* MCKAY, G. F.
- LAM, G. T.: *see* WARREN, G. H.
- LAMANNA, C., and MALLETTE, M. F.: Magnesium ion, an inhibitor of ribonuclease activity, **24**, 451 (1949).
- LAMANNA, C.: *see also* MALLETTE, M. F.
- LAMAR, M. V.: *see* PAPAGEORGE, E.
- LAMBORG, M.: *see* BURTON, R. M.
- LAMFROM, H.: *see* HAAS, E.
- LAMONT, W. A.: *see* KOCH, A. L.
- LAMPEN, J. O., BALDWIN, H. L., and PETERSON, W. H.: The synthesis of para-aminobenzoic acid by yeast, **7**, 277 (1945).
- LAMPEN, J. O., JONES, M. J., and PERKINS, A. B.: Studies on the sulfur metabolism of *Escherichia coli*. I. The growth characteristics and metabolism of a mutant strain requiring methionine, **13**, 33 (1947).
- LAMPEN, J. O., and JONES, M. J.: Studies on the sulfur metabolism of *Escherichia coli*. II. Interrelations of norleucine and methionine in the nutrition of *Escherichia coli* and of a methionine-requiring mutant of *Escherichia coli*, **13**, 47 (1947).
- LAMPEN, J. O., and PETERSON, W. H.: Growth factor requirements of clostridia, **2**, 443 (1943).
- LAMPEN, J. O., ROEPKE, R. R., and JONES, M. J.: Studies on the sulfur metabolism of *Escherichia coli*. III. Mutant

- strains of *Escherichia coli* unable to utilize sulfate for their complete sulfur requirements, **13**, 55 (1947).
- LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E.: *see* HOFF-JORGENSEN, E.
- LANDEFELD, M. O.: *see* REID, J. C.
- LANDMAN, O. E.: Neurospora lactase. II. Enzyme formation in the standard strain, **52**, 93 (1954).
- LANDMAN, O. E., and BONNER, D. M.: Neurospora lactase. I. Properties of lactase preparations of a lactose utilizing and a lactose non-utilizing strain, **41**, 253 (1952).
- LANDMAN, W. A.: *see* KAISER, EMIL.
- LANE, R. L., and WILLIAMS, R. J.: Inositol, an active constituent of pancreatic (α) amylase, **19**, 329 (1948).
- LANGDON, R. G.: *see* PHILLIPS, A. H.
- LANGE, K.: *see* GRAIG, F. A.
- LANGEMANN, H., and KENSLE, C. J.: Spontaneous increase in the rate of formation of methionine from dimethylthetin and homocysteine in rat liver homogenates, **33**, 344 (1951).
- LANGENBECK, W., and SCHELLENBERGER, A.: Über die Decarboxylierung der Brenztraubensäure durch Aluminiumionen, **69**, 22 (1957).
- LANGFORD, C. T.: *see* STODOLA, F. H.
- LANGHAM, W. H.: *see* CORSON, M.
- LANGLEY, W. D., and SEXTON, E. L.: The color reaction of certain indoles and imidazoles with creatinine and sodium 2, 5-dinitrobenzoate: evidence for the occurrence of tautomeric forms of tryptophan and of histidine, **17**, 275 (1948).
- LANGLINIS, R. P.: *see* CELANDER, D. R.
- LANGLYKKE, A. F.: *see* LEWIS, J. C.
- LANKENAU, A. H.: *see* KULWICH, R.
- LANFORD, C. E., and SKAGGS, P. K.: Cocarboxylase as a growth factor for certain strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, **9**, 265 (1946).
- LANNI, F., FEIGEN, G. A., and LERSEN, A. L.: The determination of gelatin in the presence of plasma proteins, **8**, 251 (1945).
- LANNI, F., SHARP, D. G., CSÁKY, T. Z., and BEARD, J. W.: The electrophoretic and biological complexity of ovomucin, **28**, 313 (1950).
- LANNI, F.: *see also* SHARP, D. G.
- LANNI, Y. T.: *see* SHARP, D. G.
- LANSFORD, E. M., JR., HARDING, W. M., and SHIVE, W.: Thymidine determination by some microbiological assay methods, **73**, 180 (1958).
- LANSFORD, E. M., JR., and SHIVE, W.: Growth inhibition by some β -arylanines, **38**, 347 (1952).
- LANSFORD, E. M., JR., and SHIVE, W.: The microbiological activity of α -keto- β , β -dimethyl- γ -butyrolactone, **38**, 353 (1952).
- LANSFORD, E. M., JR., SKINNER, C. G., and SHIVE, W.: Augmented inhibition by kinetin and related compounds of growth of pteridine-inhibited *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **73**, 191 (1958).
- LANSING, A. I., ROSENTHAL, T. B., and AU, M. H.: Ultrafilterable and non-ultrafilterable calcium in normal, hyperplastic epidermis and squamous cell carcinoma, **16**, 361 (1948).
- LANSING, A. I., ROSENTHAL, T. B., and KAMEN, M. D.: Calcium ion exchanges in some normal tissues and in epidermal carcinogenesis, **19**, 177 (1948).
- LANSING, A. I., ROSENTHAL, T. B., and KAMEN, M. D.: The effect of age on calcium binding in mouse liver, **20**, 125 (1949).
- LARDY, H. A., BOYER, P. D., and PHILLIPS, P. H.: Oxalacetate and the dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, **5**, 295 (1944).
- LARDY, H. A., HANSEN, R. G., and PHILLIPS, P. H.: The metabolism of bovine epididymal spermatozoa, **6**, 41 (1945).
- LARDY, H. A., and PHILLIPS, P. H.: Studies of fat and carbohydrate oxidation in mammalian spermatozoa, **6**, 53 (1945).
- LARDY, H. A., WINCHESTER, B., and PHILLIPS, P. H.: The respiratory

- metabolism of ram spermatozoa, **6**, 33 (1945).
- LARDY, H. A.: *see also* DRYSDALE, G. R.; JOHNSON, R. B.; TUNG, TA-CHENG; WIEBELHAUS, V. D.
- LARKINS, L.: *see* KOENIG, V. L.
- LARNER, J., and GILLESPIE, R. E.: Participation of histidine in catalytic activity of intestinal carbohydases, **58**, 252 (1955).
- LARNER, J., JACKSON, W. T., GRAVES, D. J., and STAMER, J. R.: Inositol dehydrogenase from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, **60**, 352 (1956).
- LARSEN, B.: *see* KLENOW, H.
- LARSON, N. L., and CARPENTER, L. E.: The fecal excretion of aureomycin by the pig, **36**, 239 (1952).
- LASKOWSKI, M.: Crystalline albumin from chicken blood, **4**, 41 (1944).
- LASKOWSKI, M.: Studies on thymonucleodepolymerase, **11**, 41 (1946).
- LASKOWSKI, M., LEMLEY, J. M., and KEITH, C. K.: Partial purification of histaminase, **6**, 105 (1945).
- LASKOWSKI, M., and RYERSON, D. L.: The effect of different sodium chloride concentrations on nuclei from chicken erythrocytes, **3**, 227 (1943).
- LASKOWSKI, M., and SEIDEL, M. K.: Viscosimetric determination of thymonucleodepolymerase, **7**, 465 (1945).
- LASKOWSKI, M.: *see also* BACKUS, J. K.; DONNELLY, T. H.; LEMLEY, J. M.
- LASSEN, S., BACON, E. K., and DUNN, H. J.: The digestibility of polymerized oils, **23**, 1 (1949).
- LASZLO, S.: *see* FRAENKEL, G. S.
- LATA, G. F., and ANDERSON, E.: Effect of prolonged panthothenic acid deprivation upon cholesterol synthesis in the rat, **53**, 518 (1954).
- LATA, G. F.: *see also* SCHUYTEMA, C. G.
- LATIES, G. G.: The role of pyruvate in the aerobic respiration of barley roots, **20**, 284 (1949).
- LATIES, G. C.: The oxidative formation of succinate in higher plants, **22**, 8 (1949).
- LATIES, G. G.: An oxidative, cyanide-insensitive enzyme system in the chloroplasts of a higher plant, **27**, 404 (1950).
- LAUENSTEIN, K.: *see* GEHRMANN, G.
- LAUFFER, M. A.: Interaction between tobacco mosaic virus and bovine serum albumin, **13**, 145 (1947).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and CARNELLY, H. L.: Thermal destruction of influenza A virus hemagglutinin. I. The kinetic process, **8**, 265 (1945).
- LAUFFER, M. A., CARNELLY, H. L., and MACDONALD, E.: Thermal destruction of influenza A virus infectivity, **16**, 321 (1948).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and CARTWRIGHT, T. E.: Ultracentrifugation studies on potato latent mosaic virus, **38**, 371 (1952).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and GELLER, J. H.: Destruction of influenza A virus infectivity by amino compounds, **25**, 363 (1950).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and PRICE, W. C.: Infection by viruses, **8**, 449 (1945).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and PRICE, W. C.: Electrophoretic purification of southern bean mosaic virus, **15**, 115 (1947).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and ROBINSON, G.: The effect of glycerine and aniline on tobacco mosaic virus infectivity, **22**, 119 (1949).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and SCOTT, E. M.: Thermal destruction of influenza A virus hemagglutinin. II. The effect of pH, **9**, 75 (1946).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and STANLEY, W. M.: The denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus by urea. I. Biochemical aspects, **2**, 413 (1943).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G.: Comments on the structure of myosin, **56**, 542 (1955).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and TAYLOR, N. W.: A new method for determining hydrodynamic volumes, **37**, 457 (1952).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and TAYLOR, N. W.: The influence of the composition of the medium upon the sedimentation

- rate of proteins. II. Studies on influenza virus characteristic particles, **42**, 102 (1953).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and TAYLOR, N. W.: The influence of the composition of the medium upon the sedimentation rate of proteins. III. Studies on crystalline botulinum A toxin protein, **43**, 374 (1953).
- LAUFFER, M. A., TAYLOR, N. W., and WUNDER, C. C.: The influence of the composition of the medium upon the sedimentation rate of proteins. I. Studies on southern bean mosaic virus protein, **40**, 453 (1952).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and WHEATLEY, M.: Destruction of influenza A virus infectivity by formaldehyde, **23**, 262 (1949).
- LAUFFER, M. A., and WHEATLEY, M.: Destruction and denaturation of influenza A virus, **32**, 436 (1951).
- LAUFFER, M. A., WHEATLEY, M., and ROBINSON, G.: Destruction of influenza A virus infectivity by urea, **22**, 467 (1949).
- LAUFFER, M. A.: *see also* BUZZELL, A.; EPSTEIN, H. T.; FISCHER, M. A.; HARTMAN, R. S.; MACDONALD, E.; SCOTT, E. M.; SHAINOFF, J. R.
- LAUGHLAND, D. H.: The hydrolysis of vitamin A esters by rat liver homogenates, **73**, 95 (1958).
- LAUGHLAND, D. H.: *see also* BURGESS, R. C.; MCGUGAN, W. A.
- LAURENCE, E.: *see* WICK, A. N.
- LAUSTEN, A.: *see* FEVOLD, H. L.
- LAVIK, P. S.: *see* HARRINGTON, H.
- LAWRENCE, J. M.: Formation of reducing substances in pea seeds, **27**, 1 (1950).
- LAWRENCE, J. M., and MCGINNIS, J.: The effect of terramycin on the growth of rabbits, **37**, 164 (1952).
- LAWRENCE, J. M., and SMYTHE, C. V.: The partial purification and some of the properties of the enzyme in rat liver that forms hydrogen sulfide from cysteine, **2**, 225 (1943).
- LAWRENCE, N. S.: *see* MILNER, H. W.
- LAWS, J. O., and STICKLAND, L. H.: Adenosine phosphates in respiring and fermenting baker's yeast, **75**, 333 (1958).
- LAWSON, J. R.: *see* WEST, H. D.
- LAYTON, L. L.: Cortisone inhibition of mucopolysaccharide synthesis in the intact rat, **32**, 224 (1951).
- LAYTON, L. L., FRANKEL, D. R., and SCOPA, S.: Maternal sulfate utilized by mammalian embryos and suckling young, **28**, 142 (1950).
- LAYTON, L. L., and FRANKEL, D. R.: Sulfate esterifying activity of embryonic chick liver *in vitro*, **31**, 161 (1951).
- LAYNE, E. C., JR.: *see* BESSMAN, S. P.
- LAZAROW, A.: Alterations in particulate glycogen produced by the common glycogen separating agents, **7**, 337 (1945).
- LEBOWITZ, W. B.: *see* COULD, B. S.
- LEDER, I. G.: *see* HEIMBERG, M.; RACKER, E.
- LEDERBERG, J.: The nutrition of *Salmonella*, **13**, 287 (1947).
- LEE, H. H.: The mutation of *E. coli* to resistance to bacteriophage T₆, **47**, 438 (1953).
- LEE, J.: *see* GARDNER, T. S.
- LEE, W., DAVIS, A. K., ENTENMAN, C., and SHELINE, G. E.: Phospholipide changes in rat skin after exposure to radiant thermal energy, **54**, 146 (1955).
- LEEMANN, J.: *see* ZECHMEISTER, L.
- LEEPER, L. C.: *see* ROSENFELD, G.
- LEFEMINE, D.: *see* CLAUDATUS, J.; VITUCCI, J. C.
- LEGGIERO, G.: *see* BOLCATO, V.
- LEHRMAN, A.: *see* FODOR, P. J.
- LEHMAN, J. J.: *see* HEINMETS, F.
- LEHNINGER, A. L.: *see* GROLLMAN, A. P.
- LEHR, H., and BERGER, J.: The isolation of a crystalline actinomycin-like antibiotic, **23**, 503 (1949).
- LEHR, H.: *see also* TABENKIN, B.
- LEIDY, G.: *see* ZAMENHOF, S.
- LEIGHTON, H. L.: *see* GIESE, A. C.
- LEIN, J., PUCLISI, T. A., and LEIN, P. S.:

- Unsaturated fatty acid metabolism in *Neurospora*, **45**, 434 (1953).
- LEIN, J., APPLEBY, D. C., and LEIN, P. S.: Acetate formation in *neurospora* studied with biochemical mutants, **34**, 72 (1951).
- LEIN, J.: *see also* HAYS, H.
- LEIN, M.: *see* ALBANESE, A. A.
- LEIN, P. S.: *see* LEIN, J.
- LEINFELDER, P. J.: *see* ROBBIE, W. A.
- LELOIR, L. F.: The enzymatic transformation of uridine diphosphate glucose into a galactose derivative, **33**, 186 (1951).
- LELOIR, L. F., CARDINI, C. E., and OLAVARRIA, J. M.: Phosphorylation of acetylhexosamines, **74**, 84 (1958).
- LELOIR, L. F., TRUCCO, R. E., CARDINI, C. E., PALADINI, A., and CAPUTTO, R.: The coenzyme of phosphoglucumutase, **19**, 339 (1948).
- LELOIR, L. F., TRUCCO, R. E., CARDINI, C. E., PALADINI, A. C., and CAPUTTO, R.: The formation of glucose diphosphate by *Escherichia coli*, **24**, 65 (1949).
- LELOIR, L. F.: *see also* CARDINI, C. E.; CAPUTTO R.; PALADINI, A. C.; TRUCCO, R. E.
- LEMLEY, J. M., and LASKOWSKI, M.: The action of histaminase *in vivo*, **6**, 115 (1945).
- LEMLEY, J. M.: *see also* LASKOWSKI, M.
- LEMMON, R. M., PIERCE, F. T., JR., BIGGS, M. W., PARSONS, M. A., and KRITCHEVSKY, D.: The effect of Δ^7 -cholestenol feeding on the cholesterol and lipoproteins of rabbit serum, **51**, 161 (1954).
- LEMMON, R. M.: *see also* BIGGS, M. W.
- LEMON, J., SICKELS, J. P., HUTCHINGS, B. L., HULTQUIST, M. E., and SMITH, J. M., JR.: Conversion of pteroylglutamic acid to pteric acid by bacterial degradation, **19**, 311 (1948).
- LENNART-JOHNSON, B.: *see* GEISSMAN, T. A.
- LENNEY, J. F.: *see* COLEMAN, R. J.
- LENOIR, M.: *see* MRAZ, F. R.
- LENTZ, C. P.: *see* RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V.
- LEONARDS, J. R.: *see* TALCOTT, T. B.
- LÉONIS, J.: Preliminary investigation of the behavior of lysozyme in urea solutions, **65**, 182 (1956).
- LEOPOLD, A. C., and GUERNSEY, F. S.: A role for malic acid in tomato fruit-set, **41**, 64 (1952).
- LEPAGE, G. A.: The biochemistry of autotrophic bacteria. The metabolism of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* in the absence of oxidizable sulfur, **1**, 255 (1942).
- LEPP, A.: *see* CAMIEN, M. N.
- LENER, A. B.: Mammalian tyrosinase: Effect of ions on enzyme action, **36**, 473 (1952).
- LENER, A. B., and BARNUM, C. P.: The ultraviolet absorption of the plasma proteins, **10**, 417 (1946).
- LENER, A. B., and BARNUM, C. P.: A new rapid method for the determination of serum albumin and globulin by ultraviolet absorption, **11**, 505 (1946).
- LENER, E. M., and PICKETT, M. J.: The fermentation of glucose by *Clostridium tetani*, **8**, 183 (1945).
- LENER, S. R.: *see* WEINMAN, E. O.
- LEROSEN, A. L., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: The carotenoid pigments of the fruit of *Celastrus scandens* L. **1**, 17 (1942).
- LEROSEN, A. L.: *see also* LANNI, F.
- LESLEY, S. M., FRENCH, R. C., and GRAHAM, A. F.: Breakdown of infecting coliphage by the host cell, **28**, 149 (1950).
- LESSLER, M. A.: The nature and specificity of the Feulgen reaction, **32**, 42 (1951).
- LESTER, G.: The β -galactosidase of lactose mutants of *Escherichia coli*, K-12, **40**, 390 (1952).
- LESTER, G., STONE, D., and HECHTER, O.: The effects of deoxycorticosterone and other steroids on *Neurospora crassa*, **75**, 196 (1958).
- LEUTHARDT, F. M.: *see* GREENSTEIN, J. P.
- LEVADIE, B. T. H., MCGINNIS, J., and

- CARVER, J. S.: The effect of diethylstilbestrol on mortality caused by visceral gout in chicks, **40**, 68 (1952).
- LEVEDAHL, B. H.: Testosterone binding to bovine serum, **59**, 300 (1955).
- LEVEDAHL, B. H., and BERNSTEIN, H.: Testosterone binding by modified bovine serum albumin, **52**, 353 (1954).
- LEVEDAHL, B. H., and PERLMUTTER, R.: Testosterone binding to bovine serum albumin: Effect of pH, **61**, 442 (1956).
- LEVEDAHL, B. H.: *see also* BUETOW, D. E.; OYAKAWA, E. K.
- LEVENSON, S. M., ROSEN, H., and HITCHINGS, G. H.: Kinetics of the reactions of dehydroascorbic acid in the presence of hydrogen sulfide, **33**, 50 (1951).
- LEVI, I., MICHAELIS, M., and HIBBERT, H.: Studies on plant tumors. Part IV. Oxidases in normal and tumor beet root tissue, **3**, 167 (1943).
- LEVIN, D. H.: *see* BALIS, M. E.
- LEVIN, E., ALBERT, S., and JOHNSON, R. M.: Phospholipide metabolism during hypertrophy and hyperplasia in rat prostates and seminal vesicles, **56**, 59 (1955).
- LEVIN, E., ALBERT, S., and JOHNSON, R. M.: Metabolism of phospholipides associated with cell division, **64**, 272 (1956).
- LEVIN, E., JOHNSON, R. M., and ALBERT, S.: Phospholipide metabolism in cell fractions of regenerating liver, **73**, 247 (1958).
- LEVIN, E.: *see also* JOHNSON, R. M.
- LEVIN, O.: *see* TISELIUS, A.
- LEVINE, C.: *see* WAGREICH, H.
- LEVINE, SEYMOUR, STEVENSON, H. J. R., and KABLER, P. W.: Quantitative studies of pneumococcal polysaccharides by infrared spectrophotometry, **45**, 65 (1953).
- LEVINE, SUMNER: Solubilization of bovine albumin in nonaqueous media, **50**, 515 (1954).
- LEVINE, SUMNER: *see also* BARRON, E. S. G.
- LEVINSON, H. S., MANDELS, G. R., and REESE, E. T.: Products of enzymatic hydrolysis of cellulose and its derivatives, **31**, 351 (1951).
- LEVINSON, H. S., and SEVAG, M. G.: The glutamic-aspartic transaminase of extracts of vegetative cells and of spores of *Bacillus megatherium*, **50**, 507 (1954).
- LEVINTOW, L., GREENSTEIN, J. P., and KINGSLEY, R. B.: A resolution of glutamic acid, **31**, 77 (1951).
- LEVINTOW, L.: *see also* PRICE, V. E.; FU, SHOU-CHENG J.
- LEVISON, V.: *see* LEVY, H.
- LEVY, HAROLD, and KUSHINSKY, S.: The isolation of 19-hydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone and an unknown, active mineralocorticoid from bovine adrenal perfusions of progesterone, **55**, 290 (1955).
- LEVY, HAROLD, and KUSHINSKY, S.: On the mineralocorticoid activity of 17 α , 19-dihydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone—a correction, **58**, 245 (1955).
- LEVY, HAROLD: *see also* CASPI, E. Y.; HECHTER, O.
- LEVY, HILTON: On the inactivation of estradiol by rat liver *in vitro*, **14**, 325 (1947).
- LEVY, HILTON, LEVISON, V., and SCHADE, A. L.: The effect of cobalt on the activity of certain enzymes in homogenates of rat tissue, **27**, 34 (1950).
- LEVY, HILTON, SCHADE, A. L., BERGMANN, L., and HARRIS, S.: Studies in the respiration of the white potato. II. Terminal oxidase system of potato tuber respiration, **19**, 273 (1948).
- LEVY, HILTON B., SKUTCH, E. T., and SCHADE, A. L.: The effect of cobalt on the relationship between nucleic acid concentration and growth rate in *Proteus vulgaris*, **24**, 199 (1949).
- LEVY, HILTON B., SKUTCH, E. T., and SCHADE, A. L.: The effect of cobalt on the phosphorus turnover rate in the nucleic acids of *Proteus vulgaris*, **24**, 206 (1949).
- LEVY, HILTON B., and SNELLBAKER, L.

- F.: On a fluorescent component of deoxyribonucleic acid hydrolyzates, **54**, 549 (1955).
- LEVY, HILTON: *see also* SCHADE, A. L.
- LEVY, L. K.: Incubation of estrone in human blood mixtures, **50**, 206 (1954).
- LEVY, L. W.: *see* LÖRING, H. S.
- LEVY, R. S., and MAZIA, D.: Partial purification of renal alkaline phosphatase by electrophoresis on paper, **44**, 280 (1953).
- LEW, B. W., and GORTNER, R. A.: The gums from the carob bean, *Ceratonia siliqua*, L. **1**, 325 (1943).
- LEWIN, R. A., and MINTZ, R. H.: Inhibitors of photosynthesis in *Chlamydomonas*, **54**, 246 (1955).
- LEWIS, H. B.: *see* VENKATARAMAN, P. R.
- LEWIS, J. C.: Relationship of iron nutrition to the synthesis of vitamins by *Torulopsis utilis*, **4**, 217 (1944).
- LEWIS, J. C., FEENEY, R. E., GARIBALDI, J. A., MICHENER, H. D., HIRSCHMANN, D. J., TRAUFLER, D. H., LANGLYKKE, A. F., LIGHTBODY, H. D., STUBBS, J. J., and HUMFELD, H.: Subtilin production in surface cultures, **14**, 415 (1947).
- LEWIS, J. C., HUMPHREYS, E. M., THOMPSON, P. A., DIMICK, K. P., BENEDICT, R. G., LANGLYKKE, A. F., and LIGHTBODY, H. D.: The microbiological assay of subtilin, **14**, 437 (1947).
- LEWIS, J. C., STUBBS, J. J., and NOBLE, W. M.: Vitamin synthesis by torula yeast, **4**, 389 (1944).
- LEWIS, J. C.: *see also* DIMICK, K. P.; OLCOTT, H. S.; STUBBS, J. J.
- LEWIS, L. A.: *see* SCANU, A.
- LEWIS, M. R., and CROSSLEY, M. L.: Retardation of tumor growth in mice by oral administration of ethylenimine derivatives, **26**, 319 (1950).
- LEWIS, S.: *see* MALLETTE, M. F.
- LEWIS, U. J.: *see* TAPPAN, D. V.
- LI, C. H., KALMAN, C., and EVANS, H. M.: The effect of hypophysectomy, adrenocorticotrophic hormone and adrenal cortical extract on the glucose uptake and glycogen synthesis by the isolated diaphragm with and without insulin, **22**, 357 (1949).
- LI, C. H., KALMAN, C., and EVANS, H. M.: The effect of adrenocorticotrophic and growth hormones on the glucose uptake and glycogen synthesis by the isolated diaphragm with and without insulin, **23**, 512 (1949).
- LI, C. H., and PEDERSEN, K. O.: Physical studies of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in acid solutions, **36**, 462 (1952).
- LI, C. H., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M.: The effect of various reagents on adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **9**, 259 (1946).
- LI, C. H., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M.: The influence of growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the fat content of the liver, **23**, 51 (1949).
- LI, C. H.: *see also* GESCHWIND, I. I.; ULRICH, F.
- LICHSTEIN, H. C.: The biotin requirements of the genus *Propionibacterium*, **58**, 423 (1955).
- LICHSTEIN, H. C.: Bound biotin in oxaloacetic carboxylase preparations, **71**, 276 (1957).
- LICHSTEIN, H. C., and BOYD, R. B.: Cofactor requirements for the formic hydrogenlyase, formic dehydrogenase and hydrogenase systems of bacteria, **44**, 475 (1953).
- LICHSTEIN, H. C., and BOYD, R. B.: The dual role of biotin in glucose metabolism of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **55**, 307 (1955).
- LICHSTEIN, H. C.: *see also* MOAT, A. G.; TRAUB, A.; WAISMAN, H. A.
- LIDY, R. E.: *see* KLEMPERER, F. W.
- LIEBERMAN, I.: The influence of formate and coenzyme A on the decomposition of acetyl phosphate by extracts of *Clostridium kluyverii*, **51**, 350 (1954).
- LIEBERMAN, S.: *see* LAKSHMANAN, T. K.
- LIEBMANN, A. J.: *see* McQUARRIE, E. B.
- LIENER, I. E.: The photometric determination of the hemagglutinating ac-

- tivity of soyin and crude soybean extracts, **54**, 223 (1955).
- LIENER, I. E., and FEVOLD, H. L.: The effect of the soybean trypsin inhibitor on the enzymatic release of amino acids from autoclaved soybean meal, **21**, 395 (1949).
- LIENER, I. E., SPECTOR, H., FEVOLD, H. L., and BERRYMAN, G. H.: The effect of soybean growth inhibitors on the availability of methionine for growth and lipotropism, **24**, 299 (1949).
- LIENER, I. E.: *see also* DOIZAKI, W. M.; PALLANSCH, M. J.; TSSEN, W. S.; VISWANATHA, T.
- LIGHT, A. E.: Fluoride intake with relation to milk and water consumption, **47**, 477 (1953).
- LIGHT, A. E., and FANELLI, R. V.: Effect of sex hormones on acute toxicity of succinylcholine chloride in mice, **56**, 267 (1955).
- LIGHTBODY, H. D.: *see* DIMICK, K. P.; FEENEY, R. E.; LEWIS, J. C.; STUBBS, J. J.
- LIJINSKY, W., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Metabolism of carcinogenic hydrocarbons by soil microorganisms, **63**, 160 (1956).
- LIJINSKY, W., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: On the existence of some intermediate products in the catalytic hydrogenation of lycopene, **52**, 358 (1954).
- LIJINSKY, W.: *see also* ZECHMEISTER, L.
- LIKENS, R. C., BAVETTA, L. A., and POSNER, A. S.: Calcification in lysine deficiency, **70**, 401 (1957).
- LILLEVIK, H. A.: *see* DJANG, S. S. T.
- LINCOLN, R. E.: *see* PORTER, J. W.
- LIND, C. J., and WILSON, P. W.: Carbon monoxide inhibition of nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, **1**, 59 (1942).
- LINDBERG, M. C.: *see* CASPI, E.; HAYANO, M.
- LINDBERG, O.: *see* ZETTERSTRÖM, R.
- LINDEGREN, C. C.: The induction of dormancy in vegetative yeast cells by fat and carbohydrate storage and the conditions for reactivation, **8**, 119 (1945).
- LINDEGREN, C. C.: Additional and corrected data on the respiratory and fermentative activity of yeasts containing stored reserves, **9**, 353 (1946).
- LINDEGREN, C. C., SPIEGELMAN, S., and LINDEGREN, G.: Survey of growth and gas production of genetic variants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* on different sugars, **6**, 185 (1945).
- LINDEGREN, C. C.: *see also* HESTRIN, S.; OCUR, M.; PALLERONI, N. J.; SARACHEK, A.
- LINDEGREN, G.: *see* LINDEGREN, C. C.; OCUR, M.
- LINDENBAUM, A., SCHUBERT, J., and WHITE, M. R.: Studies on the mechanism of protection by aurointricarboxylic acid in beryllium poisoning. V. Long-term distribution studies with C¹⁴-labeled ATA, **52**, 143 (1954).
- LINDENBAUM, A., WHITE, M., and SCHUBERT, J.: Studies on the mechanism of protection by aurointricarboxylic acid in beryllium poisoning. III. Correlation of molecular structure with reversal of biological effects of beryllium, **52**, 110 (1954).
- LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K.: Molecular weight by solubility measurements, **11**, 191 (1946).
- LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K.: *see also* BERGER, A.; EEG-LARSEN, N.
- LINDSTEDT, S.: *see* BERGSTROM, S.
- LINDSTRÖM, G.: *see* ODEBLAD, E.
- LINDSTROM, H. V.: *see* JOHNSON, L. H.
- LINDVIG, P. E., GREIG, M. E., and PETERSON, S. W.: Studies on permeability. V. The effects of acetylcholine and physostigmine on the permeability of human erythrocytes to sodium and potassium, **30**, 241 (1951).
- LINEWEAVER, H., and BALLOU, G. A.: The effect of cations on the activity of alfalfa pectinesterase (pectase), **6**, 373 (1945).
- LINEWEAVER, H., JANG, R., and JANSEN, E. F.: Specificity and purification of polygalacturonase, **20**, 137 (1949).
- LINEWEAVER, H., KLOSE, A. A., and ALDERTON, G.: An alternate step for

- the isolation of subtilin, **16**, 311 (1948).
- LINEWEAVER, H., MORRIS, H. J., KLINE, L., and BEAN, R. S.: Enzymes of fresh hen eggs, **16**, 443 (1948).
- LINEWEAVER, H.: *see also* MACDONNELL, L. R.
- LING, C. T.: *see* CHOW, B. F.
- LING, KUO-HUANG, SU, TIAN-CHUWAN, and TUNG, TA-CHENG: Mechanism of the reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride by succinioxidase, **71**, 126 (1957).
- LING, NAN-SING: *see* BOCK, R. M.
- LINK, G. K. K.: *see* BARRON, E. S. G.
- LINKER, A.: *see* HOFFMAN, P.
- LINNANE, A. W., and STILL, J. L.: Respiring mitochondria from baker's yeast, **56**, 264 (1955).
- LINNANE, A. W., and STILL, J. L.: The isolation of respiring mitochondria from baker's yeast, **59**, 383 (1955).
- LINNELL, R. H., and UMAR, S.: Aging effects in pyrrole, **57**, 264 (1955).
- LINSCHITZ, H., and WEISSMAN, S. E.: Search for paramagnetic resonance absorption in photoreduced chlorophyll, **67**, 491 (1957).
- LINSCHITZ, H., WULFF, V. J., ADAMS, R. G., and ABRAHAMSON, E. W.: Light-initiated changes of rhodopsin in solution, **68**, 233 (1957).
- LINTON, R. W., and JENNINGS, R. K.: The biochemistry of *Vibrio cholerae*. I. Growth methods, **3**, 419 (1944).
- LINTON, R. W., SMITH, LOUIS DE SPAIN, and KREJCI, L. E.: The study of typhoid antigens by electrophoresis. I. Immunological reactions, **4**, 195 (1944).
- LINTON, R. W.: *see also* JENNINGS, R. K.
- LIPKIN, L. E.: *see* NEUBERG, C.
- LIPMANN, F., and PERLMANN, G. E.: The metabolism of crotonic acid, **1**, 41 (1942).
- LIPMANN, F., and TUTTLE, L. C.: The acid dissociation of acetyl and butyryl phosphoric acids, **13**, 373 (1947).
- LIPMANN, F.: *see also* BARKER, H. A.; BESSMAN, S. P.; DAVIE, E. W.; NOVELLI, G. D.; PERLMANN, G. E.; SHARON, N.
- LIPSCOMB, E.: *see* O'CONNELL, P. W.
- LIPSETT, M. N., and CRESCITELLI, F.: The effects of increased potassium concentration on the metabolism of rat cerebral cortical slices, **28**, 329 (1950).
- LIPSHITZ, R.: *see* ALBAUM, H. G.; FRANK, S.
- LITTLE, J. E., FOOTE, M. W., and JOHNSTONE, D. B.: Xanthatin: an antimicrobial agent from *Xanthium pennsylvanicum*, **27**, 247 (1950).
- LITTLE, J. E., and JOHNSTONE, D. B.: Plumericin: an antimicrobial agent from *plumeria multiflora*, **30**, 445 (1951).
- LITWACK, G., and PRAMER, D.: Absorption of antibiotics by plant cells. III. Kinetics of streptomycin uptake, **68**, 396 (1957).
- LIU, C. H.: *see* LOVELACE, F. E.
- LIVERMAN, J. L.: *see* RAGLAND, J. B.
- LIVINGSTON, A. L.: *see* BICKOFF, E. M.
- LIVINGSTON, M.: *see* GERSON, T.
- LLOYD, E.: *see* SCHALES, O.
- LOBO, L. C. G.: *see* HARGREAVES, A. B.
- LOCHER, L. M.: *see* KING, T. E.
- LOCKHART, E. E.: *see* HARRIS, R. S.; NIGHTINGALE, G.
- LOCKHART, J. A.: *see* WEINTRAUB, R. L.
- LOCKWOOD, L. B., and NELSON, G. E. N.: Some factors affecting the production of itaconic acid by *Aspergillus terreus* in agitated cultures, **10**, 365 (1946).
- LOCKWOOD, L. B., and REEVES, M. D.: Some factors affecting the production of itaconic acid by *Aspergillus terreus*, **6**, 455 (1945).
- LOEB, H. G., and DICKENSON, E.: Observations on animal nucleic acid analysis with the Ogur-Rosen procedure, **57**, 515 (1955).
- LOGAN, A. V.: *see* FANG, S. C.
- LOGAN, J. B.: *see* KRITCHEVSKY, D.
- LOGAN, M. A.: *see* BYERS, S. O.
- LONDON, M., FINE, A., and HUDSON, P.

- B.: A new assay method for tripeptidase, **64**, 412 (1956).
- LONDON, M., and HUDSON, P. B.: Studies on the purification of acid prostatic phosphatase, **46**, 141 (1953).
- LONDON, M., McHUGH, R., and HUDSON, P. B.: Thermal stabilization of prostatic acid phosphatase by fluoride, **55**, 121 (1955).
- LONDON, M., McHUGH, R., and HUDSON, P. B.: Unified theory of enzyme catalysis and denaturation. I. Specificity considerations of prostatic acid phosphatase, **73**, 72 (1958).
- LONDON, M., WIGLER, P., and HUDSON, P. B.: Denaturation studies on prostatic acid phosphatase, **52**, 236 (1954).
- LONG, J. P.: *see* DIETRICH, E. V.
- LONGENECKER, H. E.: *see* BALDWIN, A. R.
- LONGWELL, B. B., and REIF, A. E.: The relationship between uterine growth and accretion of the succinoxidase system, **58**, 92 (1955).
- LOO, Y.: *see* ELMAN, R.
- LOO, Y. H., CARTER, H. E., KEHM, N., and ANDERLIK, B.: The effect of streptomycin on a variant of *Torula utilis*, **26**, 144 (1950).
- LOOFBOUROW, J. R., GOULD, B. S., and SIZER, I. W.: Studies on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of collagen, **22**, 406 (1949).
- LOOMIS, E. C., GEORGE, C., JR., and RYDER, A.: Fibrinolysin: nomenclature, unit, assay, preparation and properties, **12**, 1 (1947).
- LOOMIS, E. C., RYDER, A., and GEORGE, C., JR.: Fibrinolysin and antifibrinolysin: biochemical concentration of antifibrinolysin, **20**, 444 (1949).
- LOOMIS, E. C., and SEEGER, W. H.: Purified prothrombin: factors which influence its activation, **5**, 265 (1944).
- LOOMIS, E. C.: *see also* SEEGER, W. H.
- LOOMIS, W. D.: *see* DELWICHE, C. C.; STUMPF, P. K.
- LOOMIS, W. F.: Stabilization of mitochondrial activity by vitrification, **26**, 355 (1950).
- LOOSLI, J. K.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- LOPEZ-RAMOS, B., and SCHUBERT, W. J.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LIX. A relation between the structure of mold pigments and their interaction with enzymes, **55**, 566 (1955).
- LORAND, L.: Redispersion of actomyosin superprecipitates with the aid of the adenosine triphosphate-creatine transphosphorylase system, **59**, 125 (1955).
- LORAND, L., ALKJAESIG, N., and SEEGER, W. H.: Carbohydrate and nitrogen distribution during the activation of purified prothrombin in sodium citrate solution, **45**, 312 (1953).
- LORAND, L.: *see also* LAKI, K.
- LORING, H. S., MOSS, L. K., LEVY, L. W., and HAIN, W. F.: D-erythrose 2-phosphate, a new sugar phosphate, **65**, 578 (1956).
- LOSSOW, W. J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.: Carbohydrate sparing of fatty acid oxidation. I. The relation of fatty acid chain length to the degree of sparing. II. The mechanism by which carbohydrate spares the oxidation of palmitic acid, **57**, 23 (1955).
- LOUGHRAN, G. A., SOODAK, M., and NORD, F. F.: Fermentation of wood hydrolyzates by yeast and fusaria, **6**, 163 (1945).
- LOUHIVUORI, A.: *see* VIRTANEN, A. I.
- LOVELACE, F. E., LIU, C. H., and McCAY, C. M.: Age of animals in relation to the utilization of calcium and magnesium in the presence of oxalates, **27**, 48 (1950).
- LOVELESS, M. H., and TIMASHEFF, S. N.: Fractionation of ragweed extract by semicontinuous electrophoresis-convection, **58**, 298 (1955).
- LOVETT, S. L.: *see* GINSBURG, B.
- LOWE, C. U., and BARNUM, C. P.: The synthesis of pentose nucleic acids in the liver of PGA-deficient megaloblastic monkeys, **38**, 335 (1952).
- LOWE, C. U., and SALMON, R. J.: Sex

- variation in alkaline phosphatase activity and DNA content of rat liver, **34**, 481 (1951).
- LOWEY, S.: Acid-base equilibria in solutions of isoionic conalbumin, **64**, 111 (1956).
- LOWRY, C. W., and LOWRY, J. R.: The negative effect of iodinated casein and hog thyroid to effect a conversion of carotene to vitamin A *in vitro*, **26**, 287 (1950).
- LOWRY, J. R., and THIESSEN, R., JR.: Studies of the nutritive impairment of proteins heated with carbohydrates. II. *In vitro* digestion studies, **25**, 148 (1950).
- LOWRY, J. R.: *see also* LOWRY, C. W.
- LOWRY, R. J., and SUSSMAN, A. S.: Physiology of the cell surface of *Neurospora* ascospores. II. Interference with dye adsorption by polymyxin, **62**, 113 (1956).
- LOWY, B. A.: *see* CAVALIERI, L. F.
- LOWY, H.: *see* NEUBERG, C.
- LOWY, P. H.: The conversion of lysine to pipercolic acid by *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **47**, 228 (1953).
- LOWY, R. S.: *see* SPRINCE, H.
- LOY, H. W., JR., HAGGERTY, J. F., and KLINE, O. L.: A cause of variation in the microbiological assay for vitamin B₁₂, **29**, 451 (1950).
- LUCK, J. M., COOK, H. A., ELDRIDGE, N. T., HALEY, M. I., KUPKE, D. W., and RASMUSSEN, P. S.: On the fractionation of thymus histone, **65**, 449 (1956).
- LUCK, J. M.: *see also* CORNWELL, D. G.; DUGGAN, E. L.
- LUCKE, W. H.: *see* SARACHEK, A.
- LUDEWIG, S., and CHANUTIN, A.: Distribution of enzymes in the livers of control and X-irradiated rats, **29**, 441 (1950).
- LUDOWIEG, J.: *see* ROSEMAN, S.
- LUDWIG, B. J., and HOFFMAN, A. J.: Colorimetric determination of meprobamate in biological fluids, **72**, 234 (1957).
- LUDWIG, B. J.: *see also* WYSS, O.
- LUECKE, R. W., DUNCAN, C. W., ELY, R. E., JONES, E., GREENE, A. J., and TULL, C.: Milk studies. I. Some vitamin and trace elements found in the colostrum of the dairy cow, beef cow and swine, **13**, 277 (1947).
- LUECKE, R. W., McMILLEN, W. N., and THORP, F., JR.: The effect of vitamin B₁₂ animal protein factor and streptomycin on the growth of young pigs, **26**, 326 (1950).
- LUECKE, R. W., PALMER, L. S., and KENNEDY, C.: Effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficient diets on rats differing in their efficiency of food utilization, **5**, 395 (1944).
- LUECKE, R. W.: *see also* PEARSON, P. B.; SARKAR, B. C. R.
- LUGOVOY, J. K.: *see* NATELSON, S.
- LUH, B. S., and PHAFF, H. J.: Studies on the polygalacturonase of certain yeasts, **33**, 212 (1951).
- LUH, B. S., and PHAFF, H. J.: Properties of yeast polygalacturonase, **48**, 23 (1954).
- LUH, B. S., and PHAFF, H. J.: End products and mechanism of hydrolysis of pectin and pectic acid by yeast polygalacturonase (YPG), **51**, 102 (1954).
- LUH, B. S.: *see also* PHAFF, H. J.
- LUISADA-OPPER, A. V.: *see* SOBOTKA, H.
- LUKTON, A.: *see* NAKAYAMA, T.
- LUMRY, R., WAYRYNEN, R. E., and SPIKES, J. D.: The mechanism of the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. II. Quantum requirements, **67**, 453 (1957).
- LUMRY, R.: *see also* BISHOP, N. I.; SPIKES, J. D.
- LUND, H.: *see* MILES, P. G.
- LUNDBERG, W. O.: *see* CHIPAULT, J. R.; HAMMOND, E. G.; TAPPEL, A. L.
- LUNDIN, H.: *see* ENEBO, L.
- LUPTON, A. M.: *see* MUNRO, F. L.
- LURIA, S. E., and DELBRÜCK, M.: Interference between inactivated bacterial virus and active virus of the same strain and of a different strain, **1**, 207 (1942).

- LURIA, S. E.: *see* DELBRÜCK, M.
- LUSCHINSKY, H. L.: The activity of glutaminase in the human placenta, **31**, 132 (1951).
- LUSCHINSKY, H. L., and SINGER, H. O.: Identification and assay of monamine oxidase in the human placenta, **19**, 95 (1948).
- LUSENA, C. V.: Ice propagation in systems of biological interest. III. Effect of solutes on nucleation and growth of ice crystals, **57**, 277 (1955).
- LUSENA, C. V., and COOK, W. H.: Ice propagation in systems of biological interest. I. Effect of membranes and solutes in a model cell system, **46**, 232 (1953).
- LUSENA, C. V., and COOK, W. H.: Ice propagation in systems of biological interest. II. Effect of solutes at rapid cooling rates, **50**, 243 (1954).
- LUSENA, C. V., and ROSE, D.: Effect of rate of ice-crystal on hemolysis of erythrocytes, **65**, 534 (1956).
- LUSTIG, B., GOLDFARB, A. R., and GERSTL, B.: Studies on the metabolism of pantothenic acid and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, **5**, 59 (1944).
- LUSTIG, B., and KONDRITZER, A. A.: The effect of concentrated acid on hair and wool, **8**, 51 (1945).
- LUSTIG, B., KONDRITZER, A. A., and MOORE, D. H.: Fractionation of hair, chemical and physical properties of the hair fractions, **8**, 57 (1945).
- LUSTIG, H.: *see* NEUBERG, C.
- LUTWAK, L., and SACKS, J.: The determination of fructose in fructose phosphates, **39**, 240 (1952).
- LUTWAK, L.: *see also* STRONG, F. M.
- LUZZATI, M.: *see* BOERI, E.
- LYDDON, B.: *see* RICE, E. E.
- LYMAN, C. M., MOSELEY, O., WOOD, S., and HALE, F.: Note on the use of hydrogen peroxide-treated peptone in media for the microbiological determination of amino acids, **10**, 427 (1946).
- LYMAN, C.: *see* DOCTOR, V. M.
- LYMAN, C. M.: *see* HOOD, D. W.
- LYNCH, VICTORIA H., and FRENCH, C. S.: β -carotene, an active component of chloroplasts, **70**, 382 (1957).
- LYNCH, VICTORIA: *see also* STREHLER, B. L.
- LYTTELTON, J. W., and Ts'o, P. O. P.: The localization of fraction I protein of green leaves in the chloroplasts, **73**, 120 (1958).
- LYON, P. B.: *see* VAN LANDINGHAM, A. H.
- LWOFF, A., and MONAD, J.: The problem of heterocarboxylic metabolites, **22**, 482 (1949).

M

- MA, R., and FONTAINE, T. D.: *In vitro* antibiotic activity of crystalline tomatine toward *Candida albicans*. Antagonistic effect of rutin and quercetin, **16**, 399 (1948).
- MA, R. M., and FONTAINE, T. D.: Identification of the sugars in crystalline tomatin, **27**, 461 (1950).
- MA, R. M., and SCHAFER, P. S.: β -sitosteryl D-glucoside and β -sitosterol from commercially dried grapefruit pulp, **47**, 419 (1953).
- MA, R.: *see also* FONTAINE, T. D.; ROBINS, W. J.
- MAAS, W. K., and NOVELLI, G. D.: Synthesis of pantothenic acid by dephosphorylation of adenosine triphosphate, **43**, 236 (1953).
- MAASS, A. R., MICHAUD, L., SPECTOR, H., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B.: The relation of thiamine to blood regeneration, **4**, 105 (1944).
- MCALDER, W. J., and DULANEY, E. L.: Transformation of progesterone to 11-deoxycorticosterone by *Wojnowicia graminis* (McAlp.) sacc. et sacc., **62**, 109 (1956).
- MCALDER, W. J., and DULANEY, E. L.: Transformation of progesterone to 17 α -hydroxyprogesterone by *Trichoderma viride* Pers. ex Fries, **62**, 111 (1956).
- MCALDER, W. J., JACOB, T. A., TURN-

- BULL, L. B., SCHOENWALDT, E. F., and STOUT, T. H.: Hydroxylation of progesterone by *Bacillus cereus* and *Bacillus megaterium*, **73**, 127 (1958).
- McALEER, W. J., and KOZLOWSKI, M.: Color test for 17-hydroxy, 20-keto, 21-methyl steroids, **62**, 196 (1956).
- McALEER, W. J., and KOZLOWSKI, M. A.: Application of Zaffaroni-type partition systems to the paper chromatography of steroidal sapogenins, **66**, 120 (1957).
- McALEER, W. J., and KOZLOWSKI, M. A.: Application of the I_2 -KI color test to some oxygenated progesterones, **66**, 125 (1957).
- McALEER, W. J.: *see also* STONE, R. W.; STOUT, T. H.
- McBEE, R. H.: *see* HAMMERSTROM, R. A.
- McCAFFREY, P. A.: *see* BATEMAN, J. B.
- McCALL, K. B.: *see* WAISMAN, H. A.
- McCALLA, A. G.: *see* FUERST, C. R.
- McCALLA, C., GATES, H. S., JR., and GORDON, R. S., JR.: $C^{14}O_2$ excretion after the intravenous administration of albumin-bound palmitate- $1-C^{14}$ to intact rats, **71**, 346 (1957).
- McCANDLESS, E. L., and ZILVERSMIT, D. B.: The effect of cholesterol on the turnover of lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin in the rabbit, **62**, 402 (1956).
- McCANDLESS, R. F. J.: *see* KRITCHEVSKY, D.
- McCARTHY, T. H.: *see* WILLIAMSON, M. B.
- McCAY, C., SPERLING, G., and BARNES, L. L.: Growth, ageing, chronic diseases, and life span in rats, **2**, 469 (1943).
- McCAY, C. M.: *see also* BIERI, J. G.; GORTNER, R. A., JR.; LOVELACE, F. E.; NEWLIN, H. E.; PAUL, H.; WILL, L. C.
- MACCHI, I. A., and HECHTER, O.: Lack of influence of ACTH upon corticosteroid biosynthesis in cow adrenal homogenates, **53**, 305 (1954).
- McCLARY, D. O.: *see* SHEFFNER, A. L.
- McCLENDON, J. F., FOSTER, W. C., and SUPPLEE, G. C.: The inverse ratio between fluoride in food and drink and dental caries, **1**, 51 (1942).
- McCLUNG, L. S., BILLMAN, J. H., and REID, W. B., JR.: Reagents for the detection of hydrogen peroxide production by bacteria in plate cultures (with notes for the preparation of 2, 7-diaminofluorene dihydrochloride), **9**, 57 (1946).
- McCLURE, L. E., NEUMAN, R. E., and MCCOY, T. A.: Amino acid metabolic studies. VI. Aspartic acid-lysine interrelations in *Streptococcus faecalis* (6057), **53**, 50 (1954).
- McCLURE, L. E.: *see also* CAMIEN, M. N.
- McCOLLOCH, R. J., and KERTESZ, Z. I.: Pectic enzymes. VIII. A comparison of fungal pectin-methylesterase with that of higher plants, especially tomatoes, **13**, 217 (1947).
- McCOLLOCH, R. J., and KERTESZ, Z. I.: An unusually heat-resistant pectolytic factor from tomatoes, **17**, 197 (1948).
- McCOLLOCH, R. J., MOYER, J. C., and KERTESZ, Z. I.: Pectic enzymes. VII. The preparation of tomato pectin-methylesterase, **10**, 479 (1946).
- McCOLLUM, E. V., and RIDER, A. A.: Separation of amino acids from inorganic contaminants, **40**, 20 (1952).
- McCOLLUM, E. V.: *see also* RIDER, A. A.
- McCoy, J. F.: *see* HEUSER, E.
- McCoy, R. H., FELTON, J. R., and HOFMANN, K.: Biological activity of oxybiotin in the chick, **9**, 141 (1946).
- McCoy, R. H.: *see also* HOFMANN, K.; SCOTT, E. M.
- McCoy, T. A., PATTERSON, M. K., JR., and WENDER, S. H.: An improved method of analysis for glycine using *Streptococcus faecalis*, **43**, 485 (1953).
- McCoy, T. A.: *see* KRUSE, P. F., JR.; McCLURE, L. E.
- McCready, R. M., and SEEGMILLER, C. G.: Action of pectic enzymes on oli-

- gogalacturonic acids and some of their derivatives, **50**, 440 (1954).
- McCULLOUGH, W. G.: *see* BREWER, C. R.; CORWIN, L. M.
- MACDONALD, E., PRICE, W. C., and LAUFFER, M. A.: A yellow variant of southern bean mosaic virus, **24**, 114 (1949).
- MACDONALD, E.: *see also* LAUFFER, M. A.
- MACDONALD, H. J.: *see* BERMES, E. W., JR.
- MACDONALD, N. S., NUSBAUM, R. E., EZMIRLIAN, F., BARBERA, R. C., SPAIN, P., and ROUNDS, D. E.: Mechanisms in skeletal accumulation of ions, **43**, 118 (1953).
- MACDONALD, R. E., ERLANDSON, A. L., JR., and GERHARDT, P.: The metabolism of brucellae: the oxidation of succinate as a function of pH and concentration, **64**, 382 (1956).
- MACDONALD, R. E.: *see* ERLANDSON, A. L., JR.
- MACDONNELL, L. R., JANG, R., JANSEN, E. F., and LINEWEAVER, H.: The specificity of pectinesterases from several sources with some notes on purification of orange pectinesterase, **28**, 260 (1950).
- MACDONNELL, L. R., JANSEN, E. F., and LINEWEAVER, H.: The properties of orange pectinesterase, **6**, 389 (1945).
- MACDONNELL, L. R., SILVA, R. B., and FEENEY, R. E.: The sulfhydryl groups of ovalbumin, **32**, 288 (1951).
- MACDONNELL, L. R.: *see also* FEENEY, R. E.; JANSEN, E. F.
- McELROY, O. E., ANDERSON, P. R., and GRAY, I.: Effect of tourniquet injury on the tyrosine oxidizing system of liver of rats, **75**, 69 (1958).
- McELROY, O. E.: *see also* ANDERSON, P. R.
- McELROY, L. W.: *see* GOSWAMI, M. N. D.
- McELROY, W. D., COULOMBRE, J., and HAYS, R.: Properties of firefly pyrophosphatase, **32**, 207 (1951).
- McELROY, W. D., and FARCHALY, A. H.: Biochemical mutants affecting the growth and light production in luminous bacteria, **17**, 379 (1948).
- McELROY, W. D., and GREEN, A. A.: Enzymatic properties of bacterial luciferase, **56**, 240 (1955).
- McELROY, W. D., and GREEN, A. A.: Function of adenosine triphosphate in the activation of luciferin, **64**, 257 (1956).
- McELROY, W. D., HASTINGS, J. W., COULOMBRE, J., and SONNENFELD, V.: The mechanism of action of pyrophosphate in firefly luminescence, **46**, 399 (1953).
- McELROY, W. D., and STREHLER, B. L.: Factors influencing the response of the bioluminescent reaction to adenosine triphosphate, **22**, 420 (1949).
- McELROY, W. D.: *see also* BITLER, B.; HEALY, W. B.; KINSKY, S. C.; MITCHELL, H. K.; ROGERS, P.; SADANA, J. C.; SILVER, W. S.
- McELVAIN, N. F.: *see* SCHMIDT, E. G.
- McEWEN, M. M.: *see* KYKER, G. C.
- McEWEN, W. K.: *see* EILER, J. J.
- McFADDEN, B. A., and ATKINSON, D. E.: The biochemistry of hydrogenomonas. V. Factors affecting autotrophic fixation of carbon dioxide, **66**, 16 (1957).
- McFARLANE, J. E.: *see* FRIEDMAN, S.
- McFARREN, E. F.: *see* ROBERTS, H. R.
- McGEACHIN, R. L., GLEASON, J. R., and ADAMS, M. R.: Amylase distribution in extrapancreatic, extrasalivary tissues, **75**, 403 (1958).
- McGINNIS, A. J., CHELDELIN, V. H., and NEWBURGH, R. W.: Enzyme studies of various stages of the blowfly *Phormia regina* (meig.), **63**, 427 (1956).
- McGINNIS, J.: *see* BERG, L. R.; HSU, J. M.; LAWRENCE, J. M.; LEVADIE, B. T. H.; MARLAKULANDAI, A.; SAXENA, H. C.; STERN, J. R.
- McGRATH, H.: *see* GREENBERG, L. D.
- McGUGAN, W. A., and LAUGHLAND, D. H.: The vitamin A esterase activity

- of rat liver homogenates, **35**, 428 (1952).
- MACHAMER, H. E.: *see* STONE, R. W.
- McHENRY, E. W.: *see* BEATON, J. R.; CALDWELL, E. F.
- MACHLIN, L. J., and PEARSON, P. B.: Metabolism of taurine in the growing chicken, **70**, 35 (1957).
- MACHLIN, L. J., STRUGLIA, L., and PEARSON, P. B.: Metabolism of methionine and cysteine sulfur in the developing chick embryo, **59**, 326 (1955).
- MACHLIS, L.: Inhibition of the growth of the filamentous fungus, *Allomyces macrogynus*, by lipoic acid, **70**, 413 (1957).
- McHUGH, R.: *see* LONDON, M.
- McINROY, E. E., MURER, H. K., and THIESSEN, R., JR.: The effect of auto-curing with dextrose on the nutritive value of casein, **20**, 256 (1949).
- McINTIRE, F. C., WHITE, F. B., and SPROULL, M.: The determination of histamine with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, **29**, 376 (1950).
- McINTIRE, J. M.: *see* SCHWEIGERT, B. S.
- McKAY, C.: *see* MEYER, F. L.
- McKAY, G. F., LALICH, J. J., SCHILLING, E. D., and STRONG, F. M.: A crystalline "lathyrus factor" from *Lathyrus odoratus*, **52**, 313 (1954).
- McKEE, J.: *see* TODD, W. R.
- McKEE, R. W., and BRIN, M.: Effects of X-irradiation on glycogenolysis, glycogenesis and gluconeogenesis in the rat, **61**, 390 (1956).
- McKEE, R. W.: *see also* BRIN, M.
- MACKINNEY, G., CHICHESTER, C. O., and WONG, P. S.: On carotenoid synthesis in *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, **53**, 479 (1954).
- MACKINNEY, G.: *see also* NAKAYAMA, T.
- McKINNEY, G. R.: Glyoxalase activity in human leucocytes, **46**, 246 (1953).
- McKITTRICK, D. S.: The interrelations of choline and methionine in growth and the action of betaine in replacing them, **15**, 133 (1947).
- McKITTRICK, D. S.: The interrelations of choline and glycine betaine in the growth of the chick, **18**, 437 (1948).
- McKITTRICK, D. S., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: Elimination of error in the Volhard analysis for chloride by titration in acetic acid, **6**, 273 (1945).
- McKITTRICK, D. S., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: The determination of sulfate by the benzidine method, **6**, 411 (1945).
- McLAREN, A. D.: The kinetics of the photochemical inactivation-denaturation of enzymes, viruses and related substances, **31**, 72 (1951).
- McLAREN, A. D., and ESTERMANN, E. F.: The adsorption and reactions of enzymes and proteins on kaolinite. III. The isolation of enzyme-substrate complexes, **61**, 158 (1956).
- McLAREN, A. D., and ESTERMANN, E. F.: Influence of pH on the activity of chymotrypsin at a solid-liquid interface, **68**, 157 (1957).
- McLAREN, A. D.: *see also* INES, M.; WERBIN, H.
- McLAREN, B. A., COVER, S., and PEARSON, P. B.: A simplified fluorometric method for riboflavin in meat, **4**, 1 (1944).
- McLAREN, B. A., HERMAN, E. F., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Nutrition of rainbow trout; studies with purified rations, **10**, 433 (1946).
- McLAREN, B. A., KELLER, E., O'DONNELL, D. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The nutrition of rainbow trout. I. Studies of vitamin requirements, **15**, 169 (1947).
- McLAREN, B. A., KELLER, E., O'DONNELL, D. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The nutrition of rainbow trout. II. Further studies with purified rations, **15**, 179 (1947).
- McLAUGHLIN, J. M., CLARK, J. A., and CAMPBELL, J. A.: The effect of cyanide on the apparent vitamin B₁₂ content of liver extracts in *E. coli* plate assays, **46**, 244 (1953).
- McLENNAN, H., and ELLIOTT, K. A. C.: Adenosine triphosphate concentration

- and the synthesis of acetylcholine by brain preparations, **36**, 89 (1952).
- MACLEOD, R. A.: Observations on the synthesis and destruction of tyrosine by *Streptococcus faecalis* R, **33**, 465 (1951).
- MACLEOD, R. A.: *see also* TOMLINSON, N.
- MACLEOD, R. M., FRIDOVICH, I., and HANDLER, P.: Influence of sulfhydryl compounds on the equilibrium of the alcohol dehydrogenase reaction, **72**, 239 (1957).
- MCLURE, L. E.: *see* CAMIEN, M. N.
- MCMANUS, D. K.: *see* SCHULTZ, A. S.
- MCMANUS, J. F. A., and CASON, J. E.: Carbohydrate histochemistry studied by acetylation techniques. II. Pectinase and diastase action on tissue sections, **34**, 293 (1951).
- MCMASTER, M.: *see* BOYD, W. C.
- McMILLEN, W. N.: *see* LUECKE, R. W.
- McNULTY, W. P., JR., and HUTCHINSON, F.: Deuteron inactivation of dry bovine serum albumin, **50**, 92 (1954).
- McPHERSON, J. C.: *see* BURR, W. W., JR.
- MCQUARRIE, E. B., LIEBMANN, A. J., KLUENER, R. G., and VENOSA, A. T.: Studies on penicillinase, **5**, 307 (1944).
- MCQUE, B.: *see* STAHL, W. H.
- MCRARY, W. L.: Studies on the biochemical synthesis of asparagine, **1**, 197 (1942).
- MCRARY, W. L., and SLATTERY, M. C.: The colorimetric determination of pentoses and pentosans, **6**, 151 (1945).
- MCRORIE, R. A., MASLEY, P. M., and WILLIAMS, W. L.: Relationship of the *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor to pantothenic acid, **27**, 471 (1950).
- McSHAN, W. H., ERWAY, W. F., and MEYER, R. K.: Succinic dehydrogenase activity of certain endocrine tissues of the rat, **9**, 69 (1946).
- McSHAN, W. H., ERWAY, W. F., and MEYER, R. K.: Malic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase of lutein and other ovarian tissues during pregnancy and lactation, **16**, 379 (1948).
- McSHAN, W. H., and MEYER, R. K.: The effect of estrogens on the succinoxidase system of liver and pituitary tissues, **9**, 165 (1946).
- McSHAN, W. H., MEYER, R. K., and ERWAY, W. F.: Effect of estrogens and androgens on the succinoxidase system of rat tissues, **15**, 99 (1947).
- McSHAN, W. H.: *see also* COPENHAVER, J. H., JR.
- McVEIGH, I.: *see* BURKHOLDER, P. R.
- MACVICAR, R., and BURRIS, R. H.: The relation of boron to certain plant oxidases, **17**, 31 (1948).
- MADDOCK, H. M.: *see* SPEER, V. C.
- MADSEN, L. L.: *see* HARRIS, J. R.
- MAEHLY, A. C.: Experiments with peroxidase. II. Further observations on splitting the enzyme at extreme pH values, **44**, 430 (1953).
- MAEHLY, A. C.: Experiments with peroxidase. III. Recombination of hemin and protein to the active enzyme, **56**, 507 (1955).
- MAENGWYN-DAVIES, G. D., and FRIEDENWALD, J. S.: Mammalian arylsulfatase, **53**, 29 (1954).
- MAGEE, M. Z.: *see* FISCHER, M. A.
- MAGER, J., and AVI-DOR, Y.: Studies on the mechanism of the inhibitory action of chloretone on the respiration of washed particle preparations, **62**, 40 (1956).
- MAGER, J., and THEODOR, E.: Inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by fractions of the *Shigella paradyse-enteriae* type III-somatic antigen, **67**, 169 (1957).
- MACILL, J. W.: *see* KENSLER, C. J.
- MAGOON, E. F., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: On a *cis*-neurosporene *ex Pyracantha* and the *in vitro* stereoisomerization of neurosporene, **68**, 263 (1957).
- MAGOON, E. F., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Stepwise stereoisomerization of prolycopene, a polycyclic carotenoid, to all-*trans*-lycopene, **69**, 535 (1957).

- MAHER, J.: *see* BADGETT, C. O.; WEIL, L.; WHITE, J. W., JR.
- MAHLANDT, B. G.: *see* MAZUR, P.
- MAHLER, H. R.: *see* FRASER, D.; HUENNEKENS, F. M.; KAPLAN, E. H.
- MAIN, R. K., and COLE, L. J.: Chromatography of deoxyribonucleic acids on calcium phosphate columns, **68**, 186 (1957).
- MAIN, R. K., COLE, L. J., and BOND, V. P.: Effect of spleen radiation protection factor on nucleic acid metabolism: reversal of X-radiation-induced inhibition of formate-C¹⁴ incorporation into mouse nucleic acid purines, **56**, 143 (1955).
- MAINARDI, L.: *see* CHIANCONE, F. M.
- MAJNARICH, J. J., and DILLON, R. N.: Chromatographic evidence for a new corticoid in placental extracts, **49**, 247 (1954).
- MAKOWER, R. U.: *see* SCHWIMMER, S.
- MALIN, R. B., CAMIEN, M. N., and DUNN, M. S.: Response of lactic acid bacteria to amino acid derivatives. II. Glycine, **32**, 106 (1951).
- MALIN, R. B.: *see also* CAMIEN, M. B.
- MALLET, G. E., and KOFFLER, H.: Hypotheses concerning the relative stability of flagella from thermophilic bacteria, **67**, 254 (1957).
- MALLET, G. E.: *see also* ADYE, J.; KOFFLER, H.
- MALLETTE, M. F.: A simple osmometer for the rapid determination of molecular weights, **48**, 315 (1954).
- MALLETTE, M. F., and DAWSON, C. R.: On the nature of highly purified mushroom tyrosinase preparations, **23**, 29 (1949).
- MALLETTE, M. F., and LAMANNA, C.: A comparative study of the preparation and properties of ribonucleic acids of yeast, **47**, 174 (1953).
- MALLETTE, M. F., and LAMANNA, C.: The effect of pancreatic ribonuclease on the spectra of ribonucleic acids from baker's yeast, **51**, 217 (1954).
- MALLETTE, M. F., LEWIS, S., AMES, S. R., NELSON, J. M., and DAWSON, C. R.: The preparation of mushroom tyrosinase, **16**, 283 (1948).
- MALLETTE, M. F.: *see also* LAMANNA, C.; PAPIRMEISTER, B.; SHER, I. H.
- MALLIN, M. L., and SEELEY, H. W.: Some relations of hydrogen peroxide to oxygen consumption by *Clostridium perfringens*, **73**, 306 (1958).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G.: The interaction of purified enolase with its activating metal ions, **46**, 345 (1953).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G.: The interaction of DL-2 phosphoglyceric acid with metal ions activating enolase, **49**, 335 (1954).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G.: Metal-ion specificity in the activation of enolase, **58**, 381 (1955).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G.: The mediating action of metal ions in the binding of phosphoglyceric acid to enolase and bovine serum albumin, **58**, 398 (1955).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G.: The purification of yeast enolase by zone electrophoresis and ion-exchange chromatography, and the existence of several active forms of the enzyme, **70**, 58 (1957).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G., and GLICK, D.: Studies in histochemistry. XXV. Determination of phenosulfatase in microgram quantities of tissue and its distribution in the adrenal of several species, **40**, 56 (1952).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G., and WESTLUND, L. E.: The effect of pH on the interaction of enolase with activating metal ions, **61**, 186 (1956).
- MALMSTRÖM, B. G.: *see also* GLICK, D.
- MALTANER, E.: *see* MALTANER, F.
- MALTANER, F., and MALTANER, E.: The role of cephalin and "thromboplastin" in the coagulation of vitamin-K-deficient chick plasma, **2**, 37 (1943).
- MALTANER, F., and THOMPSON, W. R.: Chemical analyses of the blood plasma of chicks deficient in vitamin K, **2**, 49 (1943).
- MANDELS, G. R.: The properties and surface location of an enzyme oxidizing

- ascorbic acid in fungus spores, **42**, 164 (1953).
- MANDELS, G. R.: The atypical ascorbic acid oxidase in fungus spores—its inactivation by isoascorbate and its specificity, **44**, 362 (1953).
- MANDELS, G. R.: *see also* LEVINSON, H. S.; STAHL, W. H.
- MANDELS, M.: *see* REESE, E. T.
- MANDL, I.: Transosazonation, **25**, 109 (1950).
- MANDL, I., FERGUSON, L. T., and ZAFUTO, S. F.: Exopeptidases of *Clostridium histolyticum*, **69**, 565 (1957).
- MANDL, I., and McLAREN, A. D.: The photochemistry of proteins. VII. A quantum yield for the inactivation of ficin by ultraviolet light, **21**, 408 (1949).
- MANDL, I., and NEUBERG, C.: An unknown effect of amino acids. II. Interaction of nitrogenous polycarboxylic acids (*N*-substituted amino acids) and insoluble metal sulfides and mercaptides, **23**, 271 (1949).
- MANDL, I., and NEUBERG, C.: 5-phospho-D-arabonic acid, **33**, 191 (1951).
- MANDL, I., and NEUBERG, C.: Characterization of some sugars of interest to biochemistry, **35**, 326 (1952).
- MANDL, I., and NEUBERG, C.: Conversion of a phosphorylated ketohexose (D-fructose 6-phosphate) to a phosphorylated aldopentose derivative (D-arabonic acid 5-phosphate), **37**, 83 (1952).
- MANDL, I., ZIPPER, H., and FERGUSON, L. T.: *Clostridium histolyticum* collagenase: Its purification and properties, **74**, 465 (1958).
- MANDL, I.: *see also* NEUBERG, C.
- MANDL, R. H.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- MANN, G. E.: *see* SCHALES, O.
- MANN, G. V.: *see* PORTMAN, O. W.; WYSOCKI, A. P.
- MANN, M. V.: *see* MEDES, G.
- MANN, P. F. E.: *see* TREVELYAN, W. E.
- MANN, W., JR.: *see* SEEGMILLER, C. G.
- MANNERING, G. J.: *see* CANNON, M. D.
- MANTHEY, J. A.: *see* KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J.
- MANYAK, A. R., MURPHY, C. B., MARTELL, A. E.: Metal chelate compounds of glycylglycine and glycylglycylglycine, **59**, 373 (1955).
- MAQSOOD, M.: *see* SINGER, L.
- MARCH, B. E., ENGLISH, E., and BIELY, J.: The effect of carrier on the relative utilization of different forms of vitamin A by the chick, **36**, 259 (1952).
- MARDONES, J., SEGOVIA, N., and ONFRAY, E.: Relationship between the dose of factor N and the alcohol intake of rats under self-selection conditions, **9**, 401 (1946).
- MARGULES, L., and GRIFFITHS, M.: Oxidation of uric acid and of alloxan by cytochrome C, **29**, 225 (1950).
- MARINETTI, G. V.: *see* WITTER, R. F.
- MARINO, G.: *see* ROTINI, O. T.
- MARKERT, C. L.: *see* SUSSMAN, A. S.
- MARKUS, R. L.: Colorimetric determination of lactic acid in body fluids utilizing cation exchange for deproteization, **29**, 159 (1950).
- MARLAKULANDAI, A., and MCGINNIS, J.: Vitamin B₁₂ and carbon dioxide production by chick embryo, **37**, 136 (1952).
- MARLATT, V.: *see* STOUTT, T. H.
- MARMORSTON, J.: *see* SOBEL, H.
- MARMUR, J., and FLUKE, D. J.: Uniformity of ionizing radiation action on several transforming factors of *Pneumococcus*, **57**, 506 (1955).
- MARMUR, J., and SCHLENK, F.: Glycolaldehyde and glycolaldehyde phosphate as reaction components in enzymatic pentose formation, **31**, 154 (1951).
- MARMUR, J., SCHLENK, F., and OVERLAND, R. N.: An improved method of preparation of inosinic acid and ribose 5-phosphate, **34**, 209 (1951).
- MARON, D. M.: *see* NYC, J. F.
- MARQUEZ, A.: *see* GIRAL, F.
- MARR, A. G., and WILSON, J. B.: Fixa-

- tion of $C^{14}O_2$ in amino acids by *Brucella abortus*, **34**, 442 (1951).
- MARR, A. G., and WILSON, P. W.: The alanine racemase of *Brucella abortus*, **49**, 424 (1954).
- MARRÉ, E., and SERVETTAZ, O.: TPNH-cytochrome c reductase of chloroplasts and its role in photosynthetic phosphorylation, **75**, 309 (1958).
- MARRIAN, D. H.: *see* DROCHMAN, P.
- MARRON, T. V., and ROUTH, J. I.: Physico-chemical studies on the water-soluble fraction of powdered wool, **4**, 319 (1944).
- MARSHALL, C. W.: *see* HECHTER, O.
- MARSH, C., and MILITZER, W.: Thermal enzymes. V. Properties of a malic dehydrogenase, **36**, 269 (1952).
- MARSH, C., and MILITZER, W.: Thermal enzymes. VII. Further data on an adenosinetriphosphatase, **60**, 433 (1956).
- MARSH, C., and MILITZER, W.: Thermal enzymes. VIII. Properties of a heat-stable inorganic pyrophosphatase, **60**, 439 (1956).
- MARSHALL, L. M., ORTEN, J. M., and SMITH, A. H.: A new colorimetric procedure for the determination of fumaric acid, **24**, 110 (1949).
- MARSHALL, L.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- MARSHALL, R. O.: *see* SMITH, G. N.
- MARSTERS, R. W.: *see* PAUL, H. E.
- MARTELL, A. E.: *see* CHABAREK, S., JR.; GUSTAFSON, R. L.; MANYAK, A. R.
- MARTIN, A. P.: *see* KLEMPERER, F. W.
- MARTIN, F. N.: *see* CASTILLON, L. E.
- MARTIN, G. J.: The hypertensive effect of diets high in tyrosine, **1**, 397 (1943).
- MARTIN, G. J.: Study of various chemicals depressing the thyroid gland, **3**, 61 (1943).
- MARTIN, G. J., and BEILER, J. M.: Inhibition of the action of dopa decarboxylase, **15**, 201 (1947).
- MARTIN, G. J., GRAFF, M., BRENDDEL, R., and BEILER, J. M.: Effect of vitamin P compounds on the action of histidine decarboxylase, **21**, 177 (1949).
- MARTIN, G. J., and HUEFER, W. C.: Biochemical lesions produced by diets high in tyrosine, **1**, 435 (1943).
- MARTIN, G. J., and STENZEL, W.: The influence of various chemicals and vitamin deficiencies on the excretion of glucuronic acid in the rat, **3**, 325 (1944).
- MARTIN, G. J., TOLMAN, L., and MOSS, J.: *d* (-) methylfolic acid displacing agent for folic acid, **12**, 318 (1947).
- MARTIN, G. J., TOLMAN, L., and BRENDDEL, R.: The hypotensive action of 7-methylpteroylglutamic acid, **15**, 323 (1947).
- MARTIN, G., and WILKINSON, J.: Adsorption by ion exchange materials of putrefactive chemicals, **12**, 95 (1947).
- MARTIN, G. J.: *see also* BEILER, J. M.; MOSS, J. N.; WILKINSON, J.
- MARTIN, H. L.: *see* MORALES, M. F.
- MARTIN, H.: *see* FRANKL, W.
- MARTIN, S. M., and WILSON, P. W.: Uptake of $C^{14}O_2$ by *Aspergillus niger* in the formation of citric acid, **32**, 150 (1951).
- MARTIN, S. M., WILSON, P. W., and BURRIS, R. H.: Citric acid formation from $C^{14}O_2$ by *Aspergillus niger*, **26**, 103 (1950).
- MARTIN, S. M.: *see also* RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V.
- MARTIN, W. F.: *see* CALLISON, E. C.
- MARTINEZ GARZA, H.: *see* SODI PALLARES, E.
- MARTIUS, C., and HESS, B.: The mode of action of thyroxine, **33**, 486 (1951).
- MARUCCI, A. A., and MAYER, M. M.: Quantitative studies on the inhibition of crystalline urease by rabbit anti-urease, **54**, 330 (1955).
- MARUYAMA, K.: Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol and azide on the latent apyrase activity of the toad embryo, **54**, 485 (1954).
- MARUYAMA, K.: Antagonistic effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide on the apyrase action of a cell-free extract of the toad embryo, **60**, 74 (1956).

- MARX, W.: see FREEMAN, L.; WAINFAN, E.
- MASE, Y., RABOURN, W. J., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: Carotene production by *Penicillium sclerotiorum*, **68**, 150 (1957).
- MASELLI, J. A., and NORD, F. F.: Influence of certain naphthoquinones on the composition of the lipides formed by *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **24**, 235 (1949).
- MASELLI, J. A., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XLVIII. Investigation of the fat of *Fusarium lini* Bolley by means of urea adducts, **38**, 377 (1952).
- MASELLI, J. A., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. L. The influence of naphthoquinone on the mechanism of fat formation in *Fusarium lycopersici*, **39**, 219 (1952).
- MASELLI, J. A., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LI. Effects of naphthoquinones on carbohydrate $\rightarrow$ fat conversion in *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **39**, 406 (1952).
- MASLEY, P. M.: see MCRORIE, R. A.
- MASON, H. S.: *Cypridena* luciferin, **35**, 472 (1952).
- MASON, J. O.: see DICKMAN, S. R.
- MASORO, E. J., FELTS, J. M., PANAGOS, S. S., and RAPPORT, D.: The regulation of hepatic acetate-1-C¹⁴ metabolism by short-chain fatty acids, **68**, 270 (1957).
- MASORO, E. J.: see FELTS, J. M.; KROTKOV, G.
- MASRI, M. S., and SINGER, K.: Studies on abnormal hemoglobins. XII. Terminal and free amino groups of various types of human hemoglobin, **58**, 414 (1955).
- MASSEY, V.: see SINGER, T. P.
- MASURAT, T.: see KINOSHITA, J. H.
- MATHEWS, H.: see FRIEDEN, E.
- MATHEWS, M. B.: Chondroitinsulfuric acid—a linear polyelectrolyte, **43**, 181 (1953).
- MATHEWS, M. B.: The molecular weight of sodium chondroitin sulfate by light scattering, **61**, 367 (1956).
- MATHEWS, M. B., and DORFMAN, A.: The molecular weight and viscosity of chondroitinsulfuric acid, **42**, 41 (1953).
- MATHEWS, M. B., KULONEN, E., and DORFMAN, A.: Studies in procollagen. II. Viscosity and molecular weight, **52**, 247 (1954).
- MATHEWS, M. B., and LOZAITYTE, I.: Sodium chondroitin sulfate-protein complexes of cartilage. I. Molecular weight and shape, **74**, 158 (1958).
- MATHEWS, M. B., MOSES, F. E., HART, W., and DORFMAN, A.: Effect of metals on the hyaluronidase inhibitor of human serum, **35**, 93 (1952).
- MATHIAS, P. J.: see SHEPPARD, C. W.
- MATHURA, G. R.: see WEST, H.
- MATSEN, F. A.: see MYERS, J.
- MATSUBA, M.: see CASPI, E.
- MATSUDA, H.: see HATTORI, S.
- MATSUMIYA, H.: see TONOMURA, Y.
- MATSUMOTO, H., and SHERMAN, G. D.: A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of mimosine content and toxicity of koa haole (*Leucaena glauca*), **33**, 195 (1951).
- MATSUMOTO, H.: see also MERTZ, E. T.
- MATSUMOTO, H., SMITH, E. G., and SHERMAN, G. D.: The effect of elevated temperatures on the mimosine content and toxicity of koa haole (*Leucaena glauca*), **33**, 201 (1951).
- MATTSON, F. H., MEHL, J. W., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.: Studies on carotenoid metabolism. VII. The site of conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the rat, **15**, 65 (1947).
- MAURER, P. H.: Immunochemical comparisons of various gelatins and their derivatives, **58**, 205 (1955).
- MAURER, P. H., and HUDACK, S. S.: The isolation of hyaluronic acid from callus tissue of early healing, **38**, 49 (1952).
- MAURER, P. H., and KORMAN, S.: Immunochemical and physical chemical properties of carboxymethyl proteins, **67**, 145 (1957).
- MAURER, P. H., SRI RAM, J., and EHREN-

- PREIS, S.: Modified bovine serum albumin, II. Immunochemical studies, **67**, 196 (1957).
- MAURER, P. H.: *see also* EHRENPREIS, S.; SRI RAM, J.
- MAURER, S.: *see* ALMQUIST, H. J.
- MAURON, J., MOTTU, F., BUJARD, E., and EGLI, R. H.: The availability of lysine, methionine and tryptophan in condensed milk and milk powder. *In vitro* digestion studies, **59**, 433 (1955).
- MAVER, M. E., and GRECO, A. E.: The hydrolysis of protamines by cathepsins, **29**, 424 (1950).
- MAWSON, C. A., and FISCHER, M. I.: Carbonic anhydrase and zinc in the prostate glands of the rat and rabbit, **36**, 485 (1952).
- MAXWELL, E., and ASHWELL, G.: Effect of X-irradiation on phosphorus metabolism in spleen mitochondria, **43**, 389 (1953).
- MAXWELL, E. S., KALCKAR, H. M., and STROMINGER, J. L.: Some properties of uridine diphosphoglucose dehydrogenase, **65**, 2 (1956).
- MAXWELL, L. C.: *see* KAISER, EMIL; STROMINGER, J. L.
- MAY, C. D.: *see* SALMON, R. J.
- MAYBERRY, T. C.: *see* GREIG, M. E.
- MAYER, J., and KREHL, W. A.: Scorbutic symptoms in vitamin A-deficient rats, **16**, 313 (1948).
- MAYER, J.: *see also* SHULL, K. H.
- MAYER, J. E.: *see* FRANCK, J.
- MAYER, M. M.: *see* MARUCCI, A. A.
- MAYER, R. L., and RODBART, M.: The production of riboflavin by *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, **11**, 49 (1946).
- MAYER, R. L.: *see also* HEYMAN, H.
- MAZIA, D., and HAYASHI, T.: The activity of pepsin-albumin films, **43**, 424 (1953).
- MAZIA, D.: *see also* LEVY, R. S.
- MAZUR, P., RHIAN, M. A., and MAHLANDT, B. G.: Survival of *Pasteurella tularensis* in gelatin-saline after cooling and warming at subzero temperatures, **71**, 31 (1957).
- MEADE, J. M., and RAY, F. E.: The metabolism of 2-aminofluorene in the guinea pig, **49**, 43 (1954).
- MEADOWS, G. B.: *see* CUNHA, T. J.; JUKES, T. H.
- MECHAM, D. K.: *see* JONES, C. B.
- MEDES, G., KELLER, D. C., and KURKJIAN, A.: Essential fatty acid metabolism. I. Essential fatty acid content of rats on fat-free and pyridoxine-free diets, **15**, 19 (1947).
- MEDES, G., MANN, M. V., and HUNTER, J. B.: Dienoic acid contents of rats with linoleic acid and pyridoxine deficiencies, **32**, 70 (1951).
- MEDES, G.: *see also* FLOYD, N. F.
- MEDLEN, A. B.: *see* SINGER, L.
- MEDLICOTT, M.: *see* SMITH, S. E.
- MEDZ, R.: *see* WICK, A. N.
- MEE, S.: A study of carboxylase in soybean sprouts, **22**, 139 (1949).
- MEEK, E. S.: *see* ARNOLD, W.
- MEHL, J. W.: *see* GANGULY, J.; MATTSON, F. H.; PATEL, S. M.; WIESE, C. E.
- MEHLER, A. H.: Studies on reactions of illuminated chloroplasts. I. Mechanism of the reduction of oxygen and other hill reagents, **33**, 65 (1951).
- MEHLER, A. H.: Studies on reactions of illuminated chloroplasts. II. Stimulation and inhibition of the reaction with molecular oxygen, **34**, 339 (1951).
- MEHLER, A. H., and BROWN, A. H.: Studies on reactions of illuminated chloroplasts. III. Simultaneous photo-production and consumption of oxygen studied with oxygen isotopes, **38**, 365 (1952).
- MEHLER, A. H., and CHANG, Y. T.: Biological reactions of fluoroacetylcholine, **62**, 293 (1956).
- MEHTA, R.: *see* WAGLE, S. R.
- MEIER, R.: *see* DEMIS, D. J.
- MEIKLE, R. W.: *see* HANAHAN, D. J.; REDEMANN, C. T.
- MEINKE, W. W., HOLLAND, B. R., and RICHARDSON, L. R.: Chinese tallow nut protein. II. Nutritive value, **22**, 339 (1949).
- MEINKE, W. W.: *see also* FRAPS, G. S.

- MEISTER, A.: Enzymatic degradation of triacetic acid lactone determined by a spectrophotometric method, **20**, 168 (1949).
- MEISTER, A., and BAKER, C. G.: Conversion of α -aminotricarballylic acid to *d*-isocitric acid, **31**, 460 (1951).
- MELAMPY, R. M., and NORTHROP, L. C.: Effect of diet on the pantothenic acid content of adult mouse tissues, urine and feces, **30**, 180 (1951).
- MELASS, V. H.: *see* PEARSON, P. B.
- MELCHIOR, J. B., and TARVER, H.: Studies in protein synthesis *in vitro*. I. On the synthesis of labeled cystine (S^{35}) and its attempted use as a tool in the study of protein synthesis, **12**, 301 (1947).
- MELCHIOR, J., and TARVER, H.: Studies on protein synthesis *in vitro*. II. On the uptake of labeled sulfur by the proteins of liver slices incubated with labeled methionine (S^{35}), **12**, 309 (1947).
- MELCHIOR, J., and KLOTZ, I. M.: Some aspects of the action of sulfonamides. II. Rate-controlling processes in growth studies with *Escherichia coli*, **21**, 40 (1949).
- MELCHIOR, J. B.: *see also* KLOTZ, I. M.
- MELNICK, I., CANTAROW, A., and PASCHKES, K. E.: Effect of certain uracil analogs on incorporation of uracil into RNA, **74**, 281 (1958).
- MELNICK, I.: *see also* KRUEGER, R. C.
- MELVIN, S.: *see* ATKINSON, D. E.
- MENDE, T. J., and CHAMBERS, E. L.: The occurrence of arginine phosphate in echinoderm eggs, **45**, 105 (1953).
- MENDE, T. J.: *see also* CHAMBERS, E. L.
- MENDEL, J. L., and VISSER, D. W.: Studies on nitrate reduction in higher plants. I, **32**, 158 (1951).
- MENIGA, A.: *see* PIANTANDA, M.
- MERCER, F. L.: *see* COMMONER, B.
- MERRIFIELD, R. B., and DUNN, M. S.: Microbiological determination of cytosine, uracil and thymine, **16**, 339 (1948).
- MERRIFIELD, R. B., and WOOLLEY, D. W.: Isolation and determination of structure of a peptide with streptogenin activity, **56**, 265 (1955).
- MERRILL, P.: *see* COMMONER, B.
- MERRITT, J.: *see* FUNK, C.
- MERRITT, J. B.: *see* ALMQUIST, H. J.
- MERTZ, E. T., BEESON, W. M., and JACKSON, H. D.: Classification of essential amino acids for the weanling pig, **38**, 121 (1952).
- MERTZ, E. T., and MATSUMOTO, H.: Further studies on the amino acids and proteins of sulfur-deficient alfalfa, **63**, 50 (1956).
- MERTZ, E. T., SINGLETON, V. L., and GAREY, C. L.: The effect of sulfur deficiency on the amino acids of alfalfa, **38**, 139 (1952).
- MERTZ, E. T.: *see also* SHELTON, D. C.
- MERTZ, W., and SCHWARZ, K.: Impaired intravenous glucose tolerance as an early sign of dietary necrotic liver degeneration, **58**, 504 (1955).
- MERTZ, W.: *see also* SCHWARZ, K.
- MESERVE, E. R.: *see* DEUEL, H. J.; SANDOVAL, A.
- METCALF, R. L.: The storage and interaction of water soluble vitamins in the malpighian system of *Periplaneta americana* (L.), **2**, 55 (1943).
- METCALF, R. L.: *see also* GUNTHER, F. A.
- METZENBERG, R. L., and MITCHELL, H. K.: Isolation of prephenic acid from *Neurospora*, **64**, 51 (1956).
- METZNER, B.: *see* METZNER, H.
- METZNER, H., METZNER, B., and CALVIN, M.: Labile products of early carbon dioxide fixation in photosynthesis, **74**, 1 (1958).
- MEYER, F. L., ABBOTT, W. E., ALLISON, M., and MCKAY, C.: A comparison of plasma protein concentration, hemoglobin and hematocrit values determined by chemical methods and calculated from specific gravity, **12**, 359 (1947).
- MEYER, K., and RAPPORT, M. M.: The hydrolysis of chondroitin sulfate by

- testicular hyaluronidase, **27**, 287 (1950).
- MEYER, K.: *see also* HOFFMAN, P.
- MEYER, K. H., FISCHER, E. H., and BERNFELD, P.: Physical and chemical properties of crystalline α -amylase of hog pancreas, **14**, 149 (1947).
- MEYER, K. H., FISCHER, E. H., BERNFELD, P., and DUCKERT, F.: Purification and crystallization of human pancreatic amylase, **18**, 203 (1948).
- MEYER, K. H.: *see also* FISCHER, E. H.
- MEYER, R. K., and CLIFTON, K. H.: Effect of diethylstilbesterol on the quantity and intracellular distribution of pituitary proteinase activity, **62**, 198 (1956).
- MEYER, R. K.: *see also* COPENHAVER, J. H.; MCSHAN, W. H.
- MEYERHOF, O.: The rates of glycolysis of glucose and fructose in extracts of brain, **13**, 485 (1947).
- MEYERHOF, O., and GELIAZKOWA, N.: The rate of anaerobic glycolysis of various hexoses in mammalian tissues, **12**, 405 (1947).
- MEYERHOF, O., KAPLAN, A.: A derivative of cozymase as activator of fermentation, **28**, 147 (1950).
- MEYERHOF, O., and KAPLAN, A.: The speed-controlling reactions in fermentation of quickly dried yeast, **33**, 282 (1951).
- MEYERHOF, O., and KAPLAN, A.: The mechanism of the cyanide inhibition of fermentation, **37**, 375 (1952).
- MEYERHOF, O., and OESPER, P.: Notes on the enzymatic equilibrium between inorganic pyrophosphate and orthophosphate, **38**, 237 (1952).
- MEYERHOF, A., and RANDALL, L. O.: The inhibitory effects of adrenochrome on cell metabolism, **17**, 171 (1948).
- MEYERHOF, O., and SHATAS, R.: Heat of hydrolysis of acetyl phosphate, **40**, 253 (1952).
- MEYERHOF, O., and WILSON, J. R.: The rate of turnover of hexosediphosphate in brain preparations, **14**, 71 (1947).
- MEYERHOF, O., and WILSON, J. R.: Studies on glycolysis of brain preparations. IV. **17**, 153 (1948).
- MEYERHOF, O., and WILSON, J. R.: Studies on glycolysis of brain preparations. V. Affinity of hexokinase for glucose and fructose, **19**, 502 (1948).
- MEYERHOF, O., and WILSON, J. R.: Studies on the enzymatic system of tumor glycolysis. I. Glycolysis of free sugar in homogenates and extracts of transplanted rat sarcoma, **21**, 1 (1949).
- MEYERHOF, O., and WILSON, J. R.: Studies on the enzymatic system of tumor glycolysis. II. Comparative study of rat and mouse tumor homogenates, **21**, 22 (1949).
- MEYERHOF, O., and WILSON, J. R.: Comparative study of the glycolysis and ATP-ase activity in tissue homogenates, **23**, 246 (1949).
- MEYERHOF, O.: *see also* OESPER, P.
- MEYERS, F. P.: *see* PORTER, J. R.
- MEYERS, W. M., and BURDON, K. L.: Proteolytic activity of whole human serum activated by streptokinase, **62**, 6 (1956).
- MEYERS, W. M., and DEUTSCH, H. F.: Immunological studies of fetuin, **54**, 38 (1955).
- MEYERRIECKS, N.: *see* WAGNER, R.
- MICHAELIS, L.: The magnetic properties of the cobalt-histidine complex before and after oxygenation, **14**, 17 (1947).
- MICHAELIS, L.: Another case of reversible oxygenation, **17**, 201 (1948).
- MICHAELIS, M., and THATCHER, F. S.: The action of citrinin on some respiratory enzymes of *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*, **8**, 177 (1945).
- MICHAELIS, M.: *see also* LEVI, I.
- MICHAUD, L.: *see* MAASS, A. R.
- MICHEL, B. E.: *see* BARRON, E. S. G.
- MICHEL, H. O.: *see* EGAN, R.; FRIEDENWALD, J. S.
- MICHELSON, C.: *see* STUMPF, P. K.
- MICHENER, H. D., and SNELL, N.: Two antifungal substances from *Bacillus subtilis* cultures, **22**, 208 (1949).

- MICHENER, H. D., SNELL, N., and JANSEN, E. F.: Antifungal activity of hop resin constituents and a new method for isolation of lupulon, **19**, 199 (1948).
- MICHENER, H. D.: *see also* LEWIS, J. C.
- MICKELSON, M. N., and FLIPPIN, R. S.: The use of an amino acid analogue in the therapy of mouse sarcoma 180, **64**, 246 (1956).
- MICKELSON, M. N., and SHIDEMAN, F. E.: The oxidation of glycerol by *Escherichia freundii*, **13**, 437 (1947).
- MICKELSON, M. N.: *see also* BREWER, C. R.; REYES-TEODORO, R.
- MIGICOVSKY, B. B., and EMSLIE, A. R. G.: Interaction of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D. I. Influence of dietary calcium and phosphorus on body weight and bone ash of chicks, **13**, 175 (1947).
- MIGICOVSKY, B. B., and EMSLIE, A. R. G.: Interaction of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D. II. The rachitogenic index, **13**, 185 (1947).
- MIGICOVSKY, B. B., and EMSLIE, A. R. G.: Interaction of calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D. III. Study of a mode of action of vitamin D using Ca^{45} , **20**, 325 (1949).
- MIGICOVSKY, B. B., and EMSLIE, A. R. G.: Deposition of radioactive calcium in rachitic and nonrachitic chick tibia from oral and intramuscular doses of Ca^{45} , **28**, 324 (1950).
- MIGICOVSKY, B. B., and NIELSON, A. M.: Calcium absorption and vitamin D in the chick, **34**, 105 (1951).
- MIGICOVSKY, B. B., NIELSON, A. M., GLUCK, M., and BURGESS, R.: Penicillin and calcium absorption, **34**, 479 (1951).
- MIHÁLYI, E., and GHOSH, B. N.: Binding of ions by myosin. I. Note on the binding of methyl orange by myosin, **41**, 104 (1952).
- MIHÁLYI, E., and LAKI, K.: Iodination of fibrinogen, **38**, 97 (1952).
- MIHÁLYI, E., LAKI, K., and KNOLLER, M. I.: Nucleic acid and nucleotide content of myosin preparations, **68**, 130 (1957).
- MIHÁLYI, E.: *see also* GHOSH, B. N.
- MIKA, L. A.: *see* GOODLOW, R. J.
- MIKUTA, E. T.: *see* THOMSON, J. F.
- MILES, P. G., LUND, H., and RAPER, J. R.: The identification of indigo as a pigment produced by a mutant culture of *Schizophyllum commune*, **62**, 1 (1956).
- MILHORAT, A. T.: *see* WEINSTOCK, I. M.
- MILITZER, W. E.: Note on the orcinol reagent, **9**, 85 (1946).
- MILITZER, W. E.: The Kiliani reaction as a direct measure of reducing groups, **9**, 91 (1946).
- MILITZER, W.: The addition of cyanide to sugars, **21**, 143 (1949).
- MILITZER, W., and ANCIER, R.: *l*-galacturonic acid from *d*-galactose, **10**, 291 (1946).
- MILITZER, W., and BURNS, L.: Thermal enzymes. VI. Heat stability of pyruvic oxidase, **52**, 66 (1954).
- MILITZER, W., IKEDA, C., and KNEEN, E.: The preparation and properties of an amylase inhibitor of wheat, **9**, 309 (1946).
- MILITZER, W., IKEDA, C., and KNEEN, E.: The mode of action of an amylase inhibitor from wheat, **9**, 321 (1946).
- MILITZER, W., and SALLACH, J.: The metabolism of ether acids, **19**, 436 (1948).
- MILITZER, W., SONDEREGGER, T. B., TUTTLE, L. C., and GEORGI, C. E.: Thermal enzymes, **24**, 75 (1949).
- MILITZER, W., SONDEREGGER, T. B., TUTTLE, L. C., and GEORGI, C. E.: Thermal enzymes. II. Cytochromes, **26**, 299 (1950).
- MILITZER, W., TUTTLE, L. C., and GEORGI, C. E.: Thermal enzymes. III. Apyrase from a thermophilic bacterium, **31**, 416 (1951).
- MILITZER, W., and TUTTLE, L. C.: Thermal enzymes. IV. Partial separation of an adenosinetriphosphatase

- from an apyrase fraction, **39**, 379 (1952).
- MILITZER, W.: *see also* BROWN, D. K.; MARSH, C.
- MILLEN, H. M., GERSHBEIN, L. L., and IVY, A. C.: Fractionation of enterogastrone concentrates, **35**, 360 (1952).
- MILLER, A., NEIDLE, A., and WAELSCH, H.: Chemical stability and metabolic utilization of asparagine peptides, **56**, 11 (1955).
- MILLER, A., and WAELSCH, H.: The transfer of the formimino group of formamidinoglutaric acid to tetrahydrofolic acid, **63**, 263 (1956).
- MILLER, A. K., and PETERS, L.: The antagonism by spermine and spermidine of the antibacterial action of quinacrine and other drugs, **6**, 281 (1945).
- MILLER, B. F.: *see* FOULKES, E. C.
- MILLER, B. S., and JOHNSON, J. A.: A simple linear relationship and definition of a unit for proteinase activity, **32**, 200 (1951).
- MILLER, B. S., and KNEEN, E.: The amylase inhibitor of *Leoti sorghum*, **15**, 251 (1947).
- MILLER, B. S.: *see also* ABBOTT, D. C.
- MILLER, C. D.: Enamel erosive properties of fruits and fruit juices, **26**, 159 (1950).
- MILLER, C. O.: Promoting effect of cobaltous and nickelous ions on expansion of etiolated bean leaf disks, **32**, 216 (1951).
- MILLER, D. K.: *see* RILEY, R. F.
- MILLER, E. E.: *see* MILLER, G. L.
- MILLER, G. L., EITELMAN, E. S., and GOLDER, R. S.: Evidence for mutation of southern bean mosaic virus affecting its electrophoretic properties, **34**, 162 (1951).
- MILLER, G. L., and GOLDER, R. H.: Buffers of pH 2 to 12 for use in electrophoresis, **29**, 420 (1950).
- MILLER, G. L., and GOLDER, R. H.: Sedimentation studies with the Spinco ultracentrifuge, **36**, 249 (1952).
- MILLER, G. L., GOLDER, R. H., EITELMAN, E. S., and MILLER, E. E.: Myosin preparations from the rabbit, rat and mouse, **41**, 125 (1952).
- MILLER, G. L., MILLER, E. E., and EITELMAN, E. S.: The pH-mobility relationships of components of human plasma, **29**, 413 (1950).
- MILLER, G. L., and PRICE, W. C.: Physical and chemical studies on southern bean mosaic virus. I. Size shape, hydration and elementary composition, **10**, 467 (1946).
- MILLER, G. L., and PRICE, W. C.: Physical and chemical studies on southern bean mosaic virus. II. Crystallization by dialysis, **11**, 329 (1946).
- MILLER, G. L., and PRICE, W. C.: Physical and chemical studies on southern bean mosaic virus. III. Electrophoretic and nucleic acid studies, **11**, 337 (1946).
- MILLER, H. K.: *see* HEFTMANN, E.
- MILLER, H. K., and WAELSCH, H.: The synthesis of glutamine and asparagine peptides and of glutamine, **35**, 176 (1952).
- MILLER, H. K., and WAELSCH, H.: The utilization of glutamine and asparagine peptides by microorganisms, **35**, 184 (1952).
- MILLER, I. H.: *see* WEST, H. D.
- MILLER, J. M., and ROCKLAND, L. B.: Determination of cysteine and glutathione in citrus juices by filter paper chromatography, **40**, 416 (1952).
- MILLER, J. M.: *see also* KIRCHNER, J. G.
- MILLER, K. D., and SEECERS, W. H.: The preparation of a carbohydrate fraction from prothrombin and its chemical nature, **60**, 398 (1956).
- MILLER, L., SEARLE, O. M., and SEMPERE, J. H.: Enzymatic hydrolysis of soybean protein, **19**, 359 (1948).
- MILLER, L.: *see also* NEUHAUS, O. W.
- MILLER, L. L., and BALE, W. F.: The metabolic conversion of the carbon chain of lysine-6-C¹⁴ to glutamic acid, aspartic acid and arginine, **48**, 361 (1954).

- MILLER, L. L.: *see also* ALTMAN, K. I.; AXELROD, L. R.; ROTHSTEIN, M.
- MILLER, M.: *see* FERRY, J. D.
- MILLER, O. N.: Determination of bound vitamin B₁₂, **68**, 255 (1957).
- MILLER, O. N.: Studies on an interaction among serum protein, materials containing intrinsic factor and vitamin B₁₂, **72**, 8 (1957).
- MILLER, O. N., and OLSON, R. E.: Metabolism of cardiac muscle. VII. The effect of inhibitors on the metabolism of pyruvate and DL-lactate, **50**, 257 (1954).
- MILLER, R.: *see* STOUT, T. H.
- MILLER, S., and RUTTINGER, V.: An improved method of hydrolysis for use in the microbiological determination of tryptophan in human milk, **27**, 185 (1950).
- MILLER, V. L.: *see* BERG, L. R.
- MILLER, Z.: Influence of the ethylenimine structure on the oxidation of choline, formaldehyde and sarcosine, **47**, 137 (1953).
- MILLER, Z.: The influence of aminopterin administration on choline and formaldehyde oxidation by mouse liver, **50**, 337 (1954).
- MILLER, A.: Respiratory oxidation of pyruvate by plant mitochondria, **42**, 149 (1953).
- MILLER, A., and BONNER, J.: Acetate activation and acetoacetate formation in plant systems, **49**, 343 (1954).
- MILLER, A.: *see also* BONNER, J.
- MILLICAN, R. C.: The acetylation of histamine in normal and enterectomized rats, **42**, 399 (1953).
- MILLS, C. A.: Environmental temperatures and B-vitamin requirements, **1**, 73 (1942).
- MILLS, C. A.: Environmental temperatures and B-vitamin requirements: riboflavin and pyridoxin, **2**, 159 (1943).
- MILLS, C. A.: Environmental temperature and protein requirement, **3**, 333 (1944).
- MILLS, C. A., and COTTINGHAM, E.: Caffeine and methionine as choline substitutes in tropical heat, **4**, 171 (1944).
- MILLS, C. A., COTTINGHAM, E., and TAYLOR, E.: The effect of advancing age on dietary thiamine requirements, **9**, 221 (1946).
- MILLS, C. A.: *see also* WILLIAMS, R. J.
- MILLS, R. C.: *see* BREWER, C. R.; HILL, R. L.
- MILNER, H. W., FRENCH, C. S., KOENIG, M. L. G., and LAWRENCE, N. S.: Measurement and stabilization of activity of chloroplast material, **28**, 193 (1950).
- MILNER, H. W., KOENIG, M. L. G., and LAWRENCE, N. S.: Reactivation of dispersed chloroplast material by re-aggregation, **28**, 185 (1950).
- MILSTEIN, S. W.: *see* ROTH, J. S.
- MIMS, V.: *see* SCHALES, O.
- MINA, L.: *see* EAGLE, H.
- MINCKLER, S.: *see* OGUR, M.
- MINER, M. L.: *see* HARRIS, J. R.
- MININGER, R. F., WALL, M. E., DWORSCHACK, R. G., and JACKSON, R. W.: Steroidal sapogenins. XXXII. Attempted microbiological oxidation, **60**, 427 (1956).
- MINOT, A. S., FRANK, H., and DZIEWIATKOWSKI, D.: The occurrence of pentose- and phosphorus-containing complexes in the urine of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy, **20**, 394 (1949).
- MINTHORN, M. L., JR.: *see* KOEPPE, R. E.
- MINTZ, R. H.: *see* LEWIN, R. A.
- MIRONE, L., and CERECEDO, L. R.: The beneficial effect of xanthopterin on lactation, and of biotin on reproduction and lactation, in mice maintained on highly purified diets, **15**, 324 (1947).
- MIRONE, L.: *see also* CERECEDO, L. R.
- MIRSKY, I. A., BROH-KAHN, R. H., PERISUTTI, G., and BRAND, J.: The inactivation of insulin by tissue extracts. I. The distribution and properties of

- insulin inactivating extracts (insulinase), **20**, 1 (1949).
- MIRSKY, I. A., SIMKIN, B., and BROH-KAHN, R. H.: The inactivation of insulin by tissue extracts. VI. The existence, distribution and properties of an insulinase inhibitor, **28**, 415 (1950).
- MIRSKY, I. A.: *see also* BROH-KAHN, R. H.; SIMKIN, B.
- MISANI, F., and REINER, L.: Studies on nitrogen trichloride-treated prolamines. VIII. Synthesis of the toxic factor, **27**, 234 (1950).
- MISANI, F.: *see also* REINER, L.
- MISTRY, S. P.: *see* JOHNSON, B. C.; KODICEK, E.
- MITCHELL, E. R.: *see* CARROLL, W. R.
- MITCHELL, H. H.: Protein utilization by the adult rat: the lysine requirement, **12**, 293 (1947).
- MITCHELL, H. H.: Adult growth in man and its nutrient requirements, **21**, 335 (1949).
- MITCHELL, H. K., and McELROY, W. D.: A spectrophotometric measurement of adenosine deamination, **10**, 343 (1946).
- MITCHELL, H. K., and McELROY, W. D.: Adenosine deaminase from *Aspergillus oryzae*, **10**, 351 (1946).
- MITCHELL, H. K.: *see also* GOOD, N.; GREENE, R. C.; HOULAHAN, M. B.; METZENBERG, R. L.; NYC, J. F.; SNELL, E. E.; WAGNER, R. P.
- MITCHELL, H. L., SCHRENK, W. G., and KING, H. H.: Effect of high-moisture storage on preservation of carotene in dehydrated alfalfa meal, **16**, 343 (1948).
- MITCHELL, W. R.: *see* CLARK, F. M.
- MITIDIERI, E.: *see also* VILLELA, G. G.
- MITOMA, C.: Studies on the partially purified phenylalanine hydroxylase, **60**, 476 (1956).
- MITOMA, C., POSNER, H. S., REITZ, H. C., and UDENFRIEND, S.: Enzymatic hydroxylation of aromatic compounds, **61**, 431 (1956).
- MITOMA, C., WEISSBACH, H., and UDENFRIEND, S.: 5-hydroxytryptophan formation and tryptophan metabolism in *Chromobacterium violaceum*, **63**, 122 (1956).
- MITTELMAN, N.: *see* TRUCCO, R. E.
- MİYAJI, T., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Cation activation of desoxyribonuclease, **32**, 414 (1951).
- MİYAKE, A.: *see* PUTNAM, F. W.
- MOAT, A. G., and LICHSTEIN, H. C.: The role of biotin in carbohydrate metabolism of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **48**, 300 (1954).
- MOAT, A. G.: *see also* BONDI, A.
- MOEHL, A.: *see* BORCHERS, R.
- MOHAMED, M. S., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Liver arginase. I. Preparation of extracts of high potency, chemical properties, activation-inhibition, and pH-activity, **8**, 349 (1945).
- MOHAMED, M. S.: *see also* GREENBERG, D. M.; KINNORY, D. S.
- MOHAMMAD, A., FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and OLCOTT, H. S.: The "browning" reaction of proteins and glucose, **24**, 157 (1949).
- MOHAMMAD, A., OLCOTT, H. S., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: The reaction of proteins with acetaldehyde, **24**, 270 (1949).
- MOISMANN, W.: Crystalline beef liver catalase: a simplified method of preparation, **33**, 487 (1951).
- MOISMANN, W., and SUMNER, J. B.: Salivary peroxidase, **33**, 487 (1951).
- MOLDAVE, K.: The effect of vitamin B₆ on the *in vivo* utilization of radioactive phenylalanine, **75**, 418 (1958).
- MOLDAVE, K., RAFELSON, M. E., JR., LAGERBORG, D., PEARSON, H. E., and WINZLER, R. J.: *In vitro* conversion of radioglucose to free and protein-bound amino acids by virus-infected mouse brain, **50**, 383 (1954).
- MOLE, P. R.: *see* BERG, M. H.
- MOLINARI, R.: *see* GONÇALVES, J. M.
- MOLNAR, D. M.: *see* GLASSMAN, H. N.
- MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., and KHAIR-ALLAH, P. A.: Preliminary investiga-

- tions on the role of salts in the polymerization of actin, **33**, 483 (1951).
- MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M.: *see* PARRISH, R. G.
- MONAD, J.: *see* LWOFF, A.
- MONDER, C., and RAMSTAD, P. E.: The effect of ball-milling upon certain properties of proteins, **46**, 376 (1953).
- MONDER, C., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and WAISMAN, H. A.: Studies on the non-enzymic conversion of dopa to melanin. I. Studies on autoxidation, **72**, 255 (1957).
- MONDER, C., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and WAISMAN, H. A.: The non-enzymic conversion of dopa to melanin. II. The aerobic catalysis of dopa oxidation by copper ions and copper-plasma protein complexes, **72**, 271 (1957).
- MONDER, C., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and WAISMAN, H. A.: Studies on the non-enzymic conversion of dopa to melanin. III. The inhibition and mechanism of inhibition of dopa autoxidation by human blood plasma, **75**, 46 (1958).
- MONDOVI, B.: *see* ROSSI-FANELLI, A.
- MONDY, N. I., and DANIEL, L. J.: Effect of freezing and thawing on choline dehydrogenase, **48**, 402 (1954).
- MONDY, N. I.: *see also* STRENGTH, D. R.
- MONSON, W. J.: *see* DIETRICH, L. S.
- MONTGOMERY, R.: Determination of glycogen, **67**, 378 (1957).
- MOOKERJEA, S., and SADHU, D. P.: Metabolic depression by arsenite and malonate and cholesterologenesis, **58**, 232 (1955).
- MOORE, A. M., and BOYLEN, J. B.: Utilization of uracil by a strain of *Escherichia coli*, **54**, 312 (1955).
- MOORE, D. H.: *see* GLICK, D.; LUSTIG, B.
- MOORE, R. O., and NELSON, W. L.: Some oxidative enzyme systems of mammary gland tissue, **36**, 178 (1952).
- MOOS, W. S., and ROWEN, J. W.: Identification of a copper complex-forming fraction of pyocyanine, **43**, 88 (1953).
- MORALES, M. F.: Catalyzed reaction as a first-order process, **39**, 231 (1952).
- MORALES, M., and BOTTS, J.: A model for the elementary process in muscle action, **37**, 283 (1952).
- MORALES, M. F., OSBAHR, A. J., MARTIN, H. L., and CHAMBERS, R. W.: The effect of certain sulfur compounds on the myosin B-ATP system, **72**, 54 (1957).
- MORALES, M. F.: *see also* BLUM, J. J.; FRIESS, E. T.; HILL, T. L.; OUELLET, L.
- MORAWETZ, H., and SAGE, H.: The effect of poly (acrylic acid) on the tryptic digestion of hemoglobin, **56**, 103 (1955).
- MOREHOUSE, A. L., GUERRANT, N. B., and DUTCHER, R. A.: Effect of hypervitaminosis A on hepatic ascorbic acid in the rat, **35**, 335 (1952).
- MOREL, F.: *see* SLOVITER, H. A.
- MORELL, S. A.: *see* BOCK, R. M.
- MORGAN, A. F.: *see* FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J.
- MORGAN, I.: *see* SPIEGELMAN, S.
- MORGAN, J. F., and PARKER, R. C.: Interrelationships between cobalt and amino acids in tissue culture, **38**, 267 (1952).
- MORGULIS, S.: *see* JACOBI, H. P.; WILDER, V. M.
- MORIMURA, Y.: *see* HASE, E.
- MORITA, R. Y.: *see* WOLFE, J. B.
- MOROWITZ, H. J.: The action of ultraviolet light and ionizing radiation on spores of *Bacillus subtilis*. I. The ultraviolet lethal action, mutation action and absorption spectra, **47**, 325 (1953).
- MOROWITZ, H. J.: Replacement of cellular water in bacteria, **59**, 341 (1955).
- MOROWITZ, H. J., and CHAPMAN, M. W.: Hydrogen exchange on amino acids, peptides, proteins and certain related compounds, **56**, 110 (1955).
- MORRIS, C. J.: *see* ZACHARIUS, R. M.
- MORRIS, H. J.: *see* LINEWEAVER, H.

- MORRIS, H. P.: *see* WEISBURGER, E. K.
MORRIS, M. D.: *see* FURST, A.; HARPER, H. A.
MORRISON, A.: *see* WITTER, R. F.
MORROW, J. S.: *see* WHEELER, G. P.
MORTENSON, L. E., and WILSON, P. W.: Initial stages in the breakdown of carbohydrates by the *Azotobacter vinelandii*, **53**, 425 (1954).
MORTENSEN, R. A.: The effect of diet on methemoglobin levels of nitrite-injected rats, **46**, 241 (1953).
MORTENSEN, R. A., BOHR, V. C., GOYNE, B., and NAHORNEY, L.: The oxidation of injected glutathione in the blood plasma, **68**, 478 (1957).
MORTIMER, D. C.: *see* BURMA, D. P.
MORTIMER, R. K.: *see* BEAM, C. A.
MORTON, H. E.: *see* SMITH, P. F.
MORTON, J. I., and DEUTSCH, H. F.: The effect of complement on specific precipitation with particular reference to the soluble antigen excess zone, **64**, 26 (1956).
MORTON, J. I.: *see also* DEUTSCH, H. F.
MOSBACH, E. H., and BEVANS, M.: Formation of gall stones in rabbits fed β -cholestanol, **63**, 258 (1956).
MOSBACH, E. H., JACKEL, S. S., and KING, C. G.: Contrasts in ascorbic acid and glucuronic acid synthesis by albino rats of the Sherman and Wistar strains, **29**, 348 (1950).
MOSBACH, E. H., KALINSKY, H. J., HALPERN, E., and KENDALL, F. E.: Determination of deoxycholic and cholic acids in bile, **51**, 402 (1954).
MOSBACH, E. H., PHARES, E. F., and CARSON, S. F.: Degradation of isotopically labeled citric, α -ketoglutaric and glutamic acids, **33**, 179 (1951).
MOSBACH, E. H., PHARES, E. F., and CARSON, S. F.: Conversion of α -ketoglutaric-1,2-C₁₄ acid to malic acid in pigeon breast muscle, **34**, 449 (1951).
MOSBACH, E. H., PHARES, E. F., and CARSON, S. F.: The role of one-carbon compounds in citric acid biosynthesis, **35**, 435 (1952).
MOSBACH, E. H., ZOMZELY, C., and KENDALL, F. E.: Separation of bile acids by column-partition chromatography, **48**, 95 (1954).
MOSBACH, E. H.: *see also* JACKEL, S. S.
MOSBURG, E. R., JR.: *see* HUTCHINSON, F.
MOSELEY, O.: *see* LYMAN, C. M.
MOSES, F. E.: *see* MATHEWS, M. B.; ROSEMAN, S.
MOSETTIG, E.: *see* HEFTMANN, E.
MOSS, E. M.: *see* THOMSON, J. F.
MOSS, J. N., URIST, H., and MARTIN, G. J.: Studies of pantothenic acid analogues, **19**, 213 (1948).
MOSS, J.: *see also* MARTIN, G. J.
MOSS, L. K.: *see* LORING, H. S.
MOSS, S.: The effect of a series of aromatic amidines on arginase activity, **34**, 266 (1951).
MOSTER, J. B., QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and PORTER, J. W.: The carotenoids of corn seedlings, **38**, 287 (1952).
MOSTER, J. B., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: The effects of temperature and light on the carotenoids of seedlings grown from three corn hybrids, **38**, 297 (1952).
MOTTU, F.: *see* MAURON, J.
MOXON, A. L.: *see* KLUG, H. L.
MOYED, H. S., and O'KANE, D. J.: The enzymes of the pyruvate oxidase system of *Proteus vulgaris*, **39**, 457 (1952).
MOYER, A. J., and COGHILL, R. D.: The laboratory-scale production of itaconic acid by *Aspergillus terreus*, **7**, 167 (1945).
MOYER, A. W.: *see* BROWN, R. A.; CHILD, R. G.; KRITCHEVSKY, D.
MOYER, J. C.: *see* MCCOLLOCH, R. J.
MRAZ, F., LENOIR, M., PINAJIAN, J., and PATRICK, H.: Influence of parathyroid extract, cortisone and diene-strol diacetate on metabolism of cesium in rats, **63**, 73 (1956).
MRAZ, F. R., LENOIR, M., PINAJIAN, J. J., and PATRICK, H.: Influence of potassium and sodium on uptake and

- retention of cesium-134 in rats, **66**, 177 (1957).
- MRAZ, F. R., and PATRICK, H.: Some factors influencing the excretory pattern of cesium-134 in rats, **71**, 121 (1957).
- MUDD, S.: *see* SALL, T.
- MUELLER, G. C., QUINN, E. M., and RUECKERT, R. R.: The formation of l-phosphoerythrose-4-C¹⁴ by homogenates of Swiss chard leaves, **55**, 408 (1955).
- MUELLER, J. F.: *see* GLAZER, H. S.
- MÜLLER, O. H., and DAVIS, J. S., JR.: Polarographic studies of proteins and their degradation products. II. Normal values of the "protein index," **15**, 39 (1947).
- MÜLLERTZ, S.: The effect of sodium citrate on the fibrinolytic activity of plasmin and trypsin, **41**, 235 (1952).
- MÜLLERTZ, S.: *see also* ASTRUP, T.
- MUIĆ, N.: *see* PIANTRANIDA, M.
- MUKHERJEE, S.: Studies on degradation of fats by microorganisms. I. Preliminary investigations on enzyme systems involved in spoilage of fats, **33**, 364 (1951).
- MUKHERJEE, S.: Studies on degradation of fats by microorganisms. II. The mechanism of formation of ketones from fatty acids, **35**, 23 (1952).
- MUKHERJEE, S.: Studies on degradation of fats by microorganisms. III. The metabolism of butyric acid by *A. niger*, **35**, 34 (1952).
- MUKHERJEE, S., and ALFIN-SLATER, R. B.: The effect of the nature of dietary fat on synthesis of cholesterol from acetate-1-C¹⁴ in rat liver slices, **73**, 359 (1958).
- MULÉ, S. J.: *see* DeVENUTO, F.
- MULL, R. P.: Determination of glycerol in the presence of pentoses, **2**, 425 (1943).
- MULL, R. P., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 23. Structure and action of rubrofusarian from *Fusarium graminearum* Schwabe (fga.) (*Gibberella saubinetii*), **4**, 419 (1944).
- MULL, R. P., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 24. Fat formation in fusaria, **5**, 283 (1944).
- MULLEN, J. E. C.: *see* KON, S. K.
- MULLER, A.: *see* BERSIN, T.
- MULLER, R. F., and GORTNER, R. A., JR.: The influence of sugar content and pH on *in vivo* decalcification of rat molar teeth by acid beverages, **20**, 153 (1949).
- MUNCH-PETERSEN, A.: Enzymatic synthesis and pyrophosphorolysis of guanosine diphosphate mannose, **55**, 592 (1955).
- MUNDY, F.: *see* KOENIG, V. L.
- MUNKS, B., ROBINSON, A., and BEACH, E.: Amino acids in turtle egg, **11**, 225 (1946).
- MUNRO, F. L., and LUPTON, A. M.: The influence of dicumarol treatment of rabbits, rats and dogs on the thromboplastic activity of their brain suspensions, **15**, 245 (1947).
- MUNRO, F. L., and MUNRO, M. P.: The preparation of prothrombin by adsorption on, and elution from, aluminum hydroxide, **15**, 295 (1947).
- MUNRO, F. L.: *see also* AVERY, A.
- MUNRO, M. P.: *see* MUNRO, F. L.
- MUNTWYLER, E.: *see* HARKNESS, D. M.; SEIFTER, S.
- MUNTZ, J. A.: Partial purification and some properties of brain phosphofructokinase, **42**, 435 (1953).
- MUNTZ, J. A., BARRON, E. S. G., and PROSSER, C. L.: Studies on the mechanism of action of ionizing radiations. III. The plasma protein of dogs after X-ray irradiation. An electrophoretic study, **23**, 434 (1949).
- MUNTZ, H. A., and HURWITZ, J.: Effect of potassium and ammonium ions upon glycolysis catalyzed by an extract of rat brain, **32**, 124 (1951).
- MUNTZ, J. A., and HURWITZ, J.: The effect of ammonium ions upon iso-

- lated reactions of the glycolytic scheme, **32**, 137 (1951).
- MURACHI, T.: Enzymic synthesis of acyllsine anilides. I. Effect of acyl groups on the rate of anilide synthesis, **61**, 461 (1956).
- MURACHI, T.: Enzymic synthesis of acyllsine anilides. II. Optical resolution of DL-lysine, **61**, 468 (1956).
- MURACHI, T.: Acid hydrolysis of di-benzoyl-L-lysine anilide without racemization, **72**, 49 (1957).
- MURAKOSHI, Y.: *see* AKAMATSU, S.
- MURER, H. K.: *see* MCINROY, E. E.
- MURPHEY, M. M.: *see* PORTER, J. W.
- MURPHY, C. B.: *see* MANYAK, A. R.
- MURPHY, E. A.: *see* VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K.
- MURPHY, E. D.: *see* KANDUTSCH, A. A.
- MURRAY, A. W.: *see* SIPERSTEIN, M. D.
- MURRILL, W. A., and BLOCK, W. D.: Constancy of chemical composition of serum proteins regenerated on various dietary regimes, **1**, 365 (1943).
- MUSSEHL, F. E.: *see* BORCHERS, R.; HILL, C. H.
- MUUS, J., BROCKETT, F. P., and CONNELLY, C. C.: The effect of various ions on the stability of crystalline salivary amylase in solution, **65**, 268 (1956).
- MYCEK, M.: *see* FRUTON, J. S.
- MYERS, D. K.: Effect of electrolytes on cholinesterase inhibition, **27**, 341 (1950).
- MYERS, D. K.: Differentiation of three types of competitive cholinesterase inhibitors, **31**, 29 (1951).
- MYERS, D. K.: Effect of salt on the hydrolysis of acetylcholine by cholinesterases, **37**, 469 (1952).
- MYERS, J., and MATSEN, F. A.: Kinetic characteristics of Warburg manometry, **55**, 373 (1955).
- MYRBÄCK, K.: Mechanism of the malt α -amylase action, **14**, 53 (1947).
- MYRBÄCK, K.: Studies on yeast invertase. Soluble and insoluble invertase (saccharase) of baker's yeast, **69**, 138 (1957).
- MYRBÄCK, K.: *see also* ELANDER, M.
- N**
- NABER, E. C., SNELL, E. E., and CRAVENS, W. W.: The effect of folic acid on glycine toxicity in the chick, **37**, 158 (1952).
- NABORS, C. J., JR., and BERLINER, D. L.: A C-20 β -reductase in the pancreas and a C-20-dehydrogenase in the adrenal, **70**, 298 (1957).
- NACHMANSOHN, D., ROTHENBERG, M. A., and FELD, E. A.: The *in vitro* reversibility of cholinesterase inhibition by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), **14**, 197 (1947).
- NACHMANSOHN, D.: *see also* KEWITZ, H.
- NADEL, E. M., BURSTEIN, S., and DORFMAN, R. I.: Isolation of polar reducing corticosteroids from human urine, **61**, 144 (1956).
- NADEL, E. M.: *see also* BURSTEIN, S.
- NACHSKI, J.: *see* FONTAINE, T. D.; PORTER, W. L.
- NAHORNEY, L.: *see* MORTENSEN, R. A.
- NAILE, B.: *see* FRIEDEN, E.
- NAILOR, R., BAUER, F. C., JR., and HIRSCH, E. F.: Modifications in the hydroxamic acid method for the estimation of the esterified fatty acids in small amounts of serum, **54**, 201 (1955).
- NAISMITH, W. E. F.: The cross-linking of conarachin II with metal salts, **73**, 255 (1958).
- NAKADA, H. I., and WEINHOUSE, S.: Studies of glycine oxidation in rat tissues, **42**, 257 (1953).
- NAKADA, H. I.: *see also* WOLFE, J. B.
- NAKAMURA, G. R., and BECKER, E.: Phosphatases of ragweed pollen, **33**, 78 (1951).
- NAKAMURA, M., and JONSSON, S.: The effect of antimetabolites on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*. I. Purine and pyrimidine analogs, **66**, 183 (1957).
- NAKATANI, M.: *see* CONNER, R. L.
- NAKAYAMA, T. O. M.: The carotenoids

- of *Rhodopseudomonas*. I. Carotenoids of the green mutant, **75**, 352 (1958).
- NAKAYAMA, T. O. M.: The carotenoids of *Rhodopseudomonas*. II. A comparative study of mutants and the wild type, **75**, 356 (1958).
- NAKAYAMA, T., CHICHESTER, C. O., LUKTON, A., and MACKINNEY, G.: Phytoene production in *Phycomyces*, **66**, 310 (1957).
- NAMAJUSKA, I.: see BERNSOHN, J.
- NANNINGA, L. B.: Titration curves of heavy and light meromyosin and the effect of some salts, **56**, 334 (1955).
- NANNINGA, L. B.: Determination of polar groups of heavy and light meromyosin, **56**, 349 (1955).
- NANNINGA, L. B.: The binding of magnesium, calcium and chlorine ions to heavy and light meromyosin, **70**, 346 (1957).
- NARROD, S. A., and WOOD, W. A.: Evidence for a glutamic acid racemase in *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **35**, 462 (1952).
- NASH, C. W.: see BARNUM, C. P.
- NASH, H. A., and SMASHEY, A. R.: Application of buffered paper strips to the chromatography of polymyxins, **30**, 237 (1951).
- NASH, H. A., and ZSCHEILE, F. P.: The cis-trans isomerization of α -carotene isomers, **5**, 77 (1944).
- NASH, H. A., and ZSCHEILE, F. P.: Absorption spectrum of ζ -carotene, **7**, 305 (1945).
- NASH, H. A.: see also PORTER, J. W.; ZSCHEILE, F. P.
- NASH, M. P.: see BOHONOS, N.
- NASON, A., OLDEWURTEL, H. A., and PROPST, L. A.: Role of micronutrient elements in the metabolism of higher plants. I. Changes in oxidative enzyme constitution of tomato leaves deficient in micronutrient elements, **38**, 1 (1952).
- NASON, A., WOSILAIT, W. D., and TERRELL, A. J.: The enzymatic oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides by an oxidation product of ascorbic acid, **48**, 233 (1954).
- NASON, A.: see also EVANS, H. J.; NICHOLAS, D. J. D.
- NASSER, DELILL: see HEATH, E. C.
- NATARAJAN, C. P.: see SUBRAHMANYAN, V.
- NATELSON, S., LUGOVOY, J. K., and PINCUS, J. B.: A new fluorometric method of epinephrine, **23**, 157 (1949).
- NATH, M. C., and BEHKL, R. M.: Prevention of acetoacetate induced diabetes by the condensation product of glucose and acetoacetate and its sparing effect on blood GSH, **73**, 65 (1958).
- NATH, R.: see GIRI, K. V.
- NATHAN, H. C.: see BALIS, M. E.
- NATHAN, P.: see APRISON, M. H.
- NAUGHTON, M. A.: see HARRIS, J. I.
- NAYLOR, A. W.: Accumulation of sucrose in maize following treatment with maleic hydrazide, **33**, 340 (1951).
- NAYLOR, A. W.: see also GENTILE, A. C.
- NEAL, J. L.: see SMITH, D. B.
- NEFF, A. W., PARRISH, D. B., HUGHES, J. S., and PAYNE, L. F.: The state of vitamin A in eggs, **21**, 315 (1949).
- NEG, K.-H.: see AMMON, R.
- NEIDLE, A.: see CLARKE, D. D.; MILLER, A.
- NEIDLEMAN, S.: see GOULD, B. S.
- NEIHOF, R.: see SOLLNER, K.
- NEILANDS, J. B.: The conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the fish, **13**, 415 (1947).
- NEILANDS, J. B.: Metal and hydrogenion binding properties of cycloserine, **62**, 151 (1956).
- NEILANDS, J. B., and STRONG, F. M.: The enzymatic liberation of pantothenic acid, **19**, 287 (1948).
- NEILANDS, J. B.: see also WILLIAMS, V. R.
- NEISH, A. C., and HIBBERT, H.: Studies on plant tumors. Part II. Carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumor tissues of beet root, **3**, 141 (1943).
- NEISH, A. C., and HIBBERT, H.: Studies

- on plant tumors. Part III. Nitrogen metabolism of normal and tumor tissues of the beet root, **3**, 159 (1943).
- NELSON, C. D., and KROTKOV, G.: Special activities of carbon counted in a methane flow proportional counter either as organic carbon or as barium carbonate, **59**, 294 (1955).
- NELSON, C. D., KROTKOV, G., and REED, G. B.: Metabolism of radioactive asparagine in wheat leaves and *Lupinus angustifolius* seedlings, **44**, 218 (1953).
- NELSON, C. D.: *see also* KROTKOV, G.
- NELSON, G. E.: *see* LOCKWOOD, L. B.
- NELSON, G. E. N.: *see* STODOLA, F. H.
- NELSON, J. M.: *see* MALLETT, M. F.; ROBINSON, E. S.; WALTER, E. M.
- NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M.: Growth, reproduction and lactation in the rat maintained on purified diets, **12**, 213 (1947).
- NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M.: Lactation on purified diets, **12**, 229 (1947).
- NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M.: The beneficial effects of synthetic pteroylglutamic acid on lactation, **13**, 265 (1947).
- NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M.: The effect of succinylsulfathiazole on pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during lactation in the rat, **18**, 153 (1948).
- NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M.: The beneficial effects of biotin on lactation in the rat, **18**, 477 (1948).
- NELSON, W. L.: *see* KRISHNAN, P. S.; MOORE, R. O.; RINGLER, I.; STRENGTH, D. R.
- NERI, R., HAYANO, M., STONE, D., DORFMAN, R. I., and ELMADJIAN, F.: Conversion of hydroxytyramine to norepinephrine-like material, **60**, 297 (1956).
- NESHEIM, R. O., KRIDER, J. L., and CONNOR-JOHNSON, B.: The quantitative crystalline vitamin B₁₂ requirement of the baby pig, **27**, 240 (1950).
- NEUBECK, C. E., and SMYTHE, C. V.: Studies on the colorimetric determination of cystine, **4**, 435 (1944).
- NEUBECK, C. E., and SMYTHE, C. V.: Glutathione hydrolysis by guinea pig liver, **4**, 443 (1944).
- NEUBERG, C.: Synthesis of *d*(-)-3-phosphoglyceric acid and *d*(+)-2-phosphoglyceric acid, **3**, 105 (1943).
- NEUBERG, C., and FORREST, I. S.: Action of isonicotinic acid in microbial metabolism, **45**, 237 (1953).
- NEUBERG, C., GRAUER, A., KREIDL, M.: The basis of the carbamate reaction, **58**, 169 (1955).
- NEUBERG, C., GRAUER, A., KREIDL, M., and LOWY, H.: The role of the carbamate reaction in the calcium and phosphorus cycles in nature, **70**, 70 (1957).
- NEUBERG, C., and LUSTIG, H.: Preparation of active zymase extracts from top yeast, **1**, 191 (1942).
- NEUBERG, C., and LUSTIG, H.: *d*(-)-3-phosphoglyceric acid, **1**, 311 (1942).
- NEUBERG, C., LUSTIG, H., and CAGAN, R. N.: Enzymatic reduction of furil and furoin, **1**, 391 (1943).
- NEUBERG, C., LUSTIG, H., and DRESEL, R.: Dismutation in heterocyclic series. Dismutation of furfural by yeast and related problems, **19**, 163 (1948).
- NEUBERG, C., LUSTIG, H., and MANDL, I.: Heavy-metal hydroxides in *Statu nascendi* as reagents for the purification of amino acid mixtures and the preparation of pure heavy-metal salts of individual amino acids, **26**, 77 (1950).
- NEUBERG, C., LUSTIG, H., and ROTHENBERG, M. A.: Fructose-1, 6-diphosphoric acid and fructose-6-monophosphoric acid, **3**, 33 (1943).
- NEUBERG, C., and MANDL, I.: The identification of fructose, **11**, 451 (1946).
- NEUBERG, C., and MANDL, I.: An unknown effect of amino acids, **19**, 149 (1948).
- NEUBERG, C., and MANDL, I.: Functions of ATP and other phosphoric acid derivatives, **23**, 499 (1949).
- NEUBERG, C., and ROBERTS, I. S.: Re-

- markable properties of nucleic acids and nucleotides, **20**, 185 (1949).
- NEUBERG, C., and STRAUSS, E.: Microdetermination of dicarbonyl compounds on the coloring of nitro compounds in alkaline solutions, **7**, 211 (1945).
- NEUBERG, C., and STRAUSS, E.: Quantitative formation of osazones, **11**, 457 (1946).
- NEUBERG, C., STRAUSS, E., and LIPKIN, L. E.: Convenient method for deproteization, **4**, 101 (1944).
- NEUBERG, C.: *see also* FORREST, I. S.; MANDL, I.
- NEUFELD, E. F., GINSBURG, V., PUTMAN, E. W., FANSHIER, D., and HASSID, W. Z.: Formation and interconversion of sugar nucleotides by plant extracts, **69**, 602 (1957).
- NEUFELD, E. F., and HASSID, W. Z.: Hydrolysis of amylose by β -amylase and Z-enzyme, **59**, 405 (1955).
- NEUHAS, J.: *see* BRUNS, F.
- NEUHAUS, O. W., and MILLER, L.: Peptic hydrolysis of ovalbumin modified by acetylation, **71**, 162 (1957).
- NEUMAN, R. E.: The amino acid composition of gelatins, collagens and elastins from different sources, **24**, 289 (1949).
- NEUMAN, R. E.: *see also* MCCLURE, L. E.
- NEUMAN, W. F.: *see* BOYD, E. S.; DI-STEFANO, V.; FELDMAN, I.; WIBERG, J. S.
- NEURATH, H., RUPLEY, J. A., and DREYER, W. J.: Structural changes in the activation of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen. Effect of urea on chymotrypsinogen and delta-chymotrypsin, **65**, 243 (1956).
- NEURATH, H.: *see also* DREYER, W. J.; KAUFMAN, S.; SNOKE, J. E.
- NEVÉ, R. A.: *see* ENTENMAN, C.; FURST, A.; HARPER, H. A.
- NEWBURGH, R. W., and BURRIS, R. H.: Effect of inhibitors on the photosynthetic fixation of carbon dioxide, **49**, 98 (1954).
- NEWBURGH, R. W.: *see also* MCGINNIS, A. J.
- NEWELL, G. W.: *see* GERSHOFF, S. N.
- NEWLIN, H. E., and MCCAY, C. M.: Bone marrow for fat storage in rabbits, **17**, 125 (1948).
- NEWMARK, P.: *see* COMMONER, B.
- NEWTON, G. A.: *see* NEWTON, J. W.
- NEWTON, J. W., and NEWTON, G. A.: Composition of the photoactive subcellular particles from *Chromatium*, **71**, 250 (1957).
- NEWTON, J. W., and KAMEN, M. D.: *Chromatium* cytochrome, **58**, 246 (1955).
- NEWTON, N., and KISSEL, J. W.: Biophysical studies of the ultrasonic fragmentation of tobacco mosaic virus, **47**, 424 (1953).
- NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and NASON, A.: Molybdenum as an electron carrier in nitrate reductase action, **51**, 310 (1954).
- NICHOLAS, H. J., HILTIBRAN, R. C., and WADKINS, C. L.: Isolation of a mixture of hydrocarbons from beef brains, **59**, 246 (1955).
- NICHOLSON, L. W.: *see* PAN, S. C.
- NICKELL, L. G.: *see* BRAKKE, M. K.
- NICKERSON, W. J.: Ethylene as a metabolic product of the pathogenic fungus, *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, **17**, 225 (1948).
- NICKERSON, W. J., and CARROLL, W. R.: On the metabolism of zygocaccharomyces, **7**, 257 (1945).
- NICKERSON, W. J., and CHADWICK, J. B.: On the respiration of dermatophytes, **10**, 81 (1946).
- NIEFT, M. L.: *see* SEEGER, W. H.
- NIELSEN, N., and NILSSON, N. G.: Investigations on respiration, growth, and fat-production of *Rhodotorula gracilis* when cultivated in media containing different carbohydrates, **25**, 316 (1950).
- NIELSON, A. M.: *see* MIGICOVSKY, B. B.
- NIELSON, E. D.: *see* HAINES, W. J.
- NIEMANN, C.: *see* BROWN, D. H.; HOLZMAN, G.; IKAWA, M.

- NIEMEYER, H., and FIGUEROA, E.: Influence of glycogen content on the effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on the oxygen uptake by rat liver slices, **54**, 135 (1955).
- NIEMEYER, H., GONZÁLEZ, C., FIGUEROA, E., and COCHLAN, H. C.: Influence of glycogen content on the effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on the synthesis of *p*-aminohippurate by rat liver slices, **73**, 198 (1958).
- NIGHTINGALE, G., LOCKHART, E. E., and HARRIS, R. S.: Effect of dihydroxystearic acid on vitamin K synthesis by rats, **12**, 381 (1947).
- NILSSON, N. G.: *see* NIELSEN, N.
- NIMS, L. F.: *see* BACKUS, J. K.; SCHERAGA, H. A.
- NISHIE, K.: *see* CHAGAS, C.
- NISMAN, B., RAYNAUD, M., and COHEN, G. N.: Extension of the Stickland reaction to several bacterial species, **16**, 473 (1948).
- NIU, C-I, and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: C-terminal amino-acid sequences of four strains of tobacco mosaic virus, **55**, 538 (1955).
- NIVEN, C. F., JR.: *see* WOLIN, M. J.
- NIZEL, A. E., and HARRIS, R. S.: Effect of foods grown in different areas on the prevalence of dental caries in hamsters, **26**, 155 (1950).
- NOBLE, W. M.: *see* LEWIS, J. C.
- NOELTING, G.: *see* FISCHER, E. H.
- NOGGLE, G. R.: Paper chromatography of some ketoheptoses, **43**, 238 (1953).
- NOGGLE, G. R., and ZILL, L. P.: The quantitative analysis of sugars in plant extracts by ion-exchange chromatography, **41**, 21 (1952).
- NOGUCHI, I., and TAKASHIMA, S.: Further observations on chlorophyll-lipoprotein, **74**, 478 (1958).
- NOLAND, J. L.: Sterol metabolism in insects. I. Utilization of cholesterol derivatives by the cockroach *Blattella germanica* L., **48**, 370 (1954).
- NOLAND, J. L.: Sterol metabolism in insects. II. Inhibition of cholesterol utilization by structural analogs, **52**, 323 (1954).
- NOLAND, J. L.: *see also* FRAENKEL, G. S.
- NOONAN, T. R.: *see* ALTMAN, K. I.
- NORD, F. F., BIER, M., and TERMINIELLO, L.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LXI. The self digestion of trypsin, calcium-trypsin and acetyltrypsin, **65**, 120 (1956).
- NORD, F. F., FIORE, J. V., KREITMAN, G., and WEISS, S.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XL. The interaction of solanone, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid in the carbohydrate $\rightarrow$ fat conversion by certain fusaria, **23**, 480 (1949).
- NORD, F. F., FIORE, J. V., and WEISS, S.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXII. Fat formation in fusaria in the presence of a pigment obtained from *Fusarium solani* D₂ purple, **17**, 345 (1948).
- NORD, F. F., and SCIARINI, L. J.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 27. The action of certain wood-destroying fungi on glucose, xylose, raffinose and cellulose, **9**, 419 (1946).
- NORD, F. F., and VITUCCI, J. C.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXIX. The acetate metabolism of certain wood-destroying molds and the mechanism of wood decay, **14**, 229 (1947).
- NORD, F. F., and VITUCCI, J. C.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXX. The formation of methyl-*p*-methoxycinnamate by the action of *Lentinus lepideus* on glucose and xylose, **14**, 243 (1947).
- NORD, F. F., and VITUCCI, J. C.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXI. The mechanism of methyl-*p*-methoxycinnamate formation by *Lentinus lepideus* and its significance in lignification, **15**, 465 (1947).
- NORD, F. F.: *see also* BIER, M.; CLARKE, D. D.; COHEN, W.; COLEMAN, R. J.; CROWE, B.; DEBAUN, R. M.; DE-STEVENSON, G.; DUKE, J. A.; EBER

- HARDT, G.; FIORE, J.; GIBBS, R. J.; GOEFFERT, G. J.; KREITMAN, G.; LOUGHRAN, G. A.; MASELLI, J. A.; MULL, R. P.; RAM, J. SRI; SCHUBERT, W. J.; SCIARINI, L. J.; SISON, B. C., JR.; TIMASHEFF, S. N.; TERMINELLO, L.; URAKI, Z.; VITUCCI, J. C.; WEISS, S.; WIRTH, J. C.
- NORDAL, A., BENSON, A. A., and CALVIN, M.: Photosynthesis of sedoheptulose- C^{14} , **62**, 435 (1956).
- NORDMANN, J.: *see* GREEN, D. E.; HUENNEKENS, F. M.
- NORDSTRÖM, C. G., and SWAIN, T.: The flavonoid glycosides of *Dahlia variabilis*. II. Glycosides of yellow varieties "Pius IX" and "Coton," **60**, 329 (1956).
- NORDSTRÖM, C. G., and SWAIN, T.: The flavonoid glycosides of *Dahlia variabilis*. III. Glycosides from white varieties, **73**, 220 (1958).
- NORHAGEN, Å., and ODEBLAD, E.: Uptake of radiosulfate in the islets of Langerhans of mice, **54**, 562 (1955).
- NORMAN, A. G.: The effect of polymyxin on plant roots, **58**, 461 (1955).
- NORMAN, A., and FIELD, J. A., JR.: Electric birefringence studies of irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid, **71**, 170 (1957).
- NORMAN, A., and FIELD, J. A., JR.: Electric birefringence studies on two strains of tobacco mosaic virus, **70**, 257 (1957).
- NORMAN, A.: *see also* ROWEN, J. W.
- NORRIS, E. R., and ROUSH, A.: The competitive inhibition of uricase activity by 8-azaguanine and by 8-azaxanthine, **28**, 465 (1950).
- NORRIS, E. R.: *see also* KREBS, E. G.; ROUSH, A.
- NORRIS, J. E. C.: *see* ECKELL, R. E.
- NORRIS, P.: *see* HAXO, F.
- NORRIS, R. F.: *see* GYÖRGY, P.
- NORTHROP, L. C.: *see* MELAMPY, R. M.
- NORTON, P. M.: *see* FOWLER, D. I.
- NOTLEY, N.: *see* DONNELLY, T. H.
- NOVAL, J. J.: *see* WIRTH, J. C.
- NOVELLI, G. D., and LIPMANN, F.: Bacterial conversion of pantothenic acid into coenzyme A (acetylation) and its relation to pyruvic oxidation, **14**, 23 (1947).
- NOVELLI, G. D.: *see also* DAVIS, J. W.; FOX, D. L.; MAAS, W. K.
- NOVIC, B.: *see* HARKNESS, D. M.; SEIFTER, S.
- NOWACZYNSKI, W., and STEYERMARK, P. R.: The absorption spectra of steroids in "100%" phosphoric acid, **58**, 453 (1955).
- NOWACZYNSKI, W.: *see also* STEYERMARK, P. R.
- NOZAWA, M.: *see* SPIEGELMAN, S.
- NUBEL, R. C.: *see* SHULL, G. M.
- NUSBAUM, R. E.: *see* MACDONALD, N. S.
- NYC, J. F., GARST, J. B., FRIEDGOOD, H. B., and MARON, D. M.: Zinc chloride spot test for certain steroids and its application to paper-partition chromatography, **29**, 219 (1950).
- NYC, J. F., HASKINS, F. A., and MITCHELL, H. K.: A metabolic relationship between the aromatic amino acids, **23**, 161 (1949).
- NYE, W., and SPOEHR, H. A.: The isolation of hexenal from leaves, **2**, 23 (1943).
- NYE, W.: *see also* SALZBERG, D. A.
- NYGAARD, A. P.: Factors affecting the hydrolysis of mitochondrial lecithin, **43**, 493 (1953).
- NYGAARD, A. P., and SUMNER, J. B.: D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase; a comparison with liver aldehyde dehydrogenase, **39**, 119 (1952).
- NYGAARD, O.: *see* BARNUM, C. P.

O

- OAKWOOD, T. S.: *see* STONE, R. W.
- OVERMAN, J.: *see* GRAIG, F. A.
- O'BRIEN, E.: *see* PERLMAN, D.
- O'BRIEN, R. T., and CAMPBELL, L. L., JR.: Purification and properties of a proteolytic enzyme from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, **70**, 432 (1957).
- OCHOA, S.: Enzymic synthesis of polynucleotides. III. Phosphorolysis of

- natural and synthetic ribopolynucleotides, **69**, 119 (1957).
- O'CONNELL, P. W., and DAUBERT, B. F.: The determination of polyunsaturated fatty acids in blood, **25**, 444 (1950).
- O'CONNELL, P. W., LIPSCOMB, E., and DAUBERT, B. F.: Studies on the determination of polyunsaturated fatty acids in blood, **36**, 304 (1952).
- ODEBLAD, E., BHAR, B. N., and LINDSTRÖM, G.: Proton magnetic resonance of human red blood cells in heavy-water exchange experiments, **63**, 221 (1956).
- ODEBLAD, E., and TOBIAS, C. A.: Autoradiography after activation of histological sections with deuterons, **49**, 452 (1954).
- ODEBLAD, E.: *see also* BOSTRÖM, H.; NORHAGEN, Å.
- O'DELL, B. L., STOLZENBERG, S. J., BRUEMMER, J. H., and HOGAN, A. G.: The antithyrototoxic factor: its solubilization and relation to intestinal xanthine oxidase, **54**, 232 (1955).
- ODENHEIMER, K. F.: Improved scale for Warburg manometers, **36**, 482 (1952).
- O'DONNELL, D. J.: *see* McLAREN, B. A.
- O'DONNELL, V. J.: *see* BLIGH, E. G.
- OESPER, P.: Sources of the high energy content in energy-rich phosphates, **27**, 255 (1950).
- OESPER, P., and MEYERHOF, O.: The determination of triose phosphate isomerase, **27**, 223 (1950).
- OESPER, P.: *see also* MEYERHOF, O.
- ÖRSTRÖM, A.: Isolation of phosphoglycolic acid from human erythrocytes, **33**, 484 (1951).
- OGINSKY, E. L.: Vitamin B₁₂ and methionine formation, **26**, 327 (1950).
- OGINSKY, E. L.: Uptake of vitamin B₁₂ by *Escherichia coli*, **36**, 71 (1952).
- OGLE, J. D., and TYTELL, A. A.: The activity of *Clostridium histolyticum* proteinase on synthetic substrates, **42**, 327 (1953).
- OGUR, M.: Respiration in a polyploid series in *Saccharomyces*, **53**, 484 (1954).
- OGUR, M., MINCKLER, S., LINDEGREN, G., and LINDEGREN, C. C.: The nucleic acids in a polyploid series of *Saccharomyces*, **40**, 175 (1952).
- OGUR, M., and ROSEN, G.: The nucleic acids of plant tissues. I. The extraction and estimation of desoxypentose nucleic acid and pentose nucleic acid, **25**, 262 (1950).
- OGUR, M.: *see also* ALBAUM, H. G.
- OGURA, Y.: Catalase activity at high concentration of hydrogen peroxide, **57**, 288 (1955).
- O'HEOCHA, C.: Comparative biochemical studies of the phycobilins, **73**, 207 (1958).
- O'HEOCHA, C.: *see also* HAXO, F.
- OHLMEYER, P., and SHATAS, R.: Heat of hydrolysis of some phosphate compounds, **36**, 411 (1952).
- OHMURA, T.: Oxidative phosphorylation by a particulate fraction from green leaves, **57**, 187 (1955).
- OKADA, S.: Inactivation of deoxyribonuclease by x-rays. I. The mechanisms of inactivation in aqueous solution, **67**, 95 (1957).
- OKADA, S.: Inactivation of deoxyribonuclease by x-rays. II. The kinetics of inactivation in aqueous solution, **67**, 102 (1957).
- OKADA, S.: Inactivation of deoxyribonuclease by x-rays. III. Modification of the effect of radiation on the DNA-DNase system, **67**, 113 (1957).
- OKADA, S., GORDON, E. R., KING, R., and HEMPELMANN, L. H.: The effect of x-ray exposure on deoxyribonuclease. II. Activity in lymphoid tissues, **70**, 469 (1957).
- OKADA, S.: *see also* KOWLESSAR, O. D.
- O'KANE, D. J.: *see* MOYED, H. S.
- OKAZAKI, H.: Joint action of a dextrinogenic amylase, a glucose-producing amylase and transglucosidase upon starch in the presence or absence of yeast, **63**, 322 (1956).
- OKEY, R., and HARRIS, A. G.: The distribution of unsaturated fatty acids in liver lipids, **75**, 536 (1958).

- OLAVARRÍA, J. M.: *see* LOLOIR, L. F.
- OLCOTT, H. S., LEWIS, J. C., DIMICK, K. P., FEVOLD, H. L., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: Succinic acid derivatives of gramicidin and methylol gramicidin, **10**, 553 (1946).
- OLCOTT, H. S.: *see also* FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.; MOHAMMAD, A.
- OLDEWURTEL, H. A.: *see* NASON, A.
- OLEKSYSHYN, O.: *see* RABINOWITZ, J. L.
- OLESON, J. J.: Adrenal steroids and the stiffness syndrome, **29**, 449 (1950).
- OLESON, J. J., HUTCHINGS, B. L., and WHITEHILL, A. R.: The effect of feeding aureomycin on the vitamin B₁₂ requirements of the chick, **29**, 334 (1950).
- OLESON, J. J., and VAN METER, J. C.: Inhibition of ergostanyl acetate by 7-dehydrocholesteryl bromide, **23**, 323 (1949).
- OLESON, J. J.: *see also* COTÉ, L.; DE-RENZO, E. C.; RITTER, H. B.; WHITEHILL, A. R.
- OLIVETO, E. P., GEROLD, C., and HERSHBERG, E. B.: The acylation of 11 β -hydroxy steroids: The synthesis of Δ^4 -pregnen-11 β , 17 α , 21-triol-3, 20-dione 11, 21-diacetate (compound F 11, 21-diacetate), **43**, 234 (1953).
- OLIVETO, E. P., GEROLD, C., and HERSHBERG, E. B.: A new synthesis of Kendall's compound F, **49**, 244 (1954).
- OLMSTED, C. A.: *see* ENTENMAN, C.
- OLSEN, N. S.: Inhibitory effect of thiocyanate upon oxidations mediated by liver and kidney, **26**, 269 (1950).
- OLSEN, N. S., and KLEIN, J. R.: Effect of insulin hypoglycemia on brain glucose, glycogen, lactate and phosphates, **13**, 343 (1947).
- OLSEN, R. T.: *see* FROST, D. V.
- OLSON, O. E., FAGER, E. E. C., BURRIS, R. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The use of a hog kidney conjugase in the assay of plant materials for folic acid, **18**, 261 (1948).
- OLSON, R.: *see* BRIN, M.
- OLSON, R. E., HIRSCH, E. G., RICHARDS, H., and STARE, F. J.: Coenzyme A and citrate formation in homogenates of heart ventricle from normal and pantothenic acid-deficient ducklings, **22**, 480 (1949).
- OLSON, R. E.: *see also* MILLER, O. N.
- ONCLEY, J. L.: *see* KRINSKY, N. I.
- ONFRAY, E.: *see* MARDONES, J.
- OPARIN, A. I., GELMAN, N. S., and DEBORIN, G. A.: The significance of structure in certain enzymic processes, **69**, 582 (1957).
- OPPENHEIMER, C. H.: *see* FOX, D. L.
- OPPENHEIMER, H.: *see* GROGAN, C. H.
- ORENT-KEILES, E.: *see* CALLISON, E. C.
- ORIANS, B. M.: *see* BROWN, J. B.
- ORMSBEE, R. A., HENRIQUES, F. C., JR., and BALL, E. G.: The reaction of mustard gas with skin proteins, **21**, 301 (1949).
- ORMSBY, A. A., FISHER, A., and SCHLENK, F.: Note on the colorimetric determination of pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoximine, **12**, 79 (1947).
- ORTEN, J. M.: *see* MARSHALL, L. M.
- ORTO, L.: *see* ALBANESE, A. A.
- OSBAHR, A. J.: *see* MORALES, M. F.
- OSMAN, H. G.: *see* GOODWIN, T. W.
- OSNOS, M.: *see* DISCHE, Z.
- OSTER, G., and GRIMSSON, H.: The interaction of tobacco virus and its degradation products with dyes, **24**, 119 (1949).
- OSTER, G., KNIGHT, C. A., and STANLEY, W. M.: Electron microscope studies of Dahlem, Rothamsted, and Princeton samples of tobacco mosaic virus, **15**, 279 (1947).
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., and SADLER, P. W.: Biological activity and substituent effects, **66**, 243 (1957).
- OTANI, T.: *see* ZERVAS, L.
- OTEY, M. C., BIRNBAUM, S. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Soluble kidney glutaminase. I. **49**, 245 (1954).
- OTEY, M. C., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Studies on polycysteine peptides and proteins. II. Apparent dissociation constants, and ultraviolet and infrared

- absorption spectra of isomeric cystinyl-cysteine peptides, **53**, 501 (1954).
- OTY, M. C.: *see also* GREENSTEIN, J. P.; GULLINO, P.; WINITZ, M.
- OTIS, A. B.: *see* ALLEN, T. H.
- OTT, A. C., and BALL, C. D.: Some components of the seed coats of the common bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris* and their relation to water retention, **3**, 189 (1943).
- OTT, J. L., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Formation of adenosine by cell-free extracts of *Escherichia coli*, **48**, 483 (1954).
- OTT, J. L., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Coupled nucleoside phosphorylase reactions in *Escherichia coli*, **69**, 264 (1957).
- OTT, M. G.: *see* SOROF, S.
- OTT, W. H.: *see* BOXER, G. E.
- OTTENBERG, R., WAGREICH, H., BERNSTEIN, A., and HARROW, B.: Detoxication of borneol by glucuronic acid in humans. II. Pathological cases, **2**, 63 (1943).
- OTTESEN, M.: The conversion of ovalbumin into plakalbumin, as followed in the pH-stat, **65**, 70 (1956).
- OTTESEN, M.: *see also* EEG-LARSEN, N.
- OTTKE, R. C.: The occurrence of ergosterol in *Neurospora crassa*, **23**, 49 (1949).
- OTTOLENGHI, A., BERNHEIM, F., and WILBUR, K. M.: The inhibition of certain mitochondrial enzymes by fatty acids oxidized by ultraviolet light or ascorbic acid, **56**, 157 (1955).
- OUELLET, L., LAIDLER, K. J., and MORALES, M. F.: Molecular kinetics of muscle adenosine triphosphatase, **39**, 37 (1952).
- OURA, E.: *see* SUOMALAINEN, H.
- OVERLAND, R. N.: *see* MARMUR, J.; SMITH, R. L.
- OWADES, P.: *see* WAELSCH, H.
- OYAKAWA, E. K., and LEVEDAHL, B. H.: Testosterone binding to bovine and human serum albumin: The role of tyrosine groups, **74**, 17 (1958).
- OYAMA, V. I.: *see* EAGLE, H.
- OZAWA, G.: *see* BEATON, J. R.
- P
- PAGE, N.: *see* YOUNG, H. L.
- PACKER, L.: Coupled phosphorylation in rat heart muscle sarcosomes, **70**, 290 (1957).
- PACKHAM, M. A.: *see* BUTLER, G. C.
- PAEGE, L. M., and SCHLENK, F.: Pyrimidine riboside metabolism, **28**, 348 (1950).
- PAEGE, L. M., and SCHLENK, F.: Bacterial uracil riboside phosphorylase, **40**, 42 (1952).
- PAEGE, L. M.: *see also* GIBBS, M.
- PAGE, E. W.: The dopa decarboxylase activity of human and animal tissues, **8**, 145 (1945).
- PAIK, W. K., BLOCK-FRANKENTHAL, L., BIRNBAUM, S. M., WINITZ, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: ϵ -lysine acylase, **69**, 56 (1957).
- PAINTER, E. P.: Fat acid formation during oil deposition in flaxseed, **5**, 337 (1944).
- PALADE, G. E.: Intracellular distribution of acid phosphatase in rat liver cells, **30**, 144 (1951).
- PALADINI, A. C., CAPUTTO, R., LOLOIR, L. F., TRUCCO, R. E., and CARDINI, C. E.: The enzymatic synthesis of glucose-1, 6-diphosphate, **23**, 55 (1949).
- PALADINI, A.: *see also* CAPUTTO, R.; CARDINI, C. E.; LOLOIR, L. F.
- PALERMITI, F.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- PALÉUS, S.: On the localization of the specific cholinesterase in human blood, **12**, 153 (1947).
- PALLANSCH, M. J., and LIENER, I. E.: Soyoin, a toxic protein from the soybean. II. Physical characterization, **45**, 366 (1953).
- PALLERONI, N. J., SHEFFNER, A. L., and LINDEGREN, C. C.: The absence of preadaptive oxidation of galactose by strains of *Saccharomyces*, **40**, 22 (1952).
- PALMER, L. S.: *see* KENNEDY, C.; LUECKE, R. W.; VIVINO, A. E.
- PAN, HUO-PING: A simple apparatus for

- rapid study of paper partition chromatography, **64**, 311 (1956).
- PAN, S. C., ANDREASEN, A. A., and KOLACHOV, P.: Factors influencing fat synthesis by *Rhodotorula gracilis*, **23**, 419 (1949).
- PAN, S. C., ANDREASEN, A. A., and KOLACHOV, P.: The role of yeast in the secondary conversion of corn mashers converted by submerged cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, **30**, 6 (1951).
- PAN, S. C., NICHOLSON, L. W., and KOLACHOV, P.: Enzymic synthesis of oligosaccharides—a transglycosidation, **42**, 406 (1953).
- PAN, S. C., NICHOLSON, L. W., and KOLACHOV, P.: Transglycosidase activity of amylase preparations, **42**, 421 (1953).
- PANAGOS, S. S.: *see* FELTS, J. M.; MASORO, E. J.
- PANSKY, B.: *see* PILIERO, S. J.
- PANZER, F.: *see* HOLMAN, R. T.
- PAPA, D.: X-ray diagnostic agents—2-(3, 5-diiodo-4-hydroxybenzyl)-benzoic acid, **23**, 163 (1949).
- PAPA, D., VILLANI, F. J., and GINSBERG, H. F.: A new class of hypnotics: Unsaturated carbinols, **33**, 482 (1951).
- PAPAGEORGE, E., and LAMAR, M. V.: A comparison of three thiochrome methods for urinary thiamine by a simplified base-exchange procedure, **14**, 315 (1947).
- PAPIRMEISTER, B., and MALLETTE, M. F.: The isolation and some properties of the Forssman hapten from sheep erythrocytes, **57**, 94 (1955).
- PAPIRMEISTER, B., and MALLETTE, M. F.: Activation of the Forssman hapten in the inhibition assay, **57**, 106 (1955).
- PARDEE, A. B., and SCHWERDT, C. E.: A simplified method of determining the sizes of viruses in impure preparations, **40**, 381 (1952).
- PARDEE, A. B., and WILLIAMS, I.: The increase in desoxyribonuclease of virus-infected *E. coli*, **40**, 222 (1952).
- PARDEE, A. B.: *see also* SCHACHMAN, H. K.; SHORE, V. G.
- PARETSKY, D., and WERKMAN, C. H.: The conversion of 2, 3-butylene glycol to acetylmethylcarbinol in bacterial fermentations, **14**, 11 (1947).
- PARETSKY, D., and WERKMAN, C. H.: The bacterial metabolism of glycine, **25**, 288 (1950).
- PARFENTJEV, I. A., JOHNSON, M.-L., and CLIFFTON, E. E.: The determination of plasma fibrinogen by turbidity with ammonium sulfate, **46**, 470 (1953).
- PARFENTJEV, I. A., and SCHLEYER, W. L.: The influence of histamine on the blood sugar level of normal and sensitized mice, **20**, 341 (1949).
- PARKE, M. H.: *see* BLACKMAN, G. E.
- PARKER, D. R.: *see* LABROSSE, E. H.
- PARKER, H. E.: *see* GLEITER, M. E.
- PARKER, R. C.: *see* MORGAN, J. F.
- PARKS, L. W., and SCHLENK, F.: Formation of α -amino- γ -butyrolactone from S-adenosyl-methionine, **75**, 291 (1958).
- PARKS, R. E., JR.: *see* DEWEY, V. C.
- PARKS, R. J., JR.: *see* KIDDER, G. W.
- PARODI, A. S.: Acid-soluble phosphorus content of embryos infected with influenza "A" virus, **22**, 324 (1949).
- PARR, W. H.: *see* KERELAKES, J. G.
- PARRISH, D. B., WILLIAMS, R. N., HUGHES, J. S., and PAYNE, L. F.: Transfer of vitamin A from the yolk to the chick embryo during incubation, **29**, 1 (1950).
- PARRISH, D. B., WILLIAMS, R. N., and SANFORD, P. E.: The state of vitamin A in livers and unabsorbed yolks of embryonic and newly hatched chicks, **34**, 64 (1951).
- PARRISH, D. B.: *see also* NEFF, A. W.
- PARRISH, R. G., and MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M.: Instantaneous reversible depolymerization of actin, **31**, 459 (1951).
- PARSON, W.: *see* WHITE, A. G. C.
- PARSONS, C. H., JR.: Ribonucleoprotein of *Clostridium perfringens* (BP6K), **47**, 76 (1953).

- PARSONS, H. T.: *see* GARDNER, J.
- PARSONS, M. A.: *see* LEMMON, R. M.
- PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., and GILES, N. H.: Identification of major accumulation products of adenine-specific mutants of *Neurospora*, **67**, 237 (1957).
- PARTRIDGE, C. W. H.: *see also* GENGHOF, D. S.
- PARTRIDGE, R.: *see* VASSEL, B.
- PASCHKIS, K. E.: *see* MELNICK, I.
- PATEL, S. M., MEHL, J. W., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.: Studies on carotenoid metabolism. XI. The site of conversion of cryptoxanthin to vitamin A in the rat, **30**, 103 (1951).
- PATHAK, M. A., and SREENIVASAN, A.: Phosphatase and pyrophosphatase activities of aspergilli, **59**, 366 (1955).
- PATRICK, H.: *see* COLE, B. T.; MRAZ, F. R.; WILLIAMS, L. G.
- PATTERSON, E. K., and DACKERMAN, M. E.: Nucleic acid content in relation to cell size in the mature larval salivary gland of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **36**, 97 (1952).
- PATTERSON, E. K., DUMM, M. E., and RICHARDS, A. G., JR.: Lipids in the central nervous system of the honey bee, **7**, 201 (1945).
- PATTERSON, J. W.: Cataractogenic sugars, **58**, 24 (1955).
- PATTERSON, J. W., and BRODE, W. R.: A rotatory dispersion study of α -amino acids, **2**, 247 (1943).
- PATTERSON, M. K., JR.: *see* KRUSE, P. F., JR.; MCCOY, T. A.
- PATTON, F. M.: *see* PIGMAN, W.; PLATT, D.
- PATTON, T. L.: *see* DOCTOR, V. M.
- PATWARDHAN, V. N.: *see* TULPULE, P. G.
- PAUL, H., and MCCAY, C. M.: The utilization of fats by herbivora, **1**, 247 (1942).
- PAUL, H. E., PAUL, M. F., TAYLOR, J. D., and MARSTERS, R. W.: Biochemistry of wound healing. I. The thiamine content of healing tissue of skin wounds, **7**, 231 (1945).
- PAUL, H. E., PAUL, M. F., TAYLOR, J. D., and MARSTERS, R. W.: Biochemistry of wound healing. II. Water and protein content of healing tissue of skin wounds, **17**, 269 (1948).
- PAUL, H. E., PAUL, M. F., TAYLOR, J. D., and MARSTERS, R. W.: Biochemistry of wound healing. IV. Oxygen uptake of healing tissue of skin wounds, **17**, 429 (1948).
- PAUL, H. E.: *see also* TAYLOR, J. D.
- PAUL, K.-G.: Oxidation-reduction potential of cytochrome c, **12**, 441 (1947).
- PAUL, M. F.: *see* PAUL, H. E.; TAYLOR, J. D.
- PAUL, T. M.: *see* ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P.
- PAULING, L., and COREY, R. B.: Specific hydrogen-bond formation between pyrimidines and purines in deoxyribonucleic acids, **65**, 164 (1956).
- PAULSON, J. C., and DEATHERAGE, F. E.: Viscosity changes during initial stages of hydrolysis of gelatin by hydrochloric acid and sulfonated polystyrene catalysis, **56**, 363 (1955).
- PAYNE, L. D.: *see* DINNING, J. S.
- PAYNE, L. F.: *see* NEFF, A. W.; PARRISH, D. B.
- PAYNE, W. J., and KIEBER, R. J.: The chromatographic determination of glucosamine with ninhydrin, **52**, 1 (1954).
- PAZUR, J. H., BUDOVICH, T., SHUEY, E. W., and GEORGI, C. E.: The hydrolysis of xylan and xylooligosaccharides by ruminal enzymes, **70**, 419 (1957).
- PEACOCK, A. C., and HARRIS, R. S.: Plastic house for the quantitative separation of urine and feces erected by male rats, **27**, 198 (1950).
- PEAKE, E. G.: *see* HEPPEL, L. A.
- PEARLMAN, M. R. J.: *see* PEARLMAN, W. H.
- PEARLMAN, W. H., and PEARLMAN, M. R. J.: A differential analysis of mixtures of α - and β -estradiol in urine extracts, **4**, 97 (1944).
- PEARSON, A. M.: *see* BURNSIDE, J. E.; CUNHA, T. J.

- PEARSON, H. E.: *see* MOLDAVE, K.; RAFELSON, M. E., JR.
- PEARSON, P. B., and LUECKE, R. W.: Studies on metabolism of nicotinic acid in the horse, **6**, 63 (1945).
- PEARSON, P. B., MELASS, V. H., and SHERWOOD, R. M.: The effect of the pantothenic acid content of eggs on the amount in newly hatched chicks, **7**, 353 (1945).
- PEARSON, P. B., PERLZWEIG, W. A., and ROSEN, F.: The metabolism of niacin in ruminants (sheep, goats, calves), **22**, 191 (1949).
- PEARSON, P. B., SHEYBANI, M. K., and SCHMIDT, H.: Riboflavin in the nutrition of the horse, **3**, 467 (1944).
- PEARSON, P. B.: *see also* HUFF, J. W.; KULWICH, R.; KUNKEL, H. O.; MACHLIN, L. J.; McLAREN, B. A.; SCHWEIGERT, B. S.
- PECHET, M. M.: *see* CASPI, E.
- PECKA, E., JR.: *see* WICK, A. N.
- PEDERSEN, K. O.: *see* KOENIG, V. L.; LI, C. H.
- PEDERSON, R. L.: *see* SARETT, H. P.
- PEIFER, J. J., and HOLMAN, R. T.: Essential fatty acids, diabetes, and cholesterol, **57**, 520 (1955).
- PEISS, C. N., and FIELD, J.: The effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on the oxidation of various substrates by rat brain, **36**, 276 (1952).
- PELCZAR, M. J., JR., GOTTLIEB, S., and DAY, W. C.: Growth of *Polyporus versicolor* in a medium with lignin as the sole carbon source, **25**, 449 (1950).
- PELCZAR, M. J., JR., and PORTER, J. R.: The nutrition of *Proteus morganii*; amino acid and growth factor requirements, **2**, 323 (1943).
- PELCZAR, M. J., JR.: *see also* DAY, W. C.
- PENEFISKY, Z. J.: *see* TSUBOI, K. K.
- PENNA-FRANCA, E.: *see* CHAGAS, C.
- PENNELL, R. B.: *see* WALTON, K. W.
- PENNIAL, R., KALNITSKY, G., and ROUTH, J. I.: The effects of salicylic acid and related compounds on *in vitro* rat brain respiration, **64**, 390 (1956).
- PENSKY, J.: *see* SINGER, T. P.
- PENTZ, E. I.: *see* YOUNG, E. G.
- PEPPER, J. H.: *see* HASTINGS, E.
- PEPPER, W. F.: *see* SLINGER, S. J.
- PEPPLER, H. J.: *see* CHEN, S. L.; HERERA, T.
- PERISUTTA, G.: *see* BROH-KAHN, R. H.; MIRSKEY, I. A.
- PERKINS, A. B.: *see* LAMPEN, J. O.
- PERKINS, H. J., and ARONOFF, S.: Identification of the blue-fluorescent compounds in boron-deficient plants, **64**, 506 (1956).
- PERLMAN, D.: Desthiobiotin and O-heterobiotin as growth factors for "normal" and "degenerate" strains of *Clostridia*, **16**, 79 (1948).
- PERLMAN, D., DORRELL, W. W., and JOHNSON, M. J.: Effect of metallic ions on the production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*, **11**, 131 (1946).
- PERLMAN, D., KITA, D. A., and PETERSON, W. H.: Production of citric acid from cane molasses, **11**, 123 (1946).
- PERLMAN, D., and O'BRIEN, E.: Derivatives of phenethanol as precursors for biosynthesis of benzylpenicillin, **51**, 266 (1954).
- PERLMANN, G. E.: Observations on the effect of urea on crystalline pepsin, **65**, 210 (1956).
- PERLMANN, G. E., and LIPMANN, F.: Catalase in serum and plasma, **7**, 159 (1945).
- PERLMANN, G. E.: *see also* LIPMANN, F.
- PERLMUTTER, R.: *see* LEVEDAHL, B. H.
- PERRINGS, J. D.: *see* KOENIG, V. L.
- PERLZWEIG, W. A., KAMIN, H., GUE, I., and BLALOCK, J. V.: A modification of the thiochrome method for the rapid determination of thiamine in urine, **6**, 97 (1945).
- PERLZWEIG, W. A.: *see also* HEIMBERG, M.; HUFF, J. W.; PEARSON, P. B.; ROSEN, F.
- PÉRON, F. G., and DORFMAN, R. I.: 6 β , 11 β -dihydroxy- Δ^4 -androstene-3, 17-di-

- one in guinea pig urine, **67**, 490 (1957).
- PERRY, H. M., JR.: Fluoride estimation by means of its methemoglobin complex, **67**, 398 (1957).
- PETERING, H. G., STUBBERFIELD, L., and DELOR, R. A.: Studies on the guinea pig factor of Wulzen and van Wagendonk, **18**, 487 (1948).
- PETERING, H. G.: *see also* GOVIER, W. M.
- PETERMANN, M. L., and BRAUNSTEINER, H.: A cryoglobulin of high sedimentation rate (macroglobulin) from human serum, **53**, 491 (1954).
- PETERMANN, M. L., HAMILTON, M. G., and REILLY, H. C.: The basic proteins of *Aspergillus fumigatus* with tumor-inhibiting properties, **37**, 117 (1952).
- PETERMANN, M. L.: *see also* ALPERS, J. B.
- PETERS, J. H., and GUTMANN, H. R.: Stimulation of hydroxylation and protein binding of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene in rat liver homogenates, **62**, 234 (1956).
- PETERS, L.: *see* MILLER, A. K.
- PETERSEN, W. E.: *see* GANDER, J. E.
- PETERSEN, W. F.: Weather and biochemical variability, **1**, 269 (1942).
- PETERSON, D. F.: *see* KLUG, H. L.
- PETERSON, E. A., FONES, W. S., and WHITE, J.: Evidence for a three-carbon acid intermediate in the metabolism of valine, **36**, 323 (1952).
- PETERSON, E. A.: *see also* GUTTER, F.; WINNICK, T.
- PETERSON, E. E., and SCHÖNHEYDER, F.: Some investigations on the decrease in ascorbic acid content of untreated dehydrated vegetables during storage, **13**, 245 (1947).
- PETERSON, H. A.: *see* GUTTER, F. J.
- PETERSON, J. H.: *see* INGRAHAM, J. L.
- PETERSON, R. D., BEATTY, C. H., BOCEK, R. M., DIXON, H. H., and WEST, E. S.: The effect of glycocyamine on the high-energy phosphate fractions in rat muscle, **54**, 349 (1955).
- PETERSON, R. E., PIERCE, C. E., and KLIMAN, B.: Isolation of Δ^4 -pregnene-11 β , 17 α , 20 α , 21-tetrol-3-one from urine of man, **70**, 614 (1957).
- PETERSON, S. W.: *see* LINDVIG, P. E.
- PETERSON, W. H.: *see* AGARWAL, P. N.; AGARWALA, S. C.; BOHONOS, N.; BOWDEN, J. P.; CHIAO, J. S.; GARDNER, J.; HERRERA, T.; LAMPEN, J. O.; PERLMAN, D.; SHULL, G. M.; SINGH, K.; TOMLINSON, F. F.; WHITMORE, L. M., JR.
- PETRACEK, F. J., FOX, D. L., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: The fluorescing substances of an intertidal ocean mud, **30**, 466 (1951).
- PETRACEK, F. J., and ZECHMEISTER: The structure of canthaxanthin, **61**, 137 (1956).
- PETRACEK, F. J.: *see also* FOX, D. L.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- PETRACK, B., SULLIVAN, L., and RATNER, S.: Behavior of purified arginine desiminase from *S. faecalis*, **69**, 186 (1957).
- PETRACK, B.: *see also* RATNER, S.
- PETRAKIS, P. L.: *see* YANG, CHAO-HWA.
- PETTINGA, C. W.: *see* FOX, S. W.
- PFAFF, M. L.: *see* SEIBERT, F. B.
- PFEIFFER, S. E.: *see* TANNER, F. W., JR.
- PHAFF, H. J.: The production of exocellular pectic enzymes by *Penicillium chrysogenum*. I. On the formation and adaptive nature of polygalacturonase and pectinesterase, **13**, 67 (1947).
- PHAFF, H. J., and LUH, B. S.: The preparation of crystalline di- and trigalacturonic acids, **36**, 231 (1952).
- PHAFF, H. J.: *see also* DEMAINE, A. L.; LUH, B. S.
- PHARES, E. F.: Degradation of labeled propionic and acetic acids, **33**, 173 (1951).
- PHARES, E. F.: *see also* CARSON, S. F.; MOSBACH, E. H.
- PHELPS, R. A., and CANN, J. R.: On the modification of conalbumin by acid. II. Effect of pH and salt concentration on the sedimentation behavior,

- viscosity and osmotic pressure of conalbumin solutions, **61**, 51 (1956).
- PHILIPS, R. A.: *see also* CANN, J. R.
- PHILLIPS, A. H., and LANGDON, R. G.: Incorporation of monofluoroacetic acid into the nonsaponifiable lipids of rat liver, **58**, 247 (1955).
- PHILLIPS, A. H., JR.: *see* ELLIOTT, W. B.
- PHILLIPS, A. W.: *see* COOK, A. H.
- PHILLIPS, D. M.: *see* BUTLER, J. A. V.
- PHILLIPS, P. H.: *see* BENTLEY, O. G.; GRUNERT, R. R.; LARDY, H. A.; KUNKEL, H. O.
- PHILPOT, F. J.: *see* CHAIN, E.
- PIANTANIDA, M., MENIGA, A., and MUIĆ, N.: A contribution to paper-strip chromatography of proteins, **57**, 334 (1955).
- PIANTANIDA, M., and MUIĆ, N.: Paper-strip chromatography of the proteinic components of ammodytes viper venom, **46**, 110 (1953).
- PICKETT, M. J.: *see* LERNER, E. M.
- PIERCE, C. E.: *see* PETERSON, R. E.
- PIERCE, F. T., JR.: *see* BIGGS, M. W.; LEMMON, R. M.
- PIERCE, H. B.: *see* KRAUSE, R. F.
- PIGMAN, W., PATTON, F. M., and PLATT, D.: The effect of "viscosity" on the electrophoretic mobilities of the components of synovial fluids and blood serums, **69**, 334 (1957).
- PIGMAN, W.: *see also* BLAIR, M. G.; PLATT, D.
- PIGUET, A.: *see* FISCHER, E. H.
- PIJOAN, M.: *see* HAUGEN, G.
- PILEGGI, V. J., DELUCA, H. F., CRAMER, J. W., and STEENBOCK, H.: Citrate in the prevention of rickets in rats, **60**, 52 (1956).
- PILEGGI, V. J., DELUCA, H. F., and STEENBOCK, H.: The role of vitamin D and intestinal phytase in the prevention of rickets in rats on cereal diets, **58**, 194 (1955).
- PILEGGI, V. J.: *see also* BELLIN, S. A.
- PILGRIM, F. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Enzymatic studies on tissues of rats fed purified rations containing succinylsulfathiazole, **6**, 121 (1945).
- PILGRIM, F. J.: *see also* HOFMANN, K.
- PILIERO, S. J., and PANSKY, B.: The effects of low pressure and inanition on serum vitamin A levels and electrophoretic patterns in the adrenalectomized rat, **66**, 454 (1957).
- PILLAI, N. C.: *see* GIRI, K. V.
- PILLEMER, L.: *see* DUNN, M. S.
- PINAJIAN, J.: *see* MRAS, F.
- PINAJIAN, J. J.: *see* MRAS, F. R.
- PINCKARD, J. H., KITTREDGE, J. S., FOX, D. L., HAXO, F. T., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Pigments from a marine "red water" population of the dinoflagellate *Prorocentrum micans*, **44**, 189 (1953).
- PINCKARD, J. H.: *see also* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; GANGULY, J.; GREENBERG, S. M.; HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- PINCUS, G., HOPKINS, T. F., and HECHTER, O.: An ACTH-inactivating factor in mammalian blood, **37**, 408 (1952).
- PINCUS, G., PIRIE, N. W., and CHANG, C. M.: The effects of hyaluronidase inhibitors on fertilization in the rabbit, **19**, 388 (1948).
- PINCUS, G.: *see also* BLOCH, E.; FISH, C. A.; HECHTER, O.; SCHILLER, J.
- PINCUS, J. B.: *see* NATELSON, S.
- PIRCIO, A., and CERECEDO, L. R.: Colorimetric determination of the pyrimidine content of the desoxyribonucleic acids of thymus and fish sperm, **26**, 209 (1950).
- PIRIE, N. W.: *see* PINCUS, G.
- PISHA, B. V., and SPEIER, D.: A rapid method for the determination of sodium in biological fluids, **37**, 258 (1952).
- PITHAWALA, H. R., SAVUR, G. R., and SREENIVASAN, A.: Characterization of tomato pectinesterase, **17**, 235 (1948).
- PIZZOLATO, P., and BEARD, H. H.: The effect of administering cyanamide, guanidine acetate and sodium benzoate, with and without amino acids,

- upon the creatine content of rat muscle, **1**, 187 (1942).
- PIZZOLATO, P., and BEARD, H.: Observations upon the creatine content of the muscles of normal, biotin injected and biotin-deficient rats, **6**, 225 (1945).
- PLAGER, J. E., and SAMUELS, L. T.: Synthesis of C¹⁴-17-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone and 17-hydroxycorticosterone by fractionated extracts of adrenal homogenates, **42**, 477 (1953).
- PLATT, D., PIGMAN, W., HOLLEY, H. L., and PATTON, F. M.: An electrophoretic study of normal and post-mortem human and bovine synovial fluids, **64**, 152 (1956).
- PLATT, D.: *see also* PIGMAN, W.
- PLAUT, G. W. E.: A soluble enzyme from mitochondria catalyzing an exchange between inorganic phosphate and adenosine triphosphate, **69**, 320 (1957).
- PLAUT, G. W. E., and PLAUT, K. A.: A method for the purification of nicotinamide mononucleotide, **48**, 189 (1954).
- PLAUT, G. W. E.: *see also* D'IORIO, A.
- PLAUT, K. A.: *see* PLAUT, G. W. E.
- PLESCIA, O. J., AMIRAIAN, K., and HEIDELBERGER, M.: A kinetic method for the titration of complement, **62**, 346 (1956).
- PLOUG, J., and KJELDGAARD, N. O.: Isolation of a plasminogen activator (urokinase) from urine, **62**, 500 (1956).
- PLUNKETT, R. L.: *see* GEMMILL, C. L.
- PODOLSKY, R. J.: Protein degradation in bacteria, **45**, 327 (1953).
- POELMA, P. L.: *see* SHIRK, H. G.
- POCELL, B. M.: Changes in liver carbohydrate metabolism in mouse viral hepatitis, **61**, 324 (1956).
- POCELL, B. M.: *see also* DUDA, H.
- POLATNICK, J.: *see* ANCHEL, M.
- POLGÁR, A., VANNIEL, C. B., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Studies on the pigments of the purple bacteria. II. A spectroscopic and stereochemical investigation of spirilloxanthin, **5**, 243 (1944).
- POLGÁR, A.: *see also* DEUEL, H. J., JR.
- POLIS, B. D., POLIS, E., KERRIGAN, M., and JEDEIKIN, L.: Effect of insulin and adenosinetriphosphatase on a reaction coupling oxidation with phosphorylation, **23**, 505 (1949).
- POLIS, B. D., and SORTWELL, M.: Rapid photolorimetric micro procedure for blood sugar using copper reduction with perchloric acid deproteinized filtrates, **11**, 229 (1946).
- POLIS, E.: *see* POLIS, B. D.
- POLLACK, E.: *see* WAGMAN, J.
- POLLARD, A. E.: *see* SCHWEIGERT, B. S.
- POLLARD, C. J.: *see* BIERI, J. G.
- POLLARD, E., BUZZELL, A., JEFFREYS, C., and FORRO, F., JR.: Inactivation of pepsin and trypsin by deuterium and electron bombardment, **33**, 9 (1951).
- POLLARD, E., and FORRO, F., JR.: The inactivation of bacteriophage by ionizing radiation, **32**, 256 (1951).
- POLLARD, E., and REAUME, M.: Thermal inactivation of bacterial viruses, **32**, 278 (1951).
- POLLARD, E., and SETLOW, J.: Action of heat on the serological affinity of T-1 bacteriophage, **43**, 136 (1953).
- POLLARD, E., and SETLOW, J.: Effect of ionizing radiation on the serological affinity of T-1 bacteriophage, **50**, 376 (1954).
- POLLARD, E.: *see also* ADAMS, W. R.; CHILD, R. G.; DAVIS, M.; TILL, J. E.; WOESE, C.
- POLLARD, J. K.: *see* THOMPSON, J. F.
- POLLOCK, B. M.: *see* GOODWIN, R. H.
- POLSON, A.: *see* GONÇALVES, J. M.
- POMEROY, J. H.: *see* POWERS, E. L.
- POMPER, S.: *see* SCHULTZ, A. S.
- PONTING, J. D., and JOSYLN, M. A.: Ascorbic acid oxidation and browning in apple tissue extracts, **19**, 47 (1948).
- POOLE, J. B.: *see* FONTAINE, T. B.
- POPE, C. E., II.: *see* ECKELL, R. E.
- POPE, S., TOMARELLI, R. M., and GYÖRGY, P.: Bifidus factor. Isolation of ethyl N-acetyl-B-D-glucosaminide

- from *Aspergillus* fermentations, **68**, 362 (1957).
- POPJÁK, G.: Biosynthesis of squalene and cholesterol *in vitro* from acetate- 1-C^{14} , **48**, 102 (1954).
- POPJÁK, G., FOLLEY, S. J., and FRENCH, T. H.: Synthesis of the short-chain fatty acids of milk fat from acetate, **23**, 508 (1949).
- PORRATA-DORIA, E. I.: *see* CRAMER, J. W.
- PORTER, C. C., CLARK, I., and SILBER, R. H.: The effect of B vitamin deficiencies on tryptophan metabolism in the rat, **18**, 339 (1948).
- PORTER, C. C.: *see also* SILBER, R. H.
- PORTER, H.: Copper excretion in the urine of normal individuals and of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), **31**, 262 (1951).
- PORTER, J. R., and MEYERS, F. P.: Amino acid interrelationships in the nutrition of *Proteus morganii*, **8**, 169 (1945).
- PORTER, J. R.: *see also* PELCZAR, M. J.
- PORTER, J. W.: Relationships between physical properties and structure of carotenes and colorless polyenes, **45**, 291 (1953).
- PORTER, J. W.: Phytoene in commercial tomatoes, **46**, 252 (1953).
- PORTER, J. W., and LINCOLN, R. E. I.: *Lycopersicon* selections containing a high content of carotenes and colorless polyenes. II. The mechanism of carotene biosynthesis, **27**, 390 (1950).
- PORTER, J. W., and MURPHEY, M. M.: δ -carotene, **32**, 21 (1951).
- PORTER, J. W., NASH, H. A., ZSCHEILE, F. P., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: Biological inactivity of ζ -carotene, **10**, 261 (1946).
- PORTER, J. W., and ZSCHEILE, F. P.: Carotenes of *Lycopersicon* species and strains, **10**, 537 (1946).
- PORTER, J. W., and ZSCHEILE, F. P.: Naturally occurring colorless polyenes, **10**, 547 (1946).
- PORTER, J. W.: *see also* DENKO, C. W.; MOSTER, J. B.; RABOURN, W. J.; TROMBLY, H. H.; WALLACE, V.; WEINBERGER, D.
- PORTER, W. L., DICKEL, D. F., and COUCH, J. F.: Determination of added rutin in urine, **21**, 273 (1949).
- PORTER, W. L., NAGHSKI, J., and EISNER, A.: Partition of tobacco alkaloids and some nicotine transformation products on a paper sheet support, **24**, 461 (1949).
- PORTERFIELD, V. T.: *see* HEPPLE, L. A.
- PORTMAN, O. W., MANN, G. V., and WYSOCKI, A. P.: Bile acid excretion by the rat: nutritional effects, **59**, 224 (1955).
- PORTMAN, O. W.: *see also* WYSOCKI, A. P.
- POSNER, A. S.: *see* LIKINS, R. C.
- POSNER, H. S.: *see* MITOMA, C.
- POSTHUMA, R.: *see* FREEMAN, L.
- POTTER, J. L.: *see* KOWLESSAR, O. D.
- POTTER, R. L.: *see* GREENHUT, I. T.
- POTTER, V. R.: Coupling between phosphorylation and oxidation of the 4-carbon acids in rat kidney homogenates, **6**, 439 (1945).
- POTTER, V. R., and KLUG, H. L.: Dietary alteration of enzyme activity in rat liver, **12**, 241 (1947).
- POTTER, V. R.: *see also* KLUG, H. L.; REIF, A. E.
- POTTINGER, M. A., and BACHHOFFER, C. S.: Protection of bacteriophage T1 against X-rays and heat, **70**, 499 (1957).
- POTTS, A.: *see* SIMON, F. P.
- POTTS, A. M., SIMON, F. P., and GERARD, R. W.: The mechanism of action of phosgene and diphosgene, **24**, 329 (1949).
- POWELL, L. T., and KRAUSE, R. F.: Vitamin A distribution in the rat liver cell, **44**, 102 (1953).
- POWELL, L. T., KRAUSE, R. F., and SANDERS, P. L.: The purification of milligram quantities of vitamin A, **57**, 306 (1955).
- POWELL, L. T.: *see also* KRAUSE, R. F.
- POWELSON, M.: *see* GOLDSCHMIDT, M.

- POWERS, E. L., RAPER, C. A., and POMEROY, J. H.: Biological effects of certain hydrolysis products of a nitrogen mustard in *Paramecium aurelia*, **56**, 297 (1955).
- POWNING, R. F., and KRATZING, C. C.: The reduction of pyridine coenzymes at a mercury electrode, **66**, 249 (1957).
- PRADO, E. S., BERALDO, W. T., and SILVA, M. R.: Bradykinin, assay of purification, **27**, 410 (1950).
- PRAMER, D.: Absorption of antibiotics by plant cells. II. Streptomycin, **62**, 265 (1956).
- PRAMER, D.: *see also* LITWACK, G.
- PRATT, E. L.: *see* FOWLER, D. I.
- PREISS, J. W.: The localization of invertase in the yeast cell with low voltage electrons, **75**, 186 (1958).
- PRESSMAN, D., and SIEGEL, M.: Specificities of the binding to rabbit serum, **45**, 41 (1953).
- PRICE, C. A.: Malonate inhibition of α -ketoglutaric oxidase, **47**, 314 (1953).
- PRICE, C. A., and THIMANN, K. V.: The succinic dehydrogenase of seedlings, **33**, 170 (1951).
- PRICE, L.: *see* WOLFF, J. B.
- PRICE, V. E., ERRERA, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Further studies on α, α -di(acylamino) propionic acids, **17**, 51 (1948).
- PRICE, V. E., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: A new synthesis of chloroacetyldehydroalanine, **14**, 249 (1947).
- PRICE, V. E., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Acetylated dehydroamino acids, **18**, 383 (1948).
- PRICE, V. E., LEVINTOW, L., GREENSTEIN, J. P., and KINGSLEY, R. B.: The enzymatic hydrolysis of L- and D-amino acid amides by mushroom preparations, **26**, 92 (1950).
- PRICE, V. E.: *see also* FU, SHOU-CHENG J.
- PRICE, W. C.: The pH stability of southern bean mosaic virus, **8**, 13 (1945).
- PRICE, W. C., WILLIAMS, R. C., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G.: Electron micrographs of crystalline plant viruses, **9**, 175 (1946).
- PRICE, W. C.: *see also* GORDON, W. B.; LAUFFER, M. A.; MACDONALD, E.; MILLER, G. L.
- PRIDHAM, J. B.: *see* HOUGH, L.
- PRIER, R. F., DERSE, P. H., and KRIEGER, C. H.: Effect of bisulfite and nitrite on vitamin B₁₂ microbiological assays, **40**, 474 (1952).
- PRIEST, S. G.: *see* WESTPHAL, U.
- PRINGSHEIM, P.: *see* FRANCK, J.
- PRIVETT, O. S., PUSCH, F. J., and HOLMAN, R. T.: Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. VIII. Nonpotency of *cis*-9, *trans*-12-linoleate as essential fatty acid, **57**, 156 (1955).
- PROCTOR, B. E.: *see* CORSON, M.
- PROCTOR, C. M.: *see* DICKMAN, S. R.; SCHEFF, G. J.
- PROBST, L.: *see* NASON, A.
- PROSSER, C. L.: *see* MUNTZ, J. A.
- PUCK, T. T., and TOLMACH, L. J.: The mechanism of virus attachment to host cells. IV. Physicochemical studies on virus and cell surface groups, **51**, 229 (1954).
- PUGLISE, T. A.: *see* LEIN, J.
- PUSCH, F. J.: *see* PRIVETT, O. S.
- PUTMAN, E. W.: *see* ABRAHAM, S.; NEUFELD, E. F.
- PUTNAM, F. W., and MIYAKE, A.: Proteins in multiple myeloma VI. Cryoglobulins, **65**, 39 (1956).
- PUTNAM, F. W.: *see also* SCHWERT, G. W.
- PUISS, M.: *see* EMERSON, R. L.
- Q**
- QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: *see* BURNS, M. J.; MASE, Y.; MOSTER, J. B.; PORTER, J. W.; RABOURN, W. J.
- QUAN, C.: *see* WILSON, I. B.
- QUASTEL, J. H.: *see* BRAGANCA, B. M.; COLTER, J. S.; DARLINGTON, W. A.; FRIDHANDLER, L.; GUTHRIE, J. E.; HALPERN, A. H.; HARPUR, R. P.; HOCHSTER, R. M.; LIJINSKY, W.; TAUSSIG, A.

QUEIROGA, L. T.: *see* VILLELA, G. G.
 QUINN, E. M.: *see* MUELLER, G. C.

R

- RAACKE, I. D.: Heterogeneity studies on several proteins by means of zone electrophoresis on starch, **62**, 184 (1956).
- RAACKE-FELS, I. D.: Reaction of carbohydrates with ammonia as studied by paper chromatography, **43**, 289 (1953).
- RABIN, R. S., and KLEIN, R. M.: Chlorogenic acid as a competitive inhibitor of indoleacetic acid oxidase, **70**, 11 (1957).
- RABINOVITCH, B.: *see* KASHIWAGI, K.
- RABINOVITCH, M., and DOHL, S. R.: Characteristics of rat and guinea pig serum ribonuclease, **70**, 239 (1957).
- RABINOVITZ, M., FINEBERG, R. A., and GREENBERG, D. M.: A photometric method for the determination of quinolinic acid, **42**, 197 (1953).
- RABINOVITZ, M., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Incorporation of radioacetate into the cholesterol of fetal rat liver homogenates, **40**, 472 (1952).
- RABINOWITCH, E.: *see* EHRMANTRAUT, H.; JACOBS, E. E.
- RABINOWITZ, J. C., and SNELL, E. E.: The nature of the requirement of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* for vitamin B₆, **33**, 472 (1951).
- RABINOWITZ, J. C., and SNELL, E. E.: Vitamin B₆ antagonists and growth of microorganisms. I. 4-desoxypyridoxine, **43**, 399 (1953).
- RABINOWITZ, J. C., and SNELL, E. E.: Vitamin B₆ antagonists and growth of microorganisms. II. 5-desoxypyridoxine and related compounds, **43**, 408 (1953).
- RABINOWITZ, J. L.: The biosynthesis of radioactive 17 β -estradiol. II. Synthesis by testicular and ovarian homogenates, **64**, 285 (1956).
- RABINOWITZ, J. L., SALL, T., BIERLY, J. N., JR., and OLEKSYSHYN, O.: Carbon isotope effects in enzyme systems. I. Biochemical studies with urease, **63**, 437 (1956).
- RABOURN, W. J., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: The occurrence of phytoene in various plant materials, **44**, 159 (1953).
- RABOURN, W. J., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W.: The structure of phytoene, **61**, 111 (1956).
- RABOURN, W. J., QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and PORTER, J. W.: Isolation and properties of phytoene, **48**, 267 (1954).
- RABOURN, W. J.: *see also* MASE, Y.
- RACHINSKY, M. R., and FOSTER, J. F.: The salting-out behavior of bovine plasma albumin. Further evidence for configurational isomerization, **70**, 283 (1957).
- RACKER, E.: The reductive pentose phosphate cycle. I. Phosphoribulokinase and ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, **69**, 300 (1957).
- RACKER, E., DE LA HABA, G., and LEDER, I. G.: Transketolase-catalyzed utilization of fructose 6-phosphate and its significance in a glucose 6-phosphate oxidation cycle, **48**, 238 (1954).
- RACKER, E., and SCHROEDER, E.: Formation and utilization of octulose-8-phosphate by transaldolase and transketolase, **66**, 241 (1957).
- RACKER, E., and SCHROEDER, E. A. R.: The reductive pentose phosphate cycle. II. Specific C-1 phosphatases for fructose 1, 6-diphosphate and sedoheptulose 1, 7-diphosphate, **74**, 326 (1958).
- RACKER, E.: *see also* COOPER, J.; KERN, M.; SRERE, E.; TABACHNICK, M.
- RACUSEN, D.: Formation of indole-3-aldehyde by indoleacetic oxidase, **58**, 508 (1955).
- RACUSEN, D.: The metabolism and translocation of 3-aminotriazole in plants, **74**, 106 (1958).
- RACUSEN, D. W., and ARONOFF, S.: The origin of asymmetrically labeled molecules from symmetrical precursors, **34**, 218 (1951).

- RACUSEN, D. W., and ARONOFF, S.: Metabolism of soybean leaves. V. The dark reactions following photosynthesis, **42**, 25 (1953).
- RACUSEN, D. W., and ARONOFF, S.: Metabolism of soybean leaves. VI. Exploratory studies in protein metabolism, **51**, 68 (1954).
- RADHAKRISHNAMURTY, R., and SARMA, P. S.: Increase of vitamin B₁₂ content of livers of pantothenic acid-deficient rats, **67**, 280 (1957).
- RADNER, B. S.: *see* THIMANN, K. V.
- RADWAN, M. A.: The use of C¹⁴ uniformly labeled glucose in the study of starch synthesis in the leaf, **68**, 467 (1957).
- RAFELSON, M. E., JR.: The biosynthesis of leucine in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, **72**, 376 (1957).
- RAFELSON, M. E., JR., and ARNOFF, H.: Studies on the metabolism of virus-infected tissues. I. Free amino acid metabolism in chick chorioallantoic membranes infected with influenza virus, **75**, 163 (1958).
- RAFELSON, M. E., JR., PEARSON, H. E., and WINZLER, R. J.: The effects of certain amino acids and metabolic antagonists on propagation of Theiler's GD VII virus and P³² uptake by minced one-day-old mouse brain, **29**, 69 (1950).
- RAFELSON, M. E., JR.: *see also* MOLDAVE, K.
- RAFTER, G. W.: The reaction of α -iodosobenzoate with 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, **67**, 267 (1957).
- RAFTER, G. W., and COLOWICK, S. P.: A diaphorase-like action of 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, **66**, 190 (1957).
- RAFTER, G. W., and KREBS, E. G.: D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of yeast protein no. 2, **29**, 233 (1950).
- RAGLAND, J. B., and LIVERMAN, J. L.: S-methyl-L-cysteine as a naturally occurring metabolite in *Neurospora crassa*, **65**, 574 (1956).
- RAICA, N.: *see* VAVICH, M. G.
- RALL, J. E.: *see* ALPERS, J. B.
- RAMACHANDRAN, G. N., and SASISEKHARAN, V.: Cylindrical lattice structure of collagen, **63**, 255 (1956).
- RAMACHANDRAN, K., and WALKER, T. K.: A biosynthesis of dimethylpyruvic acid, **31**, 224 (1951).
- RAMACHANDRAN, K., and WALKER, T. K.: The formation of pyruvic and dimethylpyruvic acids by *Aspergillus niger*, **35**, 195 (1952).
- RAMACHANDRAN, K.: *see also* HOCKENHULL, D. J. D.
- RAMACHANDRAN, L. K., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: The estimation of protein contamination in ribonucleic acid, **74**, 224 (1958).
- RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and BANERJEE, B. N.: Studies on mold lipase. Comparative study of lipases obtained from molds grown on *Sesamum indicum*, **37**, 131 (1952).
- RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and MARTIN, S. M.: Isocitric dehydrogenase in *Aspergillus niger*, **55**, 403 (1955).
- RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., STEEL, R., and LENTZ, C. P.: Mechanism of citric acid formation and accumulation in *Aspergillus niger*, **55**, 270 (1955).
- RAMASARMA, G. B.: *see* KARAMBELKAR, P. V.; SHENOY, K. G.
- RAMASARMA, T., and GIRI, K. V.: Phosphoglucose isomerase of green gram (*Phaseolus radiatus*), **62**, 91 (1956).
- RAMASARMA, T., SRI RAM, J., and GIRI, K. V.: Phosphoglucomutase of green gram (*Phaseolus radiatus*), **53**, 167 (1954).
- RAMÍREZ, J. R.: *see* DESSAUER, H. C.
- RAMSTED, P. E.: *see* MONDER, C.
- RANDLES, C. A., JR., and ROMANOFF, A. L.: The buffering capacities of allantoic and amniotic fluids of the chick, **49**, 160 (1954).
- RANDLES, C. I.: *see* SEBEK, O. K.
- RANDALL, L. O., and SEVRINGHAUS, E.

- L.: Effect of "vitamin P"-like substances on capillary resistance in thrombocytopenic purpura in rats, **22**, 132 (1949).
- RANDALL, L. O.: *see also* MEYERHOF, O.
- RAO, B. G., and HEARD, R. D. H.: Biogenesis of the corticosteroids. II. Conversion of C¹⁴-progesterone in cell-free hog adrenal preparations, **66**, 504 (1957).
- RAO, P. L. N.: *see* GIRI, K. V.
- RAPER, C. A.: *see* POWERS, E. L.
- RAPER, J. R.: *see* MILES, P. G.
- RAPER, K. B.: *see* STODOLA, F. H.
- RAPKINE, L., SHUGAR, D., and SIMONOVITCH, L.: The activation by heat of triose phosphate dehydrogenase, **26**, 33 (1950).
- RAPP, G. W.: Inhibition of creatine phosphate and acetylcholine breakdown in nerve extracts by procaine, **12**, 13 (1947).
- RAPP, G. W., and SLIWINSKI, R. A.: The effect of sodium monofluorophosphate on the enzymes phosphorylase and phosphatase, **60**, 379 (1956).
- RAPP, G. W.: *see also* FOSDICK, L. S.
- RAPPOPORT, D. A., BARKER, H. A., and HASSID, W. Z.: Fermentation of L-arabinose-1-C¹⁴ by *Lactobacillus pentoceticus*, **31**, 326 (1951).
- RAPPOPORT, D. A., and BARKER, H. A.: Fermentation of arabinose-1-C¹⁴ by propionic acid bacteria, **49**, 249 (1954).
- RAPPOPORT, D. A., GREEN, J. A., and GAST, J. H.: Formate oxidation by erythrocytes, **63**, 343 (1956).
- RAPPORT, D.: *see* FELTS, J. M.; MASORO, E. J.
- RAPPORT, M. M.: *see* MEYER, K.
- RASMUSSEN, P. S.: *see* LUCK, J. M.
- RATHKEY, A. S.: *see* VANWAGTENDONK, W. J.
- RATHLEV, T., and ROSENBERG, T.: Non-enzymic formation and rupture of phosphorus to nitrogen linkages in phosphoramido derivatives, **65**, 319 (1956).
- RATISH, H. D., and BULLOWA, J. G. M.: Determination of glucuronic acid in biological media, **2**, 381 (1943).
- RATLIFF, E. K.: *see* WISE, L. E.
- RATNER, S., and PETRACK, B.: Conversion of arginosuccinic acid to citrulline coupled to ATP formation, **65**, 582 (1956).
- RATNER, S., and ROCHOVANSKY, O.: Biosynthesis of guanidinoacetic acid. I. Purification and properties of transamidinase, **63**, 277 (1956).
- RATNER, S., and ROCHOVANSKY, O.: Biosynthesis of guanidinoacetic acid. II. Mechanism of amidine group transfer, **63**, 296 (1956).
- RATNER, S.: *see also* PETRACK, B.
- RAUT, C., and SIMPSON, W. L.: The effect of x-rays and of ultraviolet light of different wavelengths on the production of cytochrome-deficient yeasts, **57**, 218 (1955).
- RAVEL, J. M., FELSING, B., and SHIVE, W.: Comparative inhibitory effects of glutamic and cysteic acids on aspartic acid utilization, **54**, 541 (1955).
- RAVEL, J. M., REGER, J. L., and SHIVE, W.: Aspartic acid inhibition of glutamic acid utilization for proline, citrulline and glutamine biosynthesis, **57**, 312 (1955).
- RAVEL, J. M., and SHIVE, W.: A study of biotin sulfone inhibition of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **54**, 341 (1955).
- RAVEL, J. M.: *see also* DIEN, LIEN TIEN H.
- RAVIN, H. A., and SELIGMAN, A. M.: Determinants for the specificity of action of pancreatic lipase, **42**, 337 (1953).
- RAWES, M. R.: *see* BUSTON, H. W.
- RAY, F. E.: *see* MEADE, J. M.
- RAY, P. M.: The destruction of indoleacetic acid. II. Spectrophotometric study of the enzymatic reaction, **64**, 193 (1956).
- RAY, P. M., and THIMANN, K. V.: The destruction of indoleacetic acid. I. Action of an enzyme from *Omphalia flavida*, **64**, 175 (1956).
- RAYNAUD, M.: *see* NISMAN, B.

- REAUME, M.: *see* POLLARD, E.
- REAUME, S. E., and TATUM, E. L.: Spontaneous and nitrogen mustard-induced nutritional deficiencies in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **22**, 331 (1949).
- REDEMANN, C. T., and MEIKLE, R. W.: The inhibition of several enzyme systems by 2, 2-dichloropropionate, **59**, 106 (1955).
- REDEMANN, C. T., WITTEW, S. H., BALL, C. D., and SELL, H. M.: The occurrence of quercetin in the pollen of *Zea mays*, **25**, 277 (1950).
- REDEMANN, C. T., WITTEW, S. H., and SELL, H. M.: The fruit-setting factor from the ethanol extracts of immature corn kernels, **32**, 80 (1951).
- REDFERN, S., and EVANS, R. A.: Can β -amylase be obtained from clarase? **27**, 244 (1950).
- REDFERN, S.: *see also* DiCARLO, F. J.
- REDFIELD, R. R., and BARRÓN, E. S. G.: The metabolism of the appendix (rabbit), **26**, 275 (1950).
- REDFIELD, R. R., and BARRÓN, E. S. G.: Quantitative determination of amino acids in protein hydrolyzates by paper chromatography, **35**, 443 (1952).
- REED, G. B.: *see* BIDWELL, R. G. S.; KROTKOV, G.; NELSON, C. D.
- REED, J.: *see* BEERSTECHER, E., JR.
- REES, E. D., and SINGER, S. J.: A preliminary study of the properties of proteins in some nonaqueous solvents, **63**, 144 (1956).
- REESE, E. T., CLAPP, R. C., and MANDLS, M. A.: Thioglucosidase in fungi, **75**, 228 (1958).
- REESE, E. T., and GILLIGAN, W.: Separation of components of cellulolytic systems by paper chromatography, **45**, 74 (1953).
- REESE, E. T.: *see also* LEVINSON, H. S.
- REEVES, E.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- REEVES, M. D.: *see* LOCKWOOD, L. B.
- REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D.: Isolation of xanthine guanine, adenine, proteose, oxalic acid and glutathione from peanut kernels, **26**, 316 (1950).
- REGAN, M. A.: *see* STOKSTAD, E. L. R.
- REGENT, L.: *see* WOERNLEY, D. L.
- REGER, J. L.: *see* RAVEL, J. M.
- REGISTER, U. D.: *see* TAPPAN, D. V.
- REICHMANN, M. E.: *see* VANDEGAER, J. E.
- REID, A. F.: *see* WALSER, M.
- REID, A. T.: Diffusion-controlled reactions in metabolizing systems, **43**, 416 (1953).
- REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R.: Factors affecting the *in vitro* conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor, **56**, 388 (1955).
- REID, C., and KOSSA, J.: The action of antithyroid agents and thyroxine on tissue homogenates, **53**, 321 (1954).
- REID, J. C., and LANDEFELD, M. O.: Synthesis of purines and methyl groups from second carbon atom of histidine, **34**, 219 (1951).
- REID, W. B., JR.: *see* MCCLUNG, L. S.
- REIF, A. E.: Succinoxidase inhibition studies. II. Mechanism of the binding of a naphthoquinone and of antimycin A by serum albumin, **47**, 396 (1953).
- REIF, A., and POTTER, V. R.: Oxidative pathways insensitive to antimycin A, **48**, 1 (1954).
- REIF, A. E.: *see also* LONGWELL, B. B.
- REILLY, H. C.: *see* PETERMANN, M. L.
- REILLY, J.: The effect of diethylstilbestrol on the respiration of cat heart, **43**, 25 (1953).
- REINER, J. M.: Carbohydrate metabolism in tissue homogenates, **12**, 327 (1947).
- REINER, J. M.: The inhibition of enzyme formation and nitrogen assimilation by arsenate, **19**, 218 (1948).
- REINER, J. M.: The study of metabolic turnover rates by means of isotopic tracers. I. Fundamental relations, **46**, 53 (1953).
- REINER, J. M.: The study of metabolic turnover rates by means of isotopic tracers. II. Turnover in a simple reaction system, **46**, 80 (1953).
- REINER, J. M., GEST, H., and KAMEN, M. D.: The effect of substrates on the

- endogenous metabolism of living yeast, **20**, 175 (1949).
- REINER, J. M., and GOODMAN, F.: The role of polynucleotides in induced enzyme formation. I. **57**, 475 (1955).
- REINER, J. M., TSUBOI, K. K., and HUDSON, P. B.: Acid phosphatase. IV. Fluoride inhibition of prostatic acid phosphatase, **56**, 165 (1955).
- REINER, J. M.: *see also* GEST, H.; JUNI, E.; SPIEGELMAN, S.
- REINER, L., MISANI, F., and WEISS, P.: Studies on nitrogen trichloride-treated prolamines. VI. Suppression of the development of convulsions with methionine, **25**, 447 (1950).
- REINER, L.: *see also* MISANI, F.
- REINHART, E. G.: *see* BADGETT, C. O.
- REINHART, J. H.: *see* WEINTRAUB, R. L.
- REINHART, R. W.: *see* SCHADE, A. L.
- REINSTEIN, S. E.: *see* WAGNER, R.
- REISER, R.: The biochemical conversions of conjugated dienoid and trienoid fatty acids, **32**, 113 (1951).
- REISSIG, J. L.: Pyridoxal phosphate as a cofactor for serine and threonine deaminase of *Neurospora*, **36**, 234 (1952).
- REITHEL, F. J.: The fermentation of lactose by an extract of *Streptococcus thermophilus*, **9**, 63 (1946).
- REITHEL, F. J.: *see also* VENKATARAMAN, R.
- REITZ, H. C.: *see* MITOMA, C.
- REMMERT, L. F.: *see* BEAUDREAU, G. S.
- RESNIK, R. A., and CECIL, H.: The copper complex of alloxanic acid, **61**, 179 (1956).
- RESNIK, R. A., and WOLFF, A. R.: The reaction of alloxan with glutathione and protein, **64**, 33 (1956).
- RESTARSKI, J. S.: *see* BIERI, J. G.; CORTNER, R. A., JR.
- REYES-TEODORO, R., and MICKELSON, M. N.: Growth factor requirements of three saccharolytic butyl alcohol acetone bacteria, **4**, 291 (1944).
- REYES-TEODORO, R., and MICKELSON, M. N.: Growth factor requirements of saccharolytic butyl alcohol-acetone bacteria, **6**, 471 (1945).
- REYNOLDS, M. S.: *see* STEELE, B. F.
- RHEA, W. G., JR.: *see* APOSHIAN, H. V.
- RHEES, R. C.: *see* FOSTER, J. F.
- RHIAN, M. A.: *see* MAZUR, P.
- RHOADS, C. P.: *see* BURCHENAL, J. H.; KENSLE, C. J.
- RIBIERO, L. P.: *see* VILLELA, G. G.
- RICCARDI, B. A.: *see* KRITCHEVSKY, D.
- RICE, E. E., DALY, M. E., BEUK, J. F., and ROBINSON, H. E.: The distribution and comparative content of certain B-complex vitamins in pork muscular tissues, **7**, 239 (1945).
- RICE, E. E., STRANDINE, E. J., SQUIRES, E. M., and LYDDON, B.: The distribution and comparative content of certain B-complex vitamins in chicken muscles, **10**, 251 (1946).
- RICE, L. I.: *see* WAINFAN, E.
- RICE, M. E.: *see* SCOTT, G. T.
- RICE, R. G.: *see* KIRCHNER, J. G.
- RICE, R. V., KAESBERG, P., and STAHMANN, M. A.: Freeze-drying for electron microscopy, **59**, 332 (1955).
- RICH, G. B.: *see* BEERSTECHER, E., JR.
- RICHARD, R. M.: *see* HARPER, A. E.
- RICHARDS, A. G.: *see* DAVISON, J. A.; PATTERSON, E. K.
- RICHARDS, H.: *see* OLSON, R. E.
- RICHARDS, R. K.: *see* GRUNDY, W. E.
- RICHARDSON, E. M.: *see* TOUCHSTONE, J. C.
- RICHARDSON, L. R.: *see* MEINKE, W. W.
- RICHARDSON, M., and HUDDLESON, I. F.: Study of catalase in erythrocytes and bacteria. IV. Effect of hydrogen peroxide concentration on the catalase activity of bacteria, **47**, 346 (1953).
- RICHARDSON, M., HUDDLESON, I. F., and BETHEA, R.: Studies of catalase in erythrocytes and bacteria. I. Procedure for the determination of the catalase activity of erythrocytes, **42**, 114 (1953).
- RICHARDSON, M., HUDDLESON, I. F., BETHEA, R., and TRUSTDORF, M.: Study of catalase in erythrocytes and

- bacteria. II. Catalase activity of erythrocytes from different species of normal animals and from normal humans, **42**, 124 (1953).
- RICHARDSON, M., HUDDLESON, I. F., TRUSTDORF, M., and BETHEA, R.: Study of catalase in erythrocytes and bacteria. III. Catalase activity of erythrocytes from humans and animals in various pathological states, **47**, 338 (1953).
- RICHMOND, J. E.: *see* ALTMAN, K. I.
- RICHMOND, V., CAPUTTO, R., and WOLF, S.: Fractionation of the nondialyzable soluble components of gastric contents by chromatography on amberlite IRC-50, **66**, 155 (1957).
- RICHTERICH, B.: *see* SMITH, T. C.
- RICKARDS, J. C.: *see* BOXER, G. E.
- RIDEAL, E. K.: *see* LAJTHA, A.
- RIDER, A. A., and MCCOLLUM, E. V.: The preparation of glutamine from beet juice, **68**, 39 (1957).
- RIDER, A. A.: *see also* MCCOLLUM, E. V.
- RIECKEHOFF, I. G., HOLMAN, R. T., and BURR, G. O.: Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. Effect of dietary fat on polyethenoid fatty acids of rat tissues, **20**, 331 (1949).
- RIEDEMANN, W. L.: *see* GELEWITZ, E. W.
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W.: *see* EVANS, J. D.
- RIESEN, W. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Liberation of amino acids and peptides from raw and heated bovine plasma albumin by pepsin and trypsin, **25**, 335 (1950).
- RIESEN, W. H., SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The effect of the level of casein, cystine and methionine intake on riboflavin retention and protein utilization by the rat, **10**, 387 (1946).
- RIESER, P., and RUTMAN, R. J.: On the nature of the clotting defect in irradiated fibrinogen, **66**, 247 (1957).
- RIESKE, J. S.: *see* SPIKES, J. D.
- RIGGS, T. R.: *see* CHELDELIN, V. H.
- RILEY, R. F., and BERGER, F. M.: Metabolism of myanesin (3-(*o*-tolxy)-1, 2-propanediol), **20**, 159 (1949).
- RILEY, R. F., and MILLER, D. K.: The isolation and identification of an antibiotic substance present in the mycelium of *Penicillium crustosum* (Thom), **18**, 13 (1948).
- RINEHART, J. F.: *see* GREENBERG, L. D.
- RINEHART, R. E., GRONDAHL, R. D., and WEST, E. S.: A rapid and accurate method for the distillation of ammonia application to the determination of nitrogen, ammonia, and urea in biological fluids, **2**, 163 (1943).
- RINGLER, I., BECKER, N., and NELSON, W. L.: Coenzyme A and diphosphopyridine nucleotide in guinea pig mammary tissue, **52**, 348 (1954).
- RINGLER, I.: *see also* STRENGTH, D. R.
- RISLEY, E. A.: *see* HUFF, J. W.
- RITTENBERG, S. C.: *see* WAINFAN, E.
- RITTER, H. B., OLESON, J. J., HUTCHINGS, B. L., and WILLIAMS, J. H.: The erythropoietic activity of coprogen, **42**, 475 (1953).
- RIVERA, R. E.: *see* WEST, H. D.
- ROBBIE, W. A.: An improved phenolphthalin technique for the micro-determination of cyanide, **5**, 49 (1944).
- ROBBIE, W. A., and LEINFELDER, P. J.: Cyanide inhibition of retinal respiration in bicarbonate buffer, **16**, 437 (1948).
- ROBBINS, E. A., STULBERG, M. P., and BOYER, P. D.: The magnesium activation of pyrophosphatase, **54**, 215 (1955).
- ROBBINS, J.: Reverse-flow zone electrophoresis. A method for determining the thyroxine-binding capacity of serum protein, **63**, 461 (1956).
- ROBBINS, K. C.: Prothrombase and thrombase. I. Preparation and purification, **6**, 69 (1945).
- ROBBINS, K. C.: Prothrombase and thrombase. II. Chemical composition, relationship, and chemistry of the activation of prothrombase, **6**, 75 (1945).

- ROBBINS, K. C., and SHIELDS, J.: Partial purification of bovine liver arginase, **62**, 55 (1956).
- ROBBINS, K. C.: *see also* GRANT, N. H.
- ROBBINS, W. J., and MA, R.: Vitamin deficiencies of twelve fungi, **1**, 219 (1942).
- ROBBLEE, A. R.: *see* GOSWAMI, M. N. D.
- ROBERTS, E. A. H., and WOOD, D. J.: The polyphenols and amino acids of tobacco leaf, **33**, 299 (1951).
- ROBERTS, E.: Studies of transamination, **48**, 395 (1954).
- ROBERTS, E., and CARRUTHERS, C.: Adenylpyrophosphatase activity in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, **16**, 239 (1948).
- ROBERTS, E., and FRANKEL, S.: Urea and ammonia content of mouse epidermis, **20**, 386 (1949).
- ROBERTS, E., HUNTER, P. F., and AYENGAR, P.: Utilization of α -ketoglutarate for growth by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*: Enhancement by γ -L-glutamylmethylamide, **48**, 431 (1954).
- ROBERTS, H. R., and MCFARREN, E. F.: The formation of oligosaccharides during the lactase hydrolysis of lactose, **43**, 233 (1953).
- ROBERTS, H. R.: *see also* CORT, W. M.; KOLAR, M. G.
- ROBERTS, I. S.: *see* NEUBERG, C.
- ROBERTS, I. Z., and WOLFFE, E. L.: Utilization of labeled fructose-6-phosphate and fructose-1, 6-diphosphate by *Escherichia coli*, **33**, 165 (1951).
- ROBERTS, S., and KELLER, M. R.: Respiration and glycolysis in the hypophysis and hypothalamus of the rat, **44**, 9 (1953).
- ROBERTSON, E.: *see* KOCHAKIAN, C. D.
- ROBERTSON, H. E., and BOYER, P. D.: The biological inactivity of glucose 6-phosphite, inorganic phosphites and other phosphites, **62**, 380 (1956).
- ROBERTSON, H. E., and BOYER, P. D.: Orthophosphite as a buffer for biological studies, **62**, 396 (1956).
- ROBIN, L.: *see* KOPPER, P. H.
- ROBINSON, A.: *see* MUNKS, B.
- ROBINSON, D. S., BIRNBAUM, S. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: The solubilization of certain L- and D-peptidases of hog kidney particulates, **39**, 230 (1952).
- ROBINSON, E. J., and CROSSLEY, M. L.: The metabolism of N¹-acetylsulfanilamides in the dog, **1**, 415 (1943).
- ROBINSON, E. S., and NELSON, J. M.: The tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction and aerobic plant respiration, **4**, 111 (1944).
- ROBINSON, G.: *see* LAUFFER, M. A.
- ROBINSON, H. E.: *see* RICE, E. E.
- ROBINSON, J.: A manometric determination of nitrate reductase activity, **52**, 148 (1954).
- ROBINSON, K. S.: *see* ARMSTRONG, M. D.
- ROBY, T. O.: *see* INGRAHAM, J. L.
- ROCHOVANSKY, O.: *see* RATNER, S.
- ROCKENBACH, J.: *see* BOREK, E.
- ROCKLAND, L. B., and DUNN, M. S.: The microbiological determination of tryptophan in unhydrolyzed casein with *Tetrahymena geleii* H, **11**, 541 (1946).
- ROCKLAND, L. B.: *see also* DUNN, M. S.; MILLER, J. M.
- RODBART, M.: *see* MAYER, R. L.
- RODENBERG, S. D.: *see* COMMONER, B.
- ROEPKE, R. R.: *see* LAMPEN, J. O.
- ROESSLER, W. G.: *see* MILLS, C. R.
- ROGERS, C. G., and CAMPBELL, J. A.: Vitamin interrelationships in *Lactobacillus leichmannii* 313, **71**, 81 (1957).
- ROGERS, P., and McELROY, W. D.: Enzymic determination of aldehyde permeability in luminous bacteria. I. Effect of chain length on light emission and penetration, **75**, 87 (1958).
- ROGERS, P., and McELROY, W. D.: Enzymic determination of aldehyde permeability in luminous bacteria. II. Effect of temperature on enzymic activity and penetration, **75**, 106 (1958).
- ROHDENBURG, E. I.: *see* ROSENBERG, H. R.
- ROHOLT, O. A., JR., and GREENBERG, D.

- M.: Liver arginase. IV. Effect of pH on kinetics of manganese-activated enzyme, **62**, 454 (1956).
- ROHOLT, O. A., JR.: *see also* GREENBERG, D. M.
- ROMANOFF, A. L.: *see* FRAMPTON, V. L.; RANDLES, C. A., JR.
- ROMOSER, G. L.: *see* SUPPLEE, W. C.
- RONKIN, R. R.: Some physicochemical properties of mucus, **56**, 76 (1955).
- ROSANOFF, E. T.: *see* SEVAG, M. G.
- ROSE, C. S., KUHN, R., ZILLIKEN, F., and GYÖRGY, P.: Bifidus factor. V. The activity of α - and β -methyl-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminides, **49**, 123 (1954).
- ROSE, C. S.: *see also* DITTMER, K.; GAUHE, A.; GYÖRGY, P.; SHIPLEY, R. A.; ZILLIKEN, F.
- ROSE, D.: The amylase of *Bacillus polymyxa*, **16**, 349 (1948).
- ROSE, D.: *see also* LUSENA, C. V.
- ROSEMAN, S., ABELES, R. H., and DORFMAN, A.: Behavior of carbohydrates toward strongly basic ion-exchange resins, **36**, 232 (1952).
- ROSEMAN, S., LUDOWIEG, J., MOSES, F., and DORFMAN, A.: The biosynthesis of the glucuronic acid moiety of hyaluronic acid, **42**, 472 (1953).
- ROSEN, D., and BOMAN, H. G.: Effects of gamma rays on solutions of human serum albumin. II. Chromatographic studies, **70**, 277 (1957).
- ROSEN, D., BROHULT, S., and ALEXANDER, P.: Effects of gamma rays on solutions of human serum albumin. I. Sedimentation studies, **70**, 266 (1957).
- ROSEN, F., and PERLZWEIG, W. A.: On the "pellagragenic" inactivity of indole-3-acetic acid in the rat, **15**, 111 (1947).
- ROSEN, F.: *see also* HEIMBERG, M.; HEIMBERG, P. B.; RUBIN, S. H.
- ROSEN, G.: *see* OGUR, M.
- ROSEN, H.: A modified ninhydrin colorimetric analysis for amino acids, **67**, 10 (1957).
- ROSEN, H.: *see also* LEVENSON, S. M.
- ROSEN, S. W., and KLOTZ, I. M.: Phosphorus analogs as inhibitors of the beef heart succinic dehydrogenase system, **67**, 161 (1957).
- ROSENBERG, A., and SOBEL, A. E.: *In vitro* conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the isolated small intestine of the rat, **44**, 320 (1953).
- ROSENBERG, A., and SOBEL, A. E.: *In vitro* conversion of carotene to vitamin A in alloxan diabetes, **44**, 326 (1953).
- ROSENBERG, A.: *see also* SOBEL, A. E.
- ROSENBERG, H. R.: The site and nature of provitamin D in birds, **42**, 7 (1953).
- ROSENBERG, H. R.: The antirachitic activity of irradiated corbisterol, **56**, 256 (1955).
- ROSENBERG, H. R., and ROHDENBURG, E. L.: The fortification of bread with lysine. II. The nutritional value of fortified bread, **37**, 461 (1952).
- ROSENBERG, H. R., ROHDENBURG, E. L., and BALDINI, J. T.: The fortification of bread with lysine. III. Supplementation with essential amino acids, **49**, 263 (1954).
- ROSENBERG, J. L.: *see* FAGER, E. W.
- ROSENBERG, S., and KIRK, P. L.: Isolation of a dialyzable growth factor for chick tissue culture. Identification of the ninhydrin reactive band, **44**, 226 (1953).
- ROSENBERG, T.: *see* ALDMAN, B.; RATHLEV, T.
- ROSENBLATT, S.: *see* JACOBI, H. P.
- ROSENBLUM, C.: *see* BOXER, G. E.
- ROSENFELD, G.: Studies of the metabolism of germanium, **48**, 84 (1954).
- ROSENFELD, G.: Metabolic studies of intact perfused calf adrenals using tetrazolium, **62**, 125 (1956).
- ROSENFELD, G., LEEPER, L. C., and UDENFRIEND, S.: Biosynthesis of norepinephrine and epinephrine by the isolated perfused calf adrenal, **74**, 252 (1958).
- ROSENFELD, L.: *see* BERRY, E. R.

- ROSENFELD, W. D.: Lipolytic activities of anaerobic bacteria, **11**, 145 (1946).
- ROSENFELD, W. D.: Fatty acid transformations by anaerobic bacteria, **16**, 263 (1948).
- ROSENFELD, R. E., and TUFT, H. S.: Preliminary observations on the adsorption of prothrombin by barium sulfate, **16**, 329 (1948).
- ROSENKRANTZ, H.: An antimony trichloride reagent suitable for the detection and estimation of nonketonic steroids, **44**, 1 (1953).
- ROSENKRANTZ, H.: *see also* CASPI, E.; SCHWENK, E.
- ROSENTHAL, H. L.: The catalytic formation of the fluorescent condensation product of N^1 -methylnicotinamide and alkaline acetone, **54**, 523 (1955).
- ROSENTHAL, T. B.: *see* LANSING, A. I.
- ROSS, V.: Hydrogen-ion activity and precipitation of bovine serum albumin and β -lactoglobulin with salmine, **50**, 34 (1954).
- ROSS, V.: Reaction of salmine with ovalbumin, hemoglobin, insulin and casein, **50**, 46 (1954).
- ROSS, V.: The transitional pH's and equivalent combining weights of lysozyme, cytochrome c, α -lactalbumin and mouse milk casein in their reactions with salmine, **72**, 1 (1957).
- ROSSI-FANELLI, A., and ANTONINI, E.: Purification and crystallization of the myoglobin of salt water fish, **58**, 498 (1955).
- ROSSI-FANELLI, A., and ANTONINI, E.: Heterogeneity of human myoglobin, **65**, 587 (1956).
- ROSSI-FANELLI, A., and ANTONINI, E.: Reversible splitting of human myoglobin. Physicochemical properties and oxygen equilibrium of reconstituted proto- and deuteromyoglobin, **72**, 243 (1957).
- ROSSI-FANELLI, A., ANTONINI, E., and MONDOVI, B.: Enzymic reduction of ferrimyoglobin, **68**, 341 (1957).
- ROSSI-FANELLI, A., AZZONE, G. F., and MONDOVI, B.: Alkali denaturation of myoglobin and hemoglobin. Studies on the kinetics of the reaction, **58**, 119 (1955).
- ROSSI-FANELLI, A., CAVALLINI, D., and DEMARCO, C.: Fetal myoglobin. I. The crystallization of human and cow's myoglobin extracted by the heart and fetal muscles, **50**, 496 (1954).
- ROSSI-FANELLI, A., SILIPRANDI, N., SILIPRANDI, D., and CICCARONE, P.: Triphosphothiamine. I. Preparation and crystallization of the pure compound. Some chemical and enzymatic properties, **58**, 237 (1955).
- ROSSY, J.: *see* ALBANESE, A. A.
- ROSTORFER, H. H., and CORMIER, M. J.: The formation of "hydrogen peroxide" in the reaction of oxyhemoglobin with methemoglobin-forming agents, **71**, 235 (1957).
- ROSTORFER, H. H.: *see also* CORMIER, M. J.
- ROTH, J. S.: Ribonuclease. II. Activators and inhibitors for ribonuclease, **44**, 265 (1953).
- ROTH, J. S.: The metabolism of methionine sulfoximine, **52**, 269 (1954).
- ROTH, J. S.: Ribonuclease. IV. The effect of whole body X-irradiation on the ribonuclease system of rat liver, **60**, 7 (1956).
- ROTH, J. S.: Observations on the instability in the ribonucleic acid of microsomal ribonucleoprotein, **74**, 277 (1958).
- ROTH, J. S., EICHEL, H. J., and GINTER, E.: The oxidation of amino acids by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* W., **48**, 112 (1954).
- ROTH, J. S., EICHEL, H. J., WASE, A., ALPER, C., and BOYD, M. J.: Effect of total body X-irradiation on some enzymes of rat tissues, **44**, 95 (1953).
- ROTH, J. S., and MILSTEIN, S. W.: Some effects of excess methionine on lipid metabolism in the rat, **70**, 392 (1957).
- ROTH, L. J.: *see* RUST, J. H.

- ROTHENBERG, M. A.: *see* NACHMAN-SOHN, D.; NEUBERG, C.
- ROTHROCK, J. W., STOUTT, T. H., and GARBER, J. D.: Isolation of diosgenin by microbiological hydrolysis of saponin, **57**, 151 (1955).
- ROTHSCHILD, A. M.: *see* BYERRUM, R. U.
- ROTHSCHILD, H., and JUNQUEIRA, L. C. M.: The possible correlation between cathepsin activity and protein synthesis, **34**, 453 (1951).
- ROTHSTEIN, A., and BERKE, H.: Endogenous alcoholic fermentation in yeast induced by 2,4-dinitrophenol, **36**, 195 (1952).
- ROTHSTEIN, A., and DEMIS, C.: The relationship of the cell surface to metabolism. The stimulation of fermentation by extracellular potassium, **44**, 18 (1953).
- ROTHSTEIN, A., and HAYES, A. D.: The relationship of the cell surface to metabolism. XIII. The cation-binding properties of the yeast cell surface, **63**, 87 (1956).
- ROTHSTEIN, A.: *see also* BERKE, H. L.; DEMIS, D. J.
- ROTHSTEIN, M., BLY, C. G., and MILLER, L. L.: The metabolism of D-lysine- ϵ -C¹⁴, **50**, 252 (1954).
- ROTHSTEIN, M., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Studies on the metabolism of xanthurenic acid-4-C¹⁴, **68**, 206 (1957).
- ROTHSTEIN, M., and MILLER, L. L.: The metabolism of δ -aminovaleric acid- δ -C¹⁴, **54**, 1 (1955).
- ROTINI, O. T., and MARINO, G.: The antimitotic activity of cyanates on the bulbs of *Allium cepa* L., **69**, 346 (1957).
- ROUGHTON, F. J. W.: *see* CHANCE, B.
- ROUNDS, D. E.: *see* MACDONALD, N. S.
- ROUSER, G.: *see* DISTEFANO, V.
- ROUSH, A., and NORRIS, E. R.: Deamination of 8-azaguanine by guanase, **29**, 124 (1950).
- ROUSH, A., and NORRIS, E. R.: The inhibition of xanthine oxidase by borates, **29**, 344 (1950).
- ROUSH, A.: *see also* NORRIS, E. R.
- ROUSH, A. H.: Yeast adenase, **50**, 510 (1954).
- ROUTH, J. I.: *see* MARRON, T. U.; PENNIAL, R.
- ROUX, R. M.: *see* SCHALES, O.
- ROWEN, J. W., and NORMAN, A.: The size of deoxyribonucleic acid molecules in *E. coli*, **51**, 524 (1954).
- ROWEN, J. W.: *see also* MOOS, W. S.
- ROWLAND, W. R.: *see* DENTON, C. A.
- ROY, S. C.: *see* GANGULI, N. C.; GANGULY, S.
- ROY, S. K.: *see* BUSTON, H. W.
- RUBEN, J. A.: *see* TIPSON, R. S.
- RUBIN, S. H., FLOWER, D., ROSEN, F., and DREKTER, L.: The biological activity of O-heterobiotin, **8**, 79 (1945).
- RUBIN, S. H., and SCHEINER, J.: Antibiotin effect of homologs of biotin and biotin sulfone, **23**, 400 (1949).
- RUBIN, S. H.: *see also* DUSCHINSKY, R.; GOLDBERG, M. W.
- RUDNEY, H.: Studies on the mechanism of the inhibition of glucolysis by glyceraldehyde, **23**, 67 (1949).
- RUDNEY, H.: The metabolism of 1,2-propanediol, **29**, 231 (1950).
- RUECKERT, R. R.: *see* MUELLER, G. C.
- RUEGAMER, W. R.: Occurrence of an unidentified rat growth factor in cottonseed meal, **23**, 236 (1949).
- RUEGAMER, W. R.: The kinetics of I¹³¹ metabolism in the dog and human, **47**, 119 (1953).
- RUEGAMER, W. R.: The role of cations in the reversible inactivations of coliphage in media of low ionic strength. I. The competitive action between H⁺ and other cations, **50**, 269 (1954).
- RUELIUS, H. W., and GIRARD, M. M.: Occurrence of galactosamine in human milk, **50**, 512 (1954).
- RUELIUS, H. W.: *see also* GAUHE, A.
- RUMSFELD, H. W., JR.: *see* WIGGANS, D. S.
- RUNECKLES, V. C., and KROTKOV, G.: The separation of phosphate esters and other metabolites by ionophoresis and chromatography on paper, **70**, 442 (1957).

- RUPLEY, J. A.: *see* NEURATH, H.
- RUSCH, H. P.: *see* BAIN, J. A.
- RUSSELL, W. C., TAYLOR, M. W., and HOGAN, J. M.: Effect of excess essential amino acids on growth of the white rat, **39**, 249 (1952).
- RUST, J. H., VISEK, W., and ROTH, L. J.: The effect of total-body irradiation on catabolism of urea in the rat, **72**, 189 (1957).
- RUTENBERG, A. M., and SELIGMAN, A. M.: Colorimetric estimation of aryl-sulfatase: enzyme kinetics and distribution of the enzyme in seven mammals and in tumors, **60**, 198 (1956).
- RUTENBERG, A. M.: *see also* GOLDBARG, J.
- RUTENBERG, S. H.: *see* GOLDBARG, J.
- RUTMAN, R. J.: *see* RIESER, P.
- RUTTINGER, V.: *see* MILLER, S.
- RYAN, F. J.: Analogs of leucine and the utilization of L-leucine by *Neurospora*, **36**, 487 (1952).
- RYAN, M.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- RYDER, A.: *see* LOOMIS, E. C.
- RYERSON, D. L.: *see* LASKOWSKI, M.
- RYKLAN, L. R., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: The apparent dissociation constants of homocystine and homocysteine, **5**, 89 (1944).
- 5**
- SAAD, F.: *see* KOMINZ, D. R.
- SACHS, H., and WAELSCH, H.: Chemical and enzymic studies of thioesters of glutamic acid and glutathione, **69**, 422 (1957).
- SACKS, J.: Phosphate transport and turnover in the liver, **30**, 423 (1951).
- SACKS, J., and SINEX, F. M.: The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the turnover of the acid-soluble phosphorus of rat diaphragm, **39**, 205 (1952).
- SACKS, J.: *see also* LUTWAK, L.
- SACKTOR, B.: Investigations on the mitochondria of the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. II. Oxidative enzymes with special reference to malic oxidase, **45**, 349 (1953).
- SACKTOR, B., and COCHRAN, D. G.: The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle. I. Manometric studies of oxidation and concomitant phosphorylation with sarcosomes, **74**, 266 (1958).
- SADANA, J. C., and McELROY, W. D.: Nitrate reductase from *Achromobacter fischeri* purification and properties: function of flavines and cytochrome, **67**, 16 (1957).
- SADASIVAN, V.: Biochemical studies on *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-176. I. Phosphatase activity and the role of zinc in the production of penicillin, **28**, 100 (1950).
- SADASIVAN, V.: The phosphatases in coconut (*Cocos nucifera*), **30**, 159 (1951).
- SADASIVAN, V.: Biochemical studies on *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-176. II. Further investigations on phosphatase activity, **37**, 172 (1952).
- SADHU, D. P.: *see* MOOKERJEA, S.
- SADLER, P. W.: *see* O'SULLIVAN, D. G.
- SAFFRAN, M.: *see* BLIGH, E. G.
- SAGE, H.: *see* MORAWETZ, H.
- SAGERS, R. D., and BECK, J. V.: Exchange of radioactive bicarbonate with the carboxyl group of pyruvate by *Clostridium acidurici*, **54**, 249 (1955).
- SAIDEL, L. J.: Ultraviolet absorption spectra of peptides. I. Compounds containing a single monalkyl-substituted amide link, **54**, 184 (1955).
- SAIDEL, L. J.: Ultraviolet absorption spectra of peptides. II. Glycine peptides containing more than one substituted amide link, **56**, 45 (1955).
- SAITO, T., and ARAI, K.: Slow freezing of carp muscle and inosinic acid formation, **73**, 315 (1958).
- SAKURAGI, T.: The antithiamine activity of the 2-alkylthio analogs of thiamine in microorganisms, **74**, 362 (1958).
- SAKURAGI, T., and KUMMEROW, F. A.: The biological utilization of various fat-soluble esters of pyridoxine by rats, **63**, 32 (1956).
- SAKURAGI, T., and KUMMEROW, F. A.:

- The vitamin B₆ derivatives structurally analogous to thiamine and their biological activity, **71**, 303 (1957).
- SAKURAGI, T., and KUMMEROW, F. A.: The biological utilization of N-pyridoxylamines, **73**, 43 (1958).
- SALEM, H. M.: Determination of methylglyoxal in thiamine-deficient rats by paper chromatography, **57**, 20 (1955).
- SALIT, P. W.: *see* BLOCK, R. W.
- SALL, T., MUDD, S., and DAVIS, J. C.: Factors conditioning the accumulation and disappearance of metaphosphate in cells of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, **60**, 130 (1956).
- SALL, T.: *see also* RABINOWITZ, J. L.
- SALLACH, J.: *see* MILITZER, W.
- SALLE, A. J., JANN, G. J., and WAYNE, L. G.: Studies on the antibacterial properties of *Eriodictyon californicum*, **32**, 121 (1951).
- SALLE, A. J.: *see also* CAMIEN, M. N.
- SALMON, R. J., and MAY, C. D.: The effect of folic acid (Citrovorum factor) and of cortisone on the metabolism of tyrosine in the scorbutic monkey, **32**, 220 (1951).
- SALMON, R. J.: *see also* LOWE, C. U.
- SALMON, W. D.: The tryptophan requirement of the rat as affected by niacin and level of dietary nitrogen, **51**, 30 (1954).
- SALO, T. P.: The basic amino acid content of collagen and of deaminized collagen, **24**, 25 (1949).
- SALO, T. P.: The preparation of ichthyocol collagen by electrodeposition, **28**, 68 (1950).
- SALO, T. P.: Methods for the determination of blood sugar based on the periodate reaction, **42**, 106 (1953).
- SALOMON, K., GABRIO, B. W., and SMITH, G. F.: A precision method for the quantitative determination of calcium in blood plasma, **11**, 433 (1946).
- SALOMON, K.: *see also* ALTMAN, K. I.
- SALTZMAN, A.: *see* SNAPPER, I.
- SALZBERG, D. A., NYE, W., and GRIFFIN, A. C.: A labeled carcinogenic azo dye; 3'-methyl (C¹⁴)-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, **27**, 243 (1950).
- SAMSA, E. G.: *see* FOSTER, J. F.
- SAMSON, F. E., KATZ, A. M., and HARRIS, D. L.: Effects of acetate and other short-chain fatty acids on yeast metabolism, **54**, 406 (1955).
- SAMUELS, C. S.: *see* IRVING, G. W., JR.
- SAMUELS, L. T.: *see* HIRSCH, H. S.; PLAGER, J. E.; VAN PILSUM, J. F.
- SANADI, D. R.: Enzymatic dephosphorylation of triphosphopyridine nucleotide, **35**, 268 (1952).
- SANADI, D. R., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Metabolism of C¹⁴-labeled tyrosine and phenylalanine in phlorizinized rats, **25**, 257 (1950).
- SANADI, D. R., and GREENBERG, D.: Studies on the intermediate metabolism of tryptophan labeled with radioactive carbon, **25**, 323 (1950).
- SANCHEZ NIEVA, F.: *see* GORDON, S. A.
- SANDBERG, A. A.: *see* SLAUNWHITE, W. R., JR.
- SANDERS, P. L.: *see* KRAUSE, R. F.; POWELL, L. T.
- SANDOVAL, A., MESERVE, E. R., DEUEL, H. J., JR., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Behavior of phytofluene in the animal body, **11**, 373 (1946).
- SANDOVAL, A.: *see also* BONNER, J.; DEUEL, H. J., JR.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- SANDS, M. K.: *see* COWIE, D. B.
- SANDSTEDT, R. M.: *see* BORCHERS, R.; KNEEN, E.
- SANDSTROM, W. M.: *see* ABDEL-AKHER, M. A.; SCOTT, E. M.; WARSHOWSKY, B.
- SANFORD, P. E.: *see* PARRISH, D. B.
- SANGER, F.: *see* HARRIS, J. I.
- SAN PIETRO, A.: *see* BURTON, R. M.
- SAPERSTEIN, S.: *see* STARR, M. P.
- SARACHEK, A., and LUCKE, W. H.: Ultraviolet inactivation of polyploid *Saccharomyces*, **44**, 271 (1953).
- SARACHEK, A., SHULT, E. E., and LINDEGREN, C. C.: Evidence for two different types of x-ray damage re-

- vealed by analysis of retardation of budding in *Saccharomyces*, **51**, 340 (1954).
- SARDINAS, J. L.: *see* SHULL, G. M.
- SARETT, H. P.: Vitamin interrelationships in *Lactobacilli*, **22**, 54 (1949).
- SARETT, H. P.: The synthesis of folic acid-like compounds by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **34**, 378 (1951).
- SARETT, H. P., PEDERSON, R. L., and CHELDELIN, V. H.: Microbiological assay methods for nicotinic acid, **7**, 77 (1945).
- SARGENT, F., II.: *see* GOLDEN, R.
- SARKAR, B. C. R., WITTWER, S. H., LUECKE, R. W., and SELL, H. M.: Quantitative estimation of some amino acids in sweet corn pollen, **22**, 353 (1949).
- SARKAR, N. K., BEINERT, H., FULD, M., and GREEN, D. E.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XXI. Condensation reactions involving glycine, **37**, 140 (1952).
- SARKAR, N. K., and SUMNER, J. B.: β -glucuronidase, **27**, 453 (1950).
- SARKAR, N. K.: *see also* CLARKE, D. D.
- SARMA, P. S.: *see* RADHAKRISHNAMURTY, R.
- SAROFF, H. A.: The binding of ions to the muscle proteins. A theory for K^+ and Na^+ binding based on a hydrogen-bonded and chelated model, **71**, 194 (1957).
- SAROFF, H. A., and CHOATE, W. L.: Reversible aggregation of serum albumin in the reaction with copper (II), **74**, 245 (1958).
- SAROFF, H. A., and DILLARD, G. H. L.: A continuous membrane diffusion column, **37**, 340 (1952).
- SAROJA, K.: *see* GIRI, K. V.
- SASISEKHARAN, V.: *see* RAMACHANDRAN, G. N.
- SASS, M.: *see* SHILS, M. E.
- SASTRY, P. S.: *see* KRISHNAMURTHY, S.
- SATO, Y.: *see* HAYAISHI, O.
- SAUBERLICH, H. E.: The relationship of folic acid, vitamin B_{12} and thymidine in the nutrition of *Leuconostoc citrovorum* 8081, **24**, 224 (1949).
- SAUBERLICH, H. E.: The purine and pyrimidine requirements of *Leuconostoc citrovorum* 8081, **24**, 263 (1949).
- SAUBERLICH, H. E., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Excretion of amino acids by mice fed certain deficient diets, **20**, 305 (1949).
- SAUBERLICH, H. E.: *see also* SCHWEIGERT, B. S.
- SAUNDERS, P. R.: *see* WEBB, J. L.
- SAVUR, G. R.: *see* PITHAWALA, H. R.
- SAXENA, H. C., STARR, M. E., BLAYLOCK, L. G., CARVER, J. S., and MCGINNIS, J.: Effect of dietary penicillin on the efficiency of protein utilization by chicks, **44**, 346 (1953).
- SAZ, A. K.: The effect of long-chain carbon compounds, particularly hydrocarbons, on the metabolism of tubercle bacilli, **22**, 195 (1949).
- SAZ, A. K.: Inorganic phosphate interference with the colorimetric determination of uracil and cytosine, **35**, 469 (1952).
- SAZ, A. K., and BROWNELL, L. W.: D-cysteine desulphydrase in *Escherichia coli*, **52**, 291 (1954).
- SAZ, A. K., and SLIE, R. B.: The inhibition of organic nitro reductase by aureomycin in cell-free extracts. II. Cofactor requirements for the nitro reductase enzyme complex, **51**, 5 (1954).
- SCANU, A., LEWIS, L. A., and BUMPUS, F. M.: Separation and characterization of the protein moiety of human α_2 -lipoprotein, **74**, 390 (1958).
- SCAPA, S.: *see* LAYTON, L. L.
- SCEVOLA, M. E.: *see* BOLCATO, V.
- SCHABEL, F. M., JR.: *see* BENNETT, L. L., JR.; SKIPPER, H. E.
- SCHACHMAN, H. K., PARDEE, A. B., and STANIER, R. Y.: Studies on the macromolecular organization of microbial cells, **38**, 245 (1952).
- SCHACHMAN, H. K.: *see also* CHAO,

- F.-C.; GINSBURG, A.; HARRINGTON, W. F.
- SCHADE, A. L., BERGMANN, L., and BYER, A.: Studies on the respiration of the white potato. I. Preliminary investigation of the endogenous respiration of potato slices and catechol oxidase activity, **18**, 85 (1948).
- SCHADE, A. L., LEVY, HILTON, BERGMANN, L., and HARRIS, S.: Studies on the respiration of the white potato. III. Changes in the terminal oxidase pattern of potato tissue associated with time of suspension in water, **20**, 211 (1949).
- SCHADE, A. L., REINHART, R. W., and LEVY, HILTON: Carbon dioxide and oxygen in complex formation with iron and siderophilin, the iron-binding component of human plasma, **20**, 170 (1949).
- SCHADE, A. L.: *see also* LEVY, HILTON, LEVY, HILTON B.
- SCHAEFER, A. E., WHITEHAIR, C. K., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Purified ratios and the requirement of folic acid for foxes, **12**, 349 (1947).
- SCHAEFFER, P.: A black mutant of *Neurospora crassa*. Mode of action on the mutant allele and action of light on melanogenesis, **47**, 359 (1953).
- SCHAFFER, F. L., GRUNBAUM, B. W., and KIRK, P. L.: The composition of the saponifiable lipides of cultured tissue cells. A microfractionation study of Earle's strain L, **50**, 188 (1954).
- SCHAFFER, F. L.: *see also* FONG, J.
- SCHAFFER, P. S.: *see* MA, R. M.
- SCHAFFNER, C. P.: *see* CARTER, H. E.
- SCHALES, O.: Mode of action of some antibacterial mould products, **2**, 487 (1943).
- SCHALES, O.: Rapid and accurate calibration of Warburg manometers, **3**, 475 (1944).
- SCHALES, O.: Effect of albumin on the antibacterial activity of diketones, **34**, 56 (1951).
- SCHALES, O., and HILL, B. R.: Inhibition of enzymatic proteolysis. II. Effect of carbonyl group reagents on the activity of kidney cathepsins, **22**, 366 (1949).
- SCHALES, O., HOLDEN, M., and SCHALES, S. S.: Renin-substrate from beef serum, **2**, 67 (1943).
- SCHALES, O., HOLDEN, M., and SCHALES, S. S.: Renin and kidney cathepsins, **6**, 165 (1945).
- SCHALES, O., and MANN, G. E.: Gramicidin derivatives. I. Preparation; hemolytic and bacteriostatic properties, **13**, 357 (1947).
- SCHALES, O., and MANN, G. E.: Gramicidin derivatives. II. Toxicity; effect of proteins on hemolytic and bacteriostatic activity; antibacterial effect *in vivo*, **18**, 217 (1948).
- SCHALES, O., MIMS, V., and SCHALES, S. S.: Glutamic acid decarboxylase of higher plants. I. Distribution; preparation of clear solutions; nature of prosthetic group, **10**, 455 (1946).
- SCHALES, O., and SCHALES, S. S.: The regular urinary excretion of a chromogenic substance during pregnancy, **4**, 163 (1944).
- SCHALES, O., and SCHALES, S. S.: A simple method for the determination of glucose in blood, **8**, 285 (1945).
- SCHALES, O., and SCHALES, S. S.: Glutamic acid decarboxylase of higher plants. II. pH-activity curve, reaction kinetics, inhibition by hydroxylamine, **11**, 155 (1946).
- SCHALES, O., and SCHALES, S. S.: Glutamic acid decarboxylase of higher plants. III. Enzymatic determination of *l*(+)-glutamic acid, **11**, 445 (1946).
- SCHALES, O., and SCHALES, S. S.: Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase: Preparation and properties of a stable dry powder, **24**, 83 (1949).
- SCHALES, O., and SCHALES, S. S.: Decarboxylations and transaminations in extracts of higher plants, **69**, 378 (1957).
- SCHALES, O., SCHALES, S. S., and FRIEDMAN, D. A.: Antibacterial activity of

- some phenazine and quinoxaline-derivatives, **6**, 329 (1945).
- SCHALES, O., and SUTHON, A. M.: The inhibition of bacterial growth by dibromosalicyl, **11**, 397 (1946).
- SCHALES, O., SUTHON, A. M., ROUX, R. M., LLOYD, E., and SCHALES, S. S.: Inhibition of enzymatic proteolysis. I. Observations with carbonyl group reagents; effect of hydrazine on peptic hydrolysis, **19**, 119 (1948).
- SCHALES, S. S.: *see also* SCHALES, O.
- SCHAMBYE, P.: *see* WOOD, H. G.
- SCHANTZ, E. J.: *see* WEIL, L.
- SCHAPIRA, G.: *see* JOLY, M.
- SCHATZ, A.: *see* ALBAUM, H. G.
- SCHAYER, R. W.: The metabolism of radioactive salicylic acid, **28**, 371 (1950).
- SCHAYER, R. W.: *see also* KOBAYASHI, Y.
- SCHERER, B. T.: *see* HURT, W. W.
- SCHIEFF, G. J., PROCTOR, C., and COHEN, P.: Use of the dropping mercury electrode for measuring oxygen changes in treponema and *Clostridium sporogenes* cultures, **61**, 20 (1956).
- SCHIEIN, A. H., and BERG, C. P.: The effect of varying the conditions of hydrolyzing casein with sulfuric acid upon the optical rotation and the amino and ammonia nitrogen content of the hydrolyzates, **11**, 209 (1946).
- SCHIEIN, A. H., and BERG, C. P.: The effect of varying the conditions of heating casein with sulfuric acid upon the yields and optical rotations of the basic amino acids, **11**, 215 (1946).
- SCHIEINER, J.: *see* GOLDBERG, M. W.; RUBIN, S. H.
- SCHIELLMAN, C. G.: *see* SCHIELLMAN, J. A.
- SCHIELLMAN, J. A., and SCHIELLMAN, C. G.: The rotatory dispersion of amino acids and proteins, **65**, 58 (1956).
- SCHENCK, J. R., and DEROSE, A. F.: Acetithiazic acid. II. Isolation and characterization, **40**, 263 (1952).
- SCHENCK, J. R.: *see also* CLARK, R. K., JR.; GRUNDY, W. E.
- SCHENKER, V.: *see* HECHTER, O.
- SCHIEPARTZ, A. I.: *see* KATCHMAN, B.
- SCHERAGA, H. A., and NIMS, L. F.: The action of x-rays on fibrinogen solutions, **36**, 336 (1952).
- SCHERAGA, H. A.: *see also* BACKUS, J. K.; DONNELLY, T. H.
- SCHILLER, J., and PINCUS, G.: The fate of α -estradiol and of estriol injected into a human male subject, **2**, 317 (1943).
- SCHILLING, E. D.: *see* MCKAY, G. F.
- SCHILLING, K.: *see* WALDMANN-MEYER, H.
- SCHLAPHOFF, D., JOHNSTON, F. A., and BOROUGHS, E. D.: Serum iron levels of adolescent girls and the diurnal variation of serum iron and hemoglobin, **28**, 165 (1950).
- SCHLENK, F.: Nicotinamide riboside, **3**, 93 (1943).
- SCHLENK, F.: Observations on the metabolism of alkylmercaptans in yeast, **69**, 67 (1957).
- SCHLENK, F., and DEPALMA, R. E.: Note on the metabolism of the methylsulfonium salt of methionine, **57**, 266 (1955).
- SCHLENK, F., and FISHER, A.: Note on the purification and properties of glutamic-aspartic transaminase, **8**, 337 (1945).
- SCHLENK, F., and FISHER, A.: Studies on the glutamic-aspartic acid transaminase, **12**, 69 (1947).
- SCHLENK, F., and SCHLENK, T.: Notes on the purification and determination of codehydrogenase I (cozymase), **14**, 131 (1947).
- SCHLENK, F., and WALDVOGEL, M. J.: Note on the metabolism of some ribose derivatives, **9**, 455 (1946).
- SCHLENK, F., and WALDVOGEL, M. J.: Studies on the metabolism of some ribose derivatives, **12**, 181 (1947).
- SCHLENK, F.: *see also* MARMUR, J.; ORMSBY, A. A.; PAEGE, L. M.; PARKS, L. W.; SMITH, R. L.; SUTTON, W. B.; WALDVOGEL, M. J.
- SCHLENK, T.: *see* SCHLENK, F.

- SCHLEYER, W. L.: *see* PARFENTJEV, I. A.
- SCHLUETER, R.: *see* EGAN, R.
- SCHMERL, E.: *see* DIETZ, A. A.
- SCHMID, R., HAMMAKER, L., and AXEL-ROD, J.: The enzymatic formation of bilirubin glucuronide, **70**, 285 (1957).
- SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: *see* DUGGAN, E. L.; McKITTRICK, D. S.; RYKLAN, L. R.; WALKER, A. C.
- SCHMIDT, E. G., ALVAREZ-DECHOUDENS, J. A., McELVAIN, N. F., BEARDSLEY, J., and TAWAB, S. A. A.: A microbiological study of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, **26**, 15 (1950).
- SCHMIDT, G., and CUBILES, R.: Comparative studies on the occurrence of the carnosine-anserine fraction in skeletal muscle and heart, **58**, 227 (1955).
- SCHMIDT, H.: *see* PEARSON, P. B.
- SCHMIDT, W. H.: *see* BENEDICT, R. G.
- SCHMIR, G. L.: *see* BRUCE, T. C.
- SCHNAKENBERG, G.: *see* GEIGER, E.
- SCHNEIDER, B. H.: *see* HUANG, T. C.
- SCHNEIDER, H. G., TENER, G. M., and STRONG, F. M.: Separation and determination of antimycins, **37**, 147 (1952).
- SCHNEIDER, H. G.: *see also* AHMAD, K.
- SCHNEIDER, R.: *see* DOBRINER, K.
- SCHNEIDERMAN, HERMAN: *see* SCHOENBERG, M. D.
- SCHNEIDERMAN, HOWARD A.: *see* HACKETT, D. P.
- SCHNELLEN, C. G. T. P.: *see* KLUYVER, A. J.
- SCHNEYER, L. H.: The effect of sodium and potassium ions on the temperature behavior of salivary amylase, **39**, 65 (1952).
- SCHNEYER, L. H.: Effects of hydrostatic pressure and selected sulfhydryl inhibitors on salivary amylase, **41**, 345 (1952).
- SCHNEYER, L. H.: Inhibition of salivary amylase by uranium, **56**, 500 (1955).
- SCHNITZER, R. J.: *see* BUCK, M.; KELLY, D. R.; SOO-HOO, G.
- SCHOCKEN, V.: The genesis of auxin during the decomposition of proteins, **23**, 198 (1949).
- SCHOCKEN, V.: *see also* WARBURG, O.
- SCHOEN, K.: Salts of quinidine with pyridinecarboxylic acids, **69**, 81 (1957).
- SCHOEN, K., and GORDON, S. M.: Water-soluble methylol derivatives of riboflavin, **22**, 149 (1949).
- SCHOENBERG, M. D., BROOKS, R. E., HALL, J. J., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H.: Effect of x-irradiation on the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system, **30**, 333 (1951).
- SCHOENWALDT, E. F.: *see* McALEER, W. J.
- SCHOLEFIELD, P. G.: *see* HALPERN, A. H.
- SCHONBAUM, E.: *see* BLIGH, E. G.
- SCHØNHEYDER, F.: *see* PETERSON, E. E.
- SCHOU, M. A.: Tautomeric conversion of xanthopterin, **28**, 10 (1950).
- SCHOU, M.: *see also* WAELSCH, H.
- SCHRANK, A. R.: Ethionine inhibition of elongation and geotropic curvature of *Avena* coleoptiles, **61**, 348 (1956).
- SCHRANK, A. R.: *see also* WEBSTER, W. W., JR.; WIEGAND, O. F.
- SCHREIER, K., DiFERRANTE, N., GAFFNEY, G. W., HEMPELMANN, L. H., and ALTMAN, K. I.: Cellular destruction and protein breakdown induced by exposure to x-rays. I, **50**, 417 (1954).
- SCHRENK, W. G.: *see* MITCHELL, H. L.
- SCHROEDER, E.: *see* RACKER, E.
- SCHROEDER, E. A. R.: *see* RACKER, E.
- SCHROEDER, L. J.: *see* CORWIN, L. M.
- SCHROEDER, W. A.: *see* DEUEL, H. J.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- SCHUBERT, J.: *see* LINDENBAUM, A.; WHITE, M. R.
- SCHUBERT, M.: *see* SCHWENK, E.
- SCHUBERT, W. J., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXV. A relationship between ergosterol formation in *Lentinus lepideus* and lignification, **20**, 465 (1949).
- SCHUBERT, W. J.: *see also* DEBAUN, R.

- M.; LOPEZ-RAMOS, B.; SISON, B. C., JR.
- SCHUCHER, R.: *see* BRAGANCA, B. M.
- SCHULTZ, A. S., and ATKIN, L.: The utility of bios response in yeast classification and nomenclature, **14**, 369 (1947).
- SCHULTZ, A. S., and McMANUS, D. K.: Amino acids and inorganic sulfur as sulfur source for the growth of yeasts, **25**, 401 (1950).
- SCHULTZ, A. S., McMANUS, D. K., and POMPER, S.: Amino acids as carbon source for the growth of yeasts, **22**, 412 (1949).
- SCHULTZ, A. S., and POMPER, S.: Amino acids as nitrogen source for the growth of yeasts, **19**, 184 (1948).
- SCHULTZ, A. S.: *see also* ATKIN, L.; DiCARLO, F.; DiCARLO, F. J.
- SCHULTZ, J., GRANNIS, G., KIMMEL, H., and SHAY, H.: The characterization of proteins of animal sera separated by zone electrophoresis on starch, **55**, 169 (1955).
- SCHULTZ, J., GRANNIS, G., KIMMEL, H., and SHAY, H.: Characterization of the electrophoretic components of the sera of dog, rat and man in terms of six amino acids, **57**, 174 (1955).
- SCHULTZ, J., JAMISON, W., SHAY, H., and GRUENSTEIN, M.: The influence of methylcholanthrene on serum protein synthesis in the rat, **50**, 124 (1954).
- SCHULTZ, P. W.: *see* HERMANN, H.
- SCHULTZE, M. O.: *see* BIERI, J. G.
- SCHULZ, D. M.: Constancy of nucleic acid and phospholipide phosphorus with aging in mouse liver, **27**, 57 (1950).
- SCHUYTEMA, C. G., and LATA, G. F.: Ergosterol synthesis and storage in the yeast *Torulopsis lipofera*, **75**, 40 (1958).
- SCHWARTZ, M.: The quantum efficiency of the photochemical reduction of quinone and ferricyanide by lyophilized and whole *Chlorella* cells, **59**, 5 (1955).
- SCHWARTZ, M.: The reduction of ferricyanide by living *Chlorella* cells, **63**, 201 (1956).
- SCHWARZ, H.: *see* BERSIN, T.
- SCHWARZ, K., and MERTZ, W.: A glucose tolerance factor and its differentiation from factor 3, **72**, 515 (1957).
- SCHWARZ, K.: *see also* MERTZ, W.
- SCHWEET, R. S., HOLLEY, R. W., and ALLEN, E. H.: Amino acid activation in hog pancreas, **71**, 311 (1957).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: Availability of tryptophan from various products for growth of chicks, **19**, 265 (1948).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: Folic acid metabolism studies. II. Effect of dietary intake on the concentration of free and combined vitamin in the blood of the turkey, **20**, 41 (1949).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S., McINTIRE, J. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Effect of the composition of the diet on the vitamin content of rat tissues, **3**, 113 (1943).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S., McINTIRE, J. M., HENDERSON, L. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Intestinal synthesis of B vitamins by the rat, **6**, 403 (1945).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S., PEARSON, P. B., and WILKENING, M. C.: The metabolic conversion of tryptophan to nicotinic acid and to N'-methylnicotinamide, **12**, 139 (1947).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S., POLLARD, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The folic acid content of meats and the retention of this vitamin during cooking, **10**, 107 (1946).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S., SÄUBERLICH, H. E., BAUMANN, C. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The tryptophane activity of various compounds for *L. arabinosus* and their influence on the determination of tryptophane in natural materials, **10**, 1 (1946).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S., TATMAN, I. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: The leucine, valine, and isoleucine content of meats, **6**, 177 (1945).
- SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: *see also* ANDREWS, M. M.; BOKMAN, A. H.; HOLMAN, R.

- T.; RIESEN, W. H.; SIMPSON, R. E.; WONG, W. T.
- SCHWENK, E., ALEXANDER, G. J., STOUT, T. H., and FISH, C. A.: Studies on the biosynthesis of cholesterol. VII. Formation of cholesterol precursors by yeast, **55**, 274 (1955).
- SCHWENK, E., ALEXANDER, G. J., and FISH, C. A.: Studies on the biosynthesis of cholesterol. VIII. Tissue distribution of cholesterol and presence of precursors in intact animals, **58**, 37 (1955).
- SCHWENK, E., and BAKER, C. F.: Studies on the biosynthesis of cholesterol. V. C^{14} -cholesterol in the egg yolk and in the laying hen, **45**, 341 (1953).
- SCHWENK, I., GUT, M., and BELISLE, J.: Preparation of C^{14} -cholesterol from C^{14} -cholestenone, **31**, 456 (1951).
- SCHWENK, E., SCHUBERT, M., and STAHL, E.: New reactions of citrinin, **20**, 220 (1949).
- SCHWENK, E., and STAHL, E.: Preparation of 3-hydroxy- $\Delta^{9,11}$ -12-ketocholenic acid and its lower homologues, **14**, 125 (1947).
- SCHWENK, E., TODD, D., and FISH, C. A.: Studies on the biosynthesis of cholesterol. VI. Companions of cholesterol- C^{14} in liver perfusions, including squalene- C^{14} , as possible precursors in its biosynthesis, **49**, 179 (1954).
- SCHWENK, E., and WERTHESEN, N. T.: Studies on the biosynthesis of cholesterol. III. Purification of C^{14} -cholesterol from perfusions of livers and other organs, **40**, 334 (1952).
- SCHWENK, E., and WERTHESEN, N. T.: Studies on the biosynthesis of cholesterol. IV. Higher counting substances accompanying C^{14} -cholesterol in the intact rat, **42**, 91 (1953).
- SCHWENK, E., WERTHESEN, N. T., and COLTON, A. F.: Preparation of randomly labeled steroid- C^{14} hormones: testosterone- C^{14} , Δ^4 -androstene-3, 17-dione- C^{14} , progesterone- C^{14} and deoxycorticosterone- C^{14} acetate, **48**, 322 (1954).
- SCHWENK, E., WERTHESEN, N. T., and ROSENKRANTZ, H.: Studies on the biosynthesis of cholesterol. II. Isolation of 3 beta, 5 alpha-dihydroxy-6-ketocholestane from cholesterol, **37**, 247 (1952).
- SCHWENK, E.: *see also* ALEXANDER, G. J.; HERSCHBERG, E. B.
- SCHWERDT, C. E.: *see* PARDEE, A. B.
- SCHWERIN, P.: *see* HAUROWITZ, F.
- SCHWERT, G. W.: The viscosity correction for sedimentation constants, **48**, 310 (1954).
- SCHWERT, G. W., and HAKALA, M. T.: Lactic dehydrogenase. I. Kinetics, **38**, 55 (1952).
- SCHWERT, G. W., PUTNAM, F. W., and BRIGGS, D. R.: An electrophoretic study of gliadin, **4**, 371 (1944).
- SCHWERT, G. W.: *see also* KAUFMAN, S.
- SCHWIMMER, S.: Evidence for the purity of Schardinger dextrinogenase, **43**, 108 (1953).
- SCHWIMMER, S., BEVENUE, A., and WESTON, W. J.: Separation of hexose phosphates by paper electrophoresis of borate buffers, **60**, 279 (1956).
- SCHWIMMER, S., WESTON, W. J., and MAKOWER, R. U.: Biochemical effects of gamma radiation on potato tubers, **75**, 425 (1958).
- SCIARINI, L. J.: 3-hydroxybenzidine, a metabolite of benzidine, **71**, 437 (1957).
- SCIARINI, L. J., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 22. Elementary sulfur as hydrogen acceptor in dehydrogenations by living fusaria, **3**, 261 (1943).
- SCIARINI, L. J., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 25. Balance of accumulated pyruvic acid (PA) in carbohydrate fermentations by fusaria, **5**, 435 (1944).
- SCIARINI, L. J., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 26. Evidence of chemical blocking of carboxylase in fusaria in nitrate-and

- p*-aminobenzoic acid-containing media during alcoholic fermentation, **7**, 367 (1945).
- SCIARINI, L. J.: *see also* NORD, F. F.
- SCOTT, E. M.: The determination of iron in tissues, **6**, 27 (1945).
- SCOTT, E. M.: Estimation and purification of fumarase, **18**, 131 (1948).
- SCOTT, E. M., and LAUFFER, M. A.: Thermal destruction of influenza A virus hemagglutinin. III. The effect of urea, **11**, 179 (1946).
- SCOTT, E. M., and LAUFFER, M. A.: Thermal destruction of influenza A virus hemagglutinin. IV. The effect of initial virus concentration, **11**, 185 (1946).
- SCOTT, E. M., and MCCOY, R. H.: Iron in anemic rat tissues, **5**, 349 (1944).
- SCOTT, E. M., and SANDSTROM, W. M.: The activation of papain, **1**, 103 (1942).
- SCOTT, E. M.: *see also* LAUFFER, M. A.
- SCOTT, E. W.: *see* WINNICK, T.
- SCOTT, G. T., JACOBSON, M. A., and RICE, M. E.: The influence of glycolytic factors on the potassium and sodium content of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **30**, 282 (1951).
- SCOTT, H. M.: *see* FISHER, H.
- SEALOCK, R. R.: *see* WU, MEI CHUAN CHI.
- SEAMAN, G. R.: Enzyme systems in *Tetrahymena geleii* S. IV. Combination of arsonacetate with carboxyl affinity points on the succinic dehydrogenase, **35**, 132 (1952).
- SEAMAN, G. R.: Inhibition of the succinic dehydrogenase of *Tetrahymena geleii* S. by a phosphono-substituted succinate analog, **39**, 241 (1952).
- SEAMAN, G. R.: Enzyme systems in *Tetrahymena*. V. Comparison of succinic oxidase activity in different strains, **48**, 424 (1954).
- SEAMAN, G. R., and HOULIHAN, R. K.: *Trans*-1, 2-cyclopentanedicarboxylic acid, a succinic acid analog affecting the permeability of the cell membrane, **26**, 436 (1950).
- SEARLE, O.: *see* MILLER, L.
- SEBEK, O. K.: The synthesis of neomycin-C¹⁴ by *Streptomyces fradiae*, **57**, 71 (1955).
- SEBEK, O. K., and RANGLES, C. I.: The oxidation of the stereoisomeric 2, 3-butanediols by *Pseudomonas*, **40**, 373 (1952).
- SEBEK, O.: *see also* KREITMAN, G.
- SEBRELL, W. H.: *see* KORNBERG, A.; STEWART, L. C.
- SECOR, G. E.: *see* WHITE, L. M.
- SEEGERS, W. H.: Purified prothrombin and thrombin: Stabilization of aqueous solutions, **3**, 363 (1944).
- SEEGERS, W. H.: A new plasma anti-thrombin reaction, **36**, 484 (1952).
- SEEGERS, W. H., and ALKJAERSIG, N.: The preparation of prothrombin derivatives and an indication of their properties, **61**, 1 (1956).
- SEEGERS, W. H., LOOMIS, E. C., and VANDENBELT, J. M.: Preparation of prothrombin products: Isolation of prothrombin and its properties, **6**, 85 (1945).
- SEEGERS, W. H., NIEFT, M. L., and VANDENBELT, J. M.: Decomposition products of fibrinogen and fibrin, **7**, 15 (1945).
- SEEGERS, W. H.: *see also* LAKI, K.; LOOMIS, E. C.; LORAND, L.; MILLER, K. D.; WARE, A. G.
- SEEGMILLER, C. G., JANG, R., and MANN, W., JR.: Conversion of radioactive hexoses to pectin in the strawberry, **61**, 422 (1956).
- SEEGMILLER, C. G.: *see also* MCCREADY, R. M.
- SEELEY, H. W.: *see* MALLIN, M. L.
- SEELEY, R. D.: *see* CHOW, B. F.
- SEGOVIA, N.: *see* MARDONES, J.
- SEIBERT, F. B., PFAFF, M. L., and SEIBERT, M. V.: A serum polysaccharide in tuberculosis and carcinoma, **18**, 279 (1948).
- SEIBERT, M. V.: *see* SEIBERT, F. B.
- SEIBLES, T. S.: *see* WEIL, L.
- SEIDEL, M. K.: *see* LASKOWSKI, M.
- SEIFTER, J.: *see* WARREN, G. H.

- SEIFTER, S., DAYTON, S., NOVIC, B., and MUNTWYLER, E.: The estimation of glycogen with the anthrone reagent, **25**, 191 (1950).
- SEIFTER, S.: *see also* HARKNESS, D. M.
- SEIKEL, M. K., and GEISSMAN, T. A.: The flavonoid constituents of barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). I. Saponarin, **71**, 17 (1957).
- SEIKEL, M. K.: *see also* JURD, L.
- SEIWALD, R. J.: *see* FURST, A.
- SEKI, L.: *see* BARRON, E. S. G.
- SELA, M.: *see* ANFINSEN, C. B.
- SELDIN, D. W.: *see* WALSER, M.
- SELIGMAN, A. M.: *see* GOLDBARG, J.; GREEN, M. N.; RAVIN, H. A.; RUTENBERG, A. M.
- SELL, H. M.: *see* REDEMANN, C. T.; SARKAR, B. C. R.
- SELL, I. T.: *see* ANDREWS, J. C.
- SELLERS, M. I.: A study of the nucleic acid content of mouse lung infected with the virus of influenza, **75**, 368 (1958).
- SEMPERE, J. H.: *see* MILLER, L.
- SENDROY, J., JR., and CECCHINI, L. P.: Analysis of electrophoretic protein fractions by the photoelectric area-meter, **45**, 161 (1953).
- SERONDE, J., JR.: *see* ZUCKER, L. M.
- SERVETTAZ, O.: *see* MARRÉ, E.
- SETLOW, J.: *see* POLLARD, E.
- SETLOW, R., and DOYLE, B.: The molecular weight of insulin and the inactivation of insulin by fast charged particles, **42**, 83 (1953).
- SETLOW, R., and DOYLE, B.: The combined effect of temperature and ultraviolet radiation on dry catalase, **46**, 31 (1953).
- SETLOW, R., and DOYLE, B.: The quantum yield for the inactivation of dry α -chymotrypsin hydrochloride, **46**, 39 (1953).
- SETLOW, R., and DOYLE, B.: The effect of temperature on the direct action of ionizing radiation on catalase, **46**, 46 (1953).
- SETLOW, R., and DOYLE, B.: The effect of temperature on the ultraviolet light inactivation of trypsin, **48**, 441 (1954).
- SETLOW, R. B.: The inactivation of catalase by deuterons and heat, **34**, 396 (1951).
- SETLOW, R. B.: The inactivation of urease by deuterons and heat, **36**, 328 (1952).
- SETLOW, R. B., and GUILD, W. R.: The spectrum of the peptide bond and other substances below 230 μ , **34**, 223 (1951).
- SETLOW, R. B.: *see also* FRANKLIN, R. M.
- SEVAG, M. G., and FORBES, M.: Oxidative interaction between glucose and nitrogenous substances, **29**, 229 (1950).
- SEVAG, M. G., and ROSANOFF, E. I.: Reversion to sensitivity in streptomycin-dependent *Escherichia coli* by a factor replacing streptomycin, **45**, 233 (1953).
- SEVAG, M. G., and STEERS, E.: The mechanism of resistance to sulfonamides. V. A quantitative study of the alternate metabolic pathways involving tryptophan and glucose metabolism, and aerobic and anaerobic growth conditions in relation to the mechanism of resistance, **24**, 144 (1949).
- SEVAG, M. G., STEERS, E., and FORBES, M.: The mechanism of resistance to sulfonamides. VI. A comparative study of the resistance to sulfathiazole of the metabolism of glucose and pyruvate by *Staphylococcus aureus*, **25**, 185 (1950).
- SEVAG, M. G., and STEWART, R. C.: 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide. The relation of its metabolism to citric acid cycle, **41**, 14 (1952).
- SEVAG, M. G., and SWART, E. A.: Metabolism of pyruvic acid by bacteria. I. Alterations in enzyme activity of staphylococci when grown in the presence and absence of glucose, **13**, 401 (1947).
- SEVAG, M. G.: *see also* FORBES, M.;

- GREEN, M. N.; HAAS, G. J.; KOFT, B. W.; LEVINSON, H. S.; SLOTNICK, I. J.; STEERS, E.; STEWART, R. C.
- SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.: *see* RANDALL, L. O.
- SEWELL, R. F.: *see* CUNHA, T. J.
- SEXTON, E. L.: *see* LANGLEY, W. D.
- SHACHTER, R. J.: *see* ERCOLI, N.
- SHACK, J.: Intermediate in the hydrolysis of glycyldehydrophenylalanine by dehydropeptidase I, **17**, 199 (1948).
- SHACTER, B.: Increase in yeast respiration in presence of several steroids and diethylstilbestrol, **23**, 321 (1949).
- SHACTER, B.: Influence of diethylstilbestrol and related substances on respiratory metabolism of yeast, **46**, 312 (1953).
- SHACTER, B.: Influence of several sulphydryl reagents on yeast metabolism, **46**, 324 (1953).
- SHACTER, B.: Interrelations in respiratory, phosphorylative and mitotic activities of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: influence of dinitrophenol, **57**, 387 (1955).
- SHAINOFF, J. R., and LAUFFER, M. A.: Chromatographic purification of southern bean mosaic virus, **64**, 315 (1956).
- SHANAHAN, A. J.: *see* THORNBERRY, H. H.
- SHANKMAN, S.: *see* DUNN, M. S.
- SHAPIRO, O. W.: *see* WILBUR, K. M.
- SHAPLEIGH, E.: *see* BOYD, W. C.
- SHARON, N., and LIPMANN, F.: Reactivity of analogs with pancreatic tryptophan-activating enzyme, **69**, 219 (1957).
- SHARP, D. G., LANNI, F., LANNI, Y. T., and BEARD, J. W.: The egg white inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination. VI. Sedimentation studies, **30**, 453 (1951).
- SHARP, D. G., LANNI, F., LANNI, Y. T., CSÁKY, T. Z., and BEARD, J. W.: The egg white inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination. V. Electrophoretic studies, **30**, 251 (1951).
- SHARP, D. G.: *see also* LANNI, F.
- SHARPE, E. S.: *see* KOEPSSELL, H. J.
- SHARPE, L. M., KRISHNAN, P. S., and KLEIN, J. R.: Uptake by duck erythrocytes of iron added to blood, **35**, 409 (1952).
- SHATAS, R.: *see* OHLMEYER, P.; MEYERHOF, O.
- SHAW, C. R.: *see* BOCOBO, D. L.
- SHAW, W., and GURIN, S.: Relationship of glycolysis to lipogenesis in aqueous extracts of liver, **47**, 220 (1953).
- SHAW, W. H. R., and GRUSHKIN, B.: The toxicity of metal ions to aquatic organisms, **67**, 447 (1957).
- SHAY, H.: *see* SCHULTZ, J.
- SHEALY, A. L.: *see* BURNSIDE, J. E.; CUNHA, T. J.
- SHEFFNER, A. L., and ADACHI, R.: Lipic acid as a growth stimulant for *Streptococcus faecalis* in the presence of limiting quantities of isoleucine and valine, **72**, 163 (1957).
- SHEFFNER, A. L., and BERGEIM, O.: Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) upon free amino acid levels of plasma and tissues, **49**, 327 (1954).
- SHEFFNER, A. L., and McCLARY, D. O.: The relationship between the oxidation and fermentation of galactose in the course of adaptation by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **52**, 74 (1954).
- SHEFFNER, A. L., and McCLARY, D. O.: The oxidation of galactose in the presence of 2, 4-dinitrophenol as a measure of galactose adaptation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **57**, 401 (1955).
- SHEFFNER, A. L.: *see also* PALLERONI, N. J.
- SHEHAB, S. K.: *see* BARAKAT, M. Z.
- SHELINE, G. E.: *see* LEE, W.
- SHELINE, R. K.: *see* BECKER, R. S.
- SHELTON, D. C., BEESON, W. M., and MERTZ, E. T.: Growth of weanling pigs on a diet containing ten purified amino acids, **29**, 446 (1950).
- SHELTON, D. C., BEESON, W. M., and MERTZ, E. T.: Quantitative L-lysine requirement of the weanling pig, **30**, 1 (1951).
- SHEMA, B. F.: *see* HEUSER, E.

- SHEN, T.: *see* CHANG, Y. T.
- SHENK, W. D.: The chloride content of frog muscle, **25**, 168 (1950).
- SHENK, W. D.: Tissue chloride, **49**, 138 (1954).
- SHENOY, K. G., and RAMASARMA, G. B.: Extraction procedure and determination of the vitamin B₁₂ content of some animal livers, **51**, 371 (1954).
- SHENOY, K. G., and RAMASARMA, G. B.: Iron as a stabilizer of vitamin B₁₂ activity in liver extracts and the nature of so-called alkali-stable factor, **55**, 293 (1955).
- SHEPHEARD, E. E.: *see* KON, S. K.
- SHEPPARD, C. W., COHN, W. E., and MATHIAS, P. J.: The estimation of choline esters by ion exchange, **47**, 475 (1953).
- SHEPPARD, E., BOURGAIN, R., SYMONS, C., and WRIGHT, I. S.: The effect of phosphorylated and sulfonated hesperidin on blood coagulation, **50**, 224 (1954).
- SHEPPARD, E., and WRIGHT, I. S.: Electrokinetic studies on fibrinogen. III. The effect of concentration, pH and surface on the fibrinogen-solid interfacial potential, **52**, 414 (1954).
- SHEPPARD, E., and WRIGHT, I. S.: Electrokinetic studies on fibrinogen. IV. The effect of thrombin and heparin on the fibrinogen-solid interfacial potential, **52**, 426 (1954).
- SHER, I. H., and MALLETTE, M. F.: The adaptive nature of the formation of lysine decarboxylase in *Escherichia coli* B, **52**, 331 (1954).
- SHER, I. H., and MALLETTE, M. F.: Purification and study of L-lysine decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* B, **53**, 354 (1954).
- SHER, I. H., and MALLETTE, M. F.: Purification and study of L-arginine decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* B, **53**, 370 (1954).
- SHERAGA, H. A.: Relation between extinction angle and molecular size, **33**, 277 (1951).
- SHERMAN, F. G., and FORSSBERG, A.: Incorporation of P³² into trichloroacetic acid fractions of liver from irradiated and nonirradiated mice, **48**, 293 (1954).
- SHERMAN, G. D.: *see* MATSUMOTO, H.
- SHERMAN, H.: *see* HARRIS, R. S.
- SHERWOOD, M. B.: *see* ELION, G. B.
- SHERWOOD, R. M.: *see* PEARSON, P. B.
- SHETLAR, M. R.: *see* YANG, CHAO-HWA.
- SHETTLES, L. B.: *see* DISCHE, Z.
- SHEYBANI, M. K.: *see* PEARSON, P. B.
- SHIAU, YEN G., and FRANCK, J.: Chlorophyll fluorescence and photosynthesis in algae, leaves and chloroplasts, **14**, 253 (1947).
- SHIBATA, K.: *see* SMITH, J. H. C.
- SHIDEMAN, F. E.: *see* MICKELSON, M. N.
- SHIELDS, J.: *see* ROBBINS, K. C.
- SHILS, M. E., CHESTER, S. A., and SASS, M.: Pantothenic acid deficiency and conjugation reactions *in vivo*. IV. Sulfanilamide acetylation and body weight, **32**, 359 (1951).
- SHIMOKORIYAMA, M., and HATTORI, S.: On the formation of carthamin in the flowers of *Carthamus tinctorius*, **54**, 93 (1955).
- SHIPE, W. F., JR.: A study of the relative specificity of lipases produced by *Penicillium roqueforti* and *Aspergillus niger*, **30**, 165 (1951).
- SHIPLEY, E. G.: *see* COPENHAVER, J. H.
- SHIPLEY, R. A., CHUDZIK, E. B., and GYÖRGY, P.: The effect of extirpation of various endocrine glands on the production of fatty liver, **16**, 301 (1948).
- SHIPLEY, R. A., CHUDZIK, E. B., GYÖRGY, P., and ROSE, C.: Mechanism of the lipotropic action of estrogen, **25**, 309 (1950).
- SHIPLEY, R. A.: *see also* GYÖRGY, P.
- SHIRK, H. G.: Steric hindrance relationship of some phenols to fungistatic potency, **51**, 258 (1954).
- SHIRK, H. G., and COREY, R. R., JR.: The influence of chemical structure on fungal activity. III. Effect of o-

- chlorination on phenols, **38**, 417 (1952).
- SHIRK, H. G., and GERTLER, S. I.: The influence of chemical structure on fungal activity. V. The effect of bromoacetic acid esters, **75**, 31 (1958).
- SHIRK, H. G., POELMA, P. L., and COREY, R. R., JR.: The influence of chemical structure on fungal activity. I. Effect of *p*-chlorophenol and derivatives, **32**, 386 (1951).
- SHIRK, H. G., POELMA, P. L., and COREY, R. R., JR.: The influence of chemical structure on fungal activity. II. Effect of *p*-chlorination of phenols, **32**, 392 (1951).
- SHIRK, H. G.: *see also* COREY, R. R.
- SHIROYA, T.: *see* HATTORI, S.
- SHIVE, W.: *see* BALL, E.; DIEN, LIEN TIEN H.; DUNN, F. W.; LANSFORD, E. M., JR.; RAVEL, J. M.; SKINNER, C. G.
- SHOCKEN, V.: *see* VANWAGTENDONK, W. J.; WARBURG, O.
- SHOCKLEY, W.: *see* HEUSER, E.
- SHOCKMAN, G. D., and TOENNIES, G.: Growth response of *Streptococcus faecalis* to the stereoisomers of methionine and some derivatives, **50**, 1 (1954).
- SHOCKMAN, G. D., and TOENNIES, G.: Formation of D-methionine from L- by *Streptococcus faecalis*, **50**, 9 (1954).
- SHOCKMAN, G. D.: *see also* TOENNIES, G.
- SHOICHET, I.: *see* WEINSTOCK, I. M.
- SHOLITZ, K. J.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- SHONK, C. E.: *see* BOXER, G. E.
- SHOOTER, K. V.: *see* BUTLER, J. A. V.
- SHORE, B.: C- and N-terminal amino acids of human serum lipoproteins, **71**, 1 (1957).
- SHORE, V. G., and PARDEE, A. B.: Fluorescence of some proteins, nucleic acids and related compounds, **60**, 100 (1956).
- SHORE, V. G., and PARDEE, A. B.: Energy transfer in conjugated proteins and nucleic acids, **62**, 355 (1956).
- SHORLAND, F. B.: *see* GERSON, T.
- SHOUP, C. S.: *see* STREHLER, B. L.
- SHUEY, E. W.: *see* PAZUR, J. H.
- SHUGAR, D.: *see* RAPKINE, L.
- SHULL, G. M., and PETERSON, W. H.: The nature of the "sporogenes vitamin" and other factors in the nutrition of *Clostridium sporogenes*, **18**, 69 (1948).
- SHULL, G. M., SARDINAS, J. L., and NUBEL, R. C.: Paper chromatography of steroid compounds, **37**, 186 (1952).
- SHULL, G. M., THOMA, R. W., and PETERSON, W. H.: Amino acid and unsaturated fatty acid requirements of *Clostridium sporogenes*, **20**, 227 (1949).
- SHULL, K. H., ASHMORE, J., and MAYER, J.: Hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphatase and phosphorylase levels in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic mice, **62**, 210 (1956).
- SHULMAN, S.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. IV. Reversible inhibition of the reaction, **30**, 353 (1951).
- SHULMAN, S.: The determination of sedimentation constants with the oil-turbine and Spinco ultracentrifuges, **44**, 230 (1953).
- SHULMAN, S., FERRY, J. D., and TINOCO, I., JR.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. XII. Influence of pH, ionic strength and hexamethylene glycol concentration on the polymerization of fibrinogen, **42**, 245 (1953).
- SHULMAN, S., HERWIG, W. C., and FERRY, J. D.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. V. Influence of ionic strength and thrombin concentration on the effectiveness of certain reversible inhibitors, **32**, 354 (1951).
- SHULMAN, S.: *see also* FERRY, J. D.; FOSTER, J. F.; KATZ, SIDNEY.
- SHULT, E. E.: *see* SARACHEK, A.
- SHUMAKER, J. B., JR.: *see* TIMASHEFF, S. N.
- SHUSTER, L.: The effect of pH on the inhibition of phosphatases by cyanide and by cysteine, **75**, 345 (1958).

- SHWARTZMAN, G.: *see* ADLER, M.
- SICA, A. J., ALLGEIER, SISTER ANN MIRIAM, S.C.N., and CERECEDO, L. R.: The effects of pteroylglutamic acid and of xanthopterin on reproduction and lactation in the rat, **18**, 119 (1948).
- SICKELS, J. P.: *see* LEMON, J.:
- SIDDIQI, A. M., and TAPPEL, A. L.: Catalysis of linoleate oxidation by pea lipoxidase, **60**, 91 (1956).
- SIEGEL, A., SINGER, S. J., and WILDMAN, S. G.: A preliminary study of the high-molecular-weight components of normal and virus-infected *Escherichia coli*, **41**, 278 (1952).
- SIEGEL, B. V., and CAILLEAU, R.: Effect of metabolic inhibitors on the respiration of Earle strain L cells, **60**, 506 (1956).
- SIEGEL, M.: *see* PRESSMAN, D.
- SIEGEL, S. M., and GALSTON, A. W.: Peroxide genesis in plant tissues and its relation to indoleacetic acid destruction, **54**, 102 (1955).
- SIEGELMAN, H. W.: Detection and identification of polyphenoloxidase substrates in apple and pear skins, **56**, 97 (1955).
- SILBER, R. H.: Absorption and excretion of calcium pantothenate by normal and depleted dogs, **7**, 329 (1945).
- SILBER, R. H., and CLARK, I.: Factors influencing the maintenance of blood concentrations of sulfonamides, **10**, 9 (1946).
- SILBER, R. H., PORTER, C. C., WINBURY, M., and CLARK, I.: The significance of impurities on the biochemical effects of streptomycin, **14**, 349 (1947).
- SILBER, R. H.: *see also* PORTER, C. C.
- SILBERMAN, H.: *see* ANGAPINDU, A.
- SILIPRANDI, D.: *see* ROSSI-FANELLI, A.
- SILVA, M. R.: *see* PRADO, E. S.
- SILVA, R. B.: *see* MACDONNELL, L. R.
- SILVER, W. S., and McELROY, W. D.: Enzyme studies on nitrate and nitrite mutants of *Neurospora*, **51**, 379 (1954).
- SILVERMAN, M.: Metal antagonism of the antibacterial action of atabrine and other drugs, **19**, 193 (1948).
- SIMCOCK, M. J., SNEYD, G., and BATT, R. D.: The catabolism of cytidine 3'-phosphate by rat liver preparations, **71**, 62 (1957).
- SIME, J. T.: *see* DINNING, J. S.
- SIMHA, R.: The degradation of proteins, **45**, 125 (1953).
- SIMHA, R.: Note on degradation kinetics, **53**, 515 (1954).
- SIMINOVITCH, D., and BRIGGS, D. R.: The chemistry of the living bark of the black locust tree in relation to frost hardiness. I. Seasonal variations in protein content, **23**, 8 (1949).
- SIMINOVITCH, D.: *see also* BRIGGS, D. R.
- SIMINOVITCH, L.: *see* RAPKINE, L.
- SIMKIN, B., BROH-KAHN, R. H., and MIRSKY, I. A.: The inactivation of insulin by tissue extracts. III. The effect of force-fed diets on the insulinase activity of rat liver extracts, **24**, 422 (1949).
- SIMON, E.: The formation of lactic acid by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* (Weizman), **13**, 237 (1947).
- SIMON, E.: Investigations on the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation, **14**, 39 (1947).
- SIMON, E., and KRAICER, P. F.: Metabolism of mannoheptulose in the rat. I. Diabetogenic action, **69**, 592 (1957).
- SIMON, F. P., POTTS, A. M., and GERARD, R. W.: Action of cadmium and thiols on tissues and enzymes, **12**, 283 (1947).
- SIMON, F. P.: *see also* POTTS, A. M.
- SIMKIN, B.: *see also* BROH-KAHN, R. H.; MIRSKY, I. A.
- SIMMONS, B. S.: *see* EVERETT, N. B.
- SIMPSON, M. E.: *see* LI, C. H.
- SIMPSON, M. V., and TARVER, H.: Studies on protein synthesis *in vitro*. III. Further observations on the incorporation of methionine into liver protein, **25**, 384 (1950).
- SIMPSON, R. E., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S.:

- Folic acid metabolism studies. I. Occurrence of blood conjugases, **20**, 32 (1949).
- SIMPSON, W. L.: *see* RAUT, C.
- SINCLAIR, R. G.: *see* STEWART, W. C.
- SINEX, F.: *see* SACKS, J.
- SINGER, B.: *see* FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.
- SINGER, K.: *see* MASRI, M. S.
- SINGER, L., MAQSOOD, M., MEDLEN, A. B., and COMAR, C. L.: Endogenous and biliary excretion of calcium-45 and strontium-89, **66**, 404 (1957).
- SINGER, S.: *see* HITCHINGS, G. H.
- SINGER, S. J.: *see* REES, E. D.; SIEGEL, A.
- SINGER, T. P.: Eleazor Sebastian Guzman Barron (obituary). **75**, i (1958).
- SINGER, T. P., and HOFSTEE, B. H. J.: Studies on wheat germ lipase. I. Methods of estimation, purification, and general properties of the enzyme, **18**, 229 (1948).
- SINGER, T. P., and HOFSTEE, B. H. J.: Studies on wheat germ lipase. II. Kinetics, **18**, 245 (1948).
- SINGER, T. P., and KEARNEY, E. B.: The L-amino acid oxidases of snake venom. I. Prosthetic group of the L-amino acid oxidase of moccasin venom, **27**, 348 (1950).
- SINGER, T. P., and KEARNEY, E. B.: The L-amino acid oxidases of snake venom. II. Isolation and characterization of homogeneous L-amino acid oxidase, **29**, 190 (1950).
- SINGER, T. P., and KEARNEY, E. B.: Intermediary metabolism of L-cysteine-sulfinic acid in animal tissues, **61**, 397 (1956).
- SINGER, T. P., KEARNEY, E. B., and MASSEY, V.: Observations on the flavin moiety of succinic dehydrogenase, **60**, 255 (1956).
- SINGER, T. P., MASSEY, V., and KEARNEY, E. B.: Studies on succinic dehydrogenase. V. Isolation and properties of the dehydrogenase from baker's yeast, **69**, 405 (1957).
- SINGER, T. P., and PENSKY, J.: Acetoin synthesis by highly purified α -carboxylase, **31**, 457 (1951).
- SINGER, T. P., THIMOT, N. Z., MASSEY, V., and KEARNEY, E. B.: Purification and properties of succinic dehydrogenase from yeast, **62**, 497 (1956).
- SINGER, T. P.: *see also* KEARNEY, E. B.
- SINGH, K., AGARWAL, P. N., and PETERSON, W. H.: The influence of aeration and agitation on the yield, protein and vitamin content of food yeasts, **18**, 181 (1948).
- SINGH, K.: *see also* AGARWAL, P. N.
- SINGHER, H. O.: *see* LUSCHINSKY, H. L.
- SINGLETON, V. L.: *see* MERTZ, E. T.
- SIPERSTEIN, M. D., MURRAY, A. W., and TITUS, E.: Biosynthesis of cardiotonic sterols from cholesterol in the toad, *Bufo marinus*, **67**, 154 (1957).
- SIRNY, R. J.: *see* CHITRE, R. G.
- SIROTZKY, S.: *see* JIRGENSONS, B.
- SISLER, E. B.: *see* SUMNER, J. B.
- SISON, B. C., JR., SCHUBERT, W. J., and NORD, F. F.: Isolation of a cellulolytic enzyme from the mold *Poria vaillantii*, **68**, 502 (1957).
- SISON, B. C., JR., SCHUBERT, W. J., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LXV. A cellulolytic enzyme from the mold *Poria vaillantii*, **75**, 260 (1958).
- SITTLER, C. L.: *see* CARROLL, R. W.
- SIU, P.: *see* WOOD, H. G.
- SIU, R. G. H.: *see* STAHL, W. H.; WAGNER, R. P.
- SIZER, I. W.: The oxidative inactivation of poison ivy allergens and related products by laccase, **20**, 103 (1949).
- SIZER, I. W.: *see also* BEERS, R. F., JR.; WOLFE, A. D.; LOOFBOUROW, J. R.
- SKAGGS, P. K.: *see* LANKFORD, C. E.
- KEGGS, H. R.: *see* WRIGHT, L. D.
- SKELLENGER, M.: *see* BOCOBO, D. L.
- SKINNER, C. G., CLAYBROOK, J. R., TALBERT, F. D., and SHIVE, W.: Stimulation of seed germination by 6-(substituted) thiopurines, **65**, 567 (1956).
- SKINNER, C. G., and SHIVE, W.: Synergistic effect of gibberellin and 6-

- (substituted)-purines on germination of lettuce seed, **74**, 283 (1958).
- SKINNER, C. G.: *see also* GORTON, B. S.; LANSFORD, E. M., JR.
- SKIPPER, H. E., and SCHABEL, F. M., JR.: Reversal of the growth inhibitory action of urethan by 2, 6-diaminopurine, **40**, 476 (1952).
- SKIPPER, H. E.: *see also* BENNETT, L. L., JR.; TOMISEK, A. J.; WHEELER, G. P.
- SKOOG, F.: *see* KORITZ, H. G.
- SKUPP, S. J.: *see* KIBRICK, A. C.
- SKUTCH, E. T.: *see* LEVY, H. B.
- SLADE, H. D.: Hydrolysis of arginine by soluble enzymes of *Streptococcus faecalis*, **42**, 204 (1953).
- SLADE, H. D., DOUGHTY, C. C., and SLAMP, W. C.: The synthesis of high-energy phosphate in the citrulline ureidase reaction by soluble enzymes of *Pseudomonas*, **48**, 338 (1954).
- SLADE, H. D., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Assimilation of acetic and succinic acids containing heavy carbon by *Aerobacter indologenes*, **2**, 97 (1943).
- SLADE, H. D.: *see also* HESS, E. L.
- SLAMP, W. C.: *see* SLADE, H. D.
- SLATER, R. J.: The serum γ -globulins defined by electrophoretic and immunologic analyses, **59**, 33 (1955).
- SLATER, R. R.: *see* THIMANN, K. V.
- SLATTERY, M. C.: *see* MCRARY, W. L.
- SLAUNWHITE, W. R., JR., and SANDBERG, A. A.: Studies on phenolic steroids in human subjects, **63**, 478 (1956).
- SLEATOR, W., JR.: *see* WATANABE, S.
- SLIE, R. B.: *see* SAZ, A. K.
- SLINGER, S. J., PEPPER, W. F., and HILL, D. C.: Effect of penicillin on the tolerance of turkeys to fat, **37**, 266 (1952).
- SLIWINSKI, R. A.: *see* RAPP, G. W.
- SLOCUM, D. H.: *see* VARNER, J. E.
- SLOTNICK, I. J., and SEVAG, M. G.: An investigation of the natural occurrence of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide in several strains of *Escherichia coli*, **57**, 491 (1955).
- SLOVITER, H. A., and MOREL, F.: Localization of radioactive organic and inorganic iodine compounds in the posterior hypophysis of the rabbit, **62**, 217 (1956).
- SMASHEY, A. R.: *see* NASH, H. A.
- SMEBY, R. R.: *see* BELLIN, S. A.
- SMETAK, E. M.: *see* ALBANESE, A. A.
- SMILLIE, R. M.: The breakdown of the adenosine phosphates by brain tissue, **67**, 213 (1957).
- SMITH, A. H.: *see* MARSHALL, L. M.
- SMITH, B. P., and WILLIAMS, H. H.: Transaminase studies in germinating seeds, **31**, 366 (1951).
- SMITH, C. C.: *see* STEVENS, C. D.
- SMITH, C. L.: The inactivation of deoxyribonuclease by electron bombardment, deutron bombardment and heat, **45**, 83 (1953).
- SMITH, C. L.: The breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid under deutron and electron bombardment, **46**, 12 (1953).
- SMITH, C. L.: The inactivation of monomolecular films of protein and its relation to the lifetime of active radicals formed in water by x-radiation, **50**, 322 (1954).
- SMITH, D. B., and COOK, W. H.: Fractionation of carrageenin, **45**, 232 (1953).
- SMITH, D. B., COOK, W. H., and NEAL, J. L.: Physical studies on carrageenin and carrageenin fractions, **53**, 192 (1954).
- SMITH, E. L., and TULLER, E. F.: The paper chromatographic detection of the free sulfur-containing amino acids and small peptides in whole blood and serum, **54**, 114 (1955).
- SMITH, F. A., and GARDNER, D. E.: A comparison of the thorium nitrate back-titration and the salt-acid thorium titration for the determination of fluoride, **29**, 311 (1950).
- SMITH, G. F.: *see* SALOMON, K.
- SMITH, G. N.: Studies on lipoxidase. IV. Effect of changes in temperature and pH on lipoxidase activity as determined by spectral changes in methyl linoleate, **19**, 133 (1948).

- SMITH, G. N.: The influence of chloromycetin decomposition products on the growth of *Escherichia coli* and their effects on reversing the growth-inhibiting action of the antibiotic, **40**, 314 (1952).
- SMITH, G. N., EMERSON, R. J., TEMPLE, L. A., and GALBRAITH, T. W.: The oxidation of molecular tritium in mammals, **46**, 22 (1953).
- SMITH, G. N., and MARSHALL, R. O.: Fixation of molecular tritium by bacterial suspensions, **39**, 395 (1952).
- SMITH, G. N., and STOCKER, C.: A colorimetric modification of the Willstätter method for the rapid determination of amylase activity in pharmaceutical preparations, **21**, 95 (1949).
- SMITH, G. N., and STOCKER, C.: Inhibition of crystalline lysozyme, **21**, 383 (1949).
- SMITH, G. N., and SUMNER, J. B.: The induced reaction between methyl linoleate and bixin during oxidation by lipoxidase, **17**, 75 (1948).
- SMITH, G. N., and SUMNER, J. B.: On the activation of lipoxidase, **19**, 89 (1948).
- SMITH, G. N., and WORREL, C. S.: Studies on the action of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) on enzymatic systems. I. Effect of chloramphenicol on the activity of proteolytic enzymes, **23**, 341 (1949).
- SMITH, G., and WORREL, C. S.: Enzymatic reduction of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin), **24**, 216 (1949).
- SMITH, G. N., and WORREL, C. S.: The application of paper-partition chromatography to the analysis of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) and decomposition products, **28**, 1 (1950).
- SMITH, G. N., and WORREL, C. S.: The decomposition of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) by microorganisms, **28**, 232 (1950).
- SMITH, G. N.: *see also* SUMNER, J. B.
- SMITH, H. D.: *see* BRANDT, L. W.
- SMITH, H. E.: *see* KATCHMAN, B. J.
- SMITH, J. A.: *see* FOÀ, P. P.
- SMITH, J. H. C.: Protochlorophyll, precursor of chlorophyll, **19**, 449 (1948).
- SMITH, J. H. C., SHIBATA, K., and HART, R. W.: A spectrophotometer accessory for measuring absorption spectra of light-scattering samples: spectra of dark-grown albino leaves and of adsorbed chlorophylls, **72**, 457 (1957).
- SMITH, J. H. C.: *see also* KOSKI, V. M.
- SMITH, J. M., JR.: *see* LEMON, J.
- SMITH, L.: A study of some oxidative enzymes of baker's yeast, **50**, 285 (1954).
- SMITH, L.: Bacterial cytochromes. Difference spectra, **50**, 299 (1954).
- SMITH, L.: An investigation of cytochrome c oxidase activity in bacteria, **50**, 315 (1954).
- SMITH, L., and CONRAD, H.: A study of the kinetics of the oxidation of cytochrome c by cytochrome c oxidase, **63**, 403 (1956).
- SMITH, L.: *see also* STEVENSON, I. P.
- SMITH, LOUIS DESPAIN, and GARDNER, M. V.: The anomalous heat inactivation of *Clostridium perfringens* lecithinase, **25**, 54 (1950).
- SMITH, LOUIS DESPAIN: *see also* LINTON, R. W.; ZITTLE, C. A.
- SMITH, P. F., and MORTON, H. E.: Further characterization of the protein factor required by certain pleuropneumonia-like organisms for growth *in vitro*, **38**, 23 (1952).
- SMITH, P. N.: *see* ZILLIKEN, F.
- SMITH, R. A.: *see* WINGO, W. J.
- SMITH, R. D.: *see* WHISTLER, R. L.
- SMITH, R. L., ANDERSON, E. E., JR., OVERLAND, R. N., and SCHLENK, F.: The occurrence, formation and isolation of thiomethyladenosine, **42**, 72 (1953).
- SMITH, R. L., and SCHLENK, F.: Determination of adenine thiomethylriboside and 5-thiomethylribose and their differentiation from methionine, **38**, 159 (1952).
- SMITH, R. L., and SCHLENK, F.: The metabolic relation between methionine

- and adenine thiomethylriboside in yeast, **38**, 167 (1952).
- SMITH, S. E.: The digestibility of some high protein feeds by foxes, **1**, 263 (1942).
- SMITH, S. E., and ELLIS, G. H.: Copper deficiency in rabbits. Achromotrichia, alopecia, and dermatosis, **15**, 81 (1947).
- SMITH, S. E., MEDLICOTT, M., and ELLIS, G. H.: Manganese deficiency in the rabbit, **4**, 281 (1944).
- SMITH, S. G.: Magnesium-potassium antagonism, **20**, 473 (1949).
- SMITH, T. C.: The respiration and composition of the mammary gland of the guinea pig during pregnancy and lactation, **60**, 485 (1956).
- SMITH, T. C., and RICHTERICH, B.: Patterns of succinoxidase, cytochrome oxidase, nucleic acids and other constituents in mammary glands of pregnant and lactating rats, **74**, 398 (1958).
- SMITH, V. M.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXVI. Dehydrogenation studies on the *Merulius lacrymans* and *Marasmius chordalis*, and the mechanism of oxalic acid formation, **22**, 275 (1949).
- SMITH, V. M.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXIX. A comparative study of the metabolism of carbohydrates in the presence of inorganic and organic phosphates by *Merulius lacrymans* and *Marasmius chordalis*, **23**, 446 (1949).
- SMITH, W. C.: see CARPENTER, D. C.
- SMULL, K.: see ALTMAN, K. I.
- SMYRNIOTIS, P. Z.: see HORECKER, B. L.
- SMYTHE, C. V.: Some reactions of sodium sulfide added to certain tissues, **2**, 259 (1943).
- SMYTHE, C. V.: see also DRAKE, B. B.; LAWRENCE, J. M.; NEUBECK, C. E.
- SNAPPER, I., and SALTZMAN, A.: Hippuric acid, cinnamoylglucuronic acid and benzoylglucuronic acid in the urine of normal individuals and in patients with hepatic dysfunction after ingestion of sodium cinnamate, **24**, 1 (1949).
- SNELL, E. E.: Growth promotion on tryptophan-deficient media by *o*-aminobenzoic acid and its attempted reversal with orthanilamide, **2**, 389 (1943).
- SNELL, E. E., and BROQUIST, H. P.: On the probable identity of several unidentified growth factors, **23**, 326 (1949).
- SNELL, E. E., KITAY, E., and HOFF-JØRGENSEN, E.: Carbohydrate utilization by a strain of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, **18**, 495 (1948).
- SNELL, E. E., and MITCHELL, H. K.: Some sulfanilamide antagonists as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria, **1**, 93 (1942).
- SNELL, E. E.: see also BROQUIST, H. P.; BROWN, G. M.; GUIRARD, B. M.; NABER, E. C.; RABINOWITZ, J. C.
- SNELL, N.: see MICHENER, H. D.
- SNELL, N. S.: see BICKOFF, E. M.; FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.
- SNELLBAKER, L. F.: see LEVY, HILTON B.
- SNEYD, G.: see SIMCOCK, M. J.
- SNOKE, J. E., and NEURATH, H.: Structural requirements of specific substrates for chymotrypsin. I. The contribution of the secondary peptide group, **21**, 351 (1949).
- SNYDER, J. Q., and WENDER, S. H.: The separation and determination of pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine by paper chromatography and microbiological assay, **46**, 465 (1953).
- SOBEL, A. E., ROSENBERG, A., and ADELSON, H.: *In vivo* conversion of carotene to vitamin A in alloxan diabetes, **44**, 176 (1953).
- SOBEL, A. E.: see also HARRIS, A. F.; ROSENBERG, A.; WAGREICH, H.
- SOBEL, H., ZUTRAUEN, H. A., and MARMORSTON, J.: The collagen and hexosamine content of the skin of normal and experimentally treated rats, **46**, 221 (1953).

- SOBER, H. A.: *see* BERENBOM, M.; FONES, W. S.; GUTTER, F. J.
- SOBOTKA, H., and LUISADA-OPPER, A. V.: The chemical composition of thermophilic bacilli, **69**, 548 (1957).
- SOBOTKA, H.: *see also* SONNE, S.
- SOCQUET, I. M., and LAIDLER, K. J.: Kinetics of the enzyme-catalyzed oxidation of lactic acid, **25**, 171 (1950).
- SODI PALLARES, E.: Note on the poison produced by the *Polydesmus (fontaria) vincus*, lin, **9**, 105 (1946).
- SODI PALLARES, E.: The structure of the water-insoluble pigment of the bark of "Sangre de Drago," **10**, 235 (1946).
- SODI PALLARES, E., and MARTINEZ GARZA, H.: The structure of the alkaloid of yolochochitl, **16**, 275 (1948).
- SODI PALLARES, E., and MARTINEZ GARZA, H.: Structure of its pigments of macpalxochitl, **21**, 377 (1949).
- SODI PALLARES, E., and MARTINEZ GARZA, H.: Isolation of L-lyxoflavine from the human myocardium, **22**, 63 (1949).
- SODI PALLARES, E., MARTINEZ GARZA, H., AGUIRRE, H., and URDANIVIA, I. D.: Content of folic acid in normal and diseased human hearts, **22**, 31 (1949).
- SODI PALLARES, E.: *see also* VITUCCI, J. C.
- SOHNS, V. E.: *see* STODOLA, F. H.
- SOKOLSKI, W. T., KOFFLER, H., and TETRAULT, P. A.: A spray for the differentiation between aureomycin and terramycin on chromatograms, **43**, 236 (1953).
- SOLDO, A. T.: Vitamin B₁₂ and nucleic acid production in *Euglena*, **55**, 71 (1955).
- SOLLNER, K.: A physicochemical cell model which simultaneously accumulates anions and cations against concentration gradients, **54**, 129 (1955).
- SOLLNER, K., and NEIHOFF, R.: Strong acid type of permselective membrane, **33**, 166 (1951).
- SOLLNER, K., and NEIHOFF, R.: A possible mechanism of the selective accumulation of ions by living cells, **62**, 507 (1956).
- SOLMSEN, U. V.: *see* ERCOLI, N.; WUEST, H. M.
- SOLOMON, M. M.: *see* HECHTER, O.
- SOMERS, G. F., and COSBY, E. L.: The conversion of fructose-6-phosphate into glucose-6-phosphate in plant extracts, **6**, 295 (1945).
- SOMERS, G. F., KELLY, W. C., and HAMNER, K. C.: Changes in ascorbic acid content of turnip-leaf discs as influenced by light, temperature, and carbon dioxide concentration, **18**, 59 (1948).
- SOMERS, G. F.: *see also* SUMNER, J. B.
- SONDEREGGER, T. B.: *see* MILITZER, W.
- SONDHEIMER, E.: On the distribution of caffeic acid and the chlorogenic acids isomers in plants, **74**, 131 (1958).
- SONDHEIMER, E., and WILSON, D. C.: The effect of pH on the utilization of glutamic acid, glutamine and their derivatives by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **61**, 313 (1956).
- SONDHEIMER, F.: *see* WILSON, I. B.
- SONNE, S., and SOBOTKA, H.: Inositol content of blood plasma, **14**, 93 (1947).
- SOODAK, M.: *see* LOUGHRAN, G. A.
- SOO-HOO, G., and SCHNITZER, R. J.: The activity of penicillin combined with other anti-streptococcal agents towards β -hemolytic streptococci *in vivo*, **5**, 99 (1944).
- SOROF, S., OTT, M. G., and YOUNG, E. M.: Zonal electrophoresis in a density gradient of sucrose solution using the Schlieren optical system, **57**, 140 (1955).
- SORTWELL, M.: *see* POLIS, B. D.
- SOURKES, T. L.: Transmethylation of guanidoacetic acid in beef liver autolysates, **21**, 265 (1949).
- SOURKES, T. L.: Inhibition of dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase by derivatives of phenylalanine, **51**, 444 (1954).
- SOURKES, T., HENEAGE, P., and TRANO,

- Y.: Enzymatic decarboxylation of isomers and derivatives of dihydroxy-phenylalanine, **40**, 185 (1952).
- SOURKES, T. L., and TRANO, Y.: Reduction of methionine sulfoxides by *Escherichia coli*, **42**, 321 (1953).
- SPAIN, P.: see MACDONALD, N. S.
- SPARACO, R.: see WAGNER, R.
- SPARKS, P.: see DOCTOR, V. M.
- SPECTOR, H.: The comparative effect of the fatty acids of butterfat and corn oil on the growth and metabolism of microorganisms, **11**, 167 (1946).
- SPECTOR, H.: see also LIENER, I. E.; MAAS, A. R.
- SPEER, V. C., VOHS, R. L., CATRON, D. V., MADDOCK, H. M., and CULBERTSON, C. C.: Effect of aureomycin and animal protein factor on healthy pigs, **29**, 452 (1950).
- SPEIER, D.: see PISHA, B. V.
- SPENCE, D. J.: see STODOLA, F. H.
- SPERLING, G.: see MCCAY, C. M.
- SPERO, L.: The alkaline inactivation of botulinum toxin, **73**, 484 (1958).
- SPERO, L.: see also WEIL, L.
- SPEYER, J. F.: see VAN PILSUM, J. F.
- SPICER, S. S.: The effect of precipitation and dehydration on the physiologic and enzymatic properties of myosin and actomyosin, **25**, 369 (1950).
- SPICER, S. S., and WEISE, V. K.: Studies on myosin aggregation, **59**, 345 (1955).
- SPICER, S. S., and WOOLEY, J. G.: Effect of diet on the reaction of rabbit erythrocytes to nitrite *in vitro*, **27**, 202 (1950).
- SPIEGELMAN, S., and NOZAWA, M.: On the inability of intact yeast cells to ferment their carbohydrate reserves, **6**, 303 (1945).
- SPIEGELMAN, S., REINER, J. M., and MORGAN, I.: The apoenzymatic nature of adaptation to galactose fermentation, **13**, 113 (1947).
- SPIEGELMAN, S., KAMEN, M. D., and SUSSMAN, M.: Phosphate metabolism and the dissociation of anaerobic glycolysis from synthesis in the presence of sodium azide, **18**, 409 (1948).
- SPIEGELMAN, S.: see also HALVORSON, H.; JUNI, E.; LINDEGREN, C. C.; SUSSMAN, M.
- SPIKES, J. D.: Stoichiometry of the photolysis of water by illuminated chloroplast fragments, **35**, 101 (1952).
- SPIKES, J. D., LUMRY, R., EYRING, H., and WAYRYNEN, R. E.: Potential changes in suspensions of chloroplasts on illumination, **28**, 48 (1950).
- SPIKES, J. D., LUMRY, R., and RIESKE, J. S.: Inhibition of the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. I. Salts, **55**, 25 (1955).
- SPIKES, J. D.: see also BISHOP, N. I.; LUMRY, R.
- SPIRITES, M. A., and EICHEL, H. J.: A single-extract method for the determination of oxidized and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide in rat liver, **53**, 308 (1954).
- SPIVEY, H. E.: see BENTON, D. A.
- SPOEHR, H. A.: The hydrolysis of alginic acid with formic acid, **14**, 153 (1947).
- SPOEHR, H. A.: see also NYE, W.
- SPRINCE, H., GILMORE, E. L., and LOWY, R. S.: An unidentified factor in pancreas essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, **22**, 483 (1949).
- SPROULL, M.: see MCINTIRE, F. C.
- SQUIRES, E. M.: see RICE, E. E.
- SRB, A. M.: Lack of effect of carbamyl-L-glutamic acid on the growth of certain arginineless mutants of *Neurospora*, **23**, 495 (1949).
- SREENIVASAN, A.: see KARAMBELKAR, P. V.; PATHAK, M. A.; PITHAWALA, H. R.
- SRERE, P. A., COOPER, J. R., KLYBAS, V., and RACKER, E.: Xylulose-5-phosphate, a new intermediate in the pentose phosphate cycle, **59**, 535 (1955).
- SRERE, P., COOPER, J. R., TABACHNICK, M., and RACKER, E.: The oxidative pentose phosphate cycle. I. Prepara-

- tion of substrates and enzymes, **74**, 295 (1958).
- SRERE, P. A.: *see also* COOPER, J.; TABACHNICK, M.
- SRI RAM, J., and GIRI, K. V.: Starch-synthesizing enzymes of green gram (*Phaseolus radiatus*), **38**, 231 (1952).
- SRI RAM, J., and MAURER, P. H.: Modified bovine serum albumin. III. Hydrolysis studies with trypsin, chymotrypsin and pepsin, **70**, 185 (1957).
- SRI RAM, J., and MAURER, P. H.: Immunochemical studies on some acetylated proteins: acetylated rabbit serum albumin, an antigen in rabbits, **72**, 119 (1957).
- SRI RAM, J., and MAURER, P. H.: Modified bovine serum albumin. IV. Characterization and immunochemical studies of the *O*-acetylated derivative, **74**, 119 (1958).
- SRI RAM, J., TERMINIELLO, L., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LVII. Interaction between trypsin and ovomucoid, **52**, 451 (1954).
- SRI RAM, J., TERMINIELLO, L., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LVIII. Acetyltrypsin, a stable trypsin derivative, **52**, 464 (1954).
- SRI RAM, J.: *see also* MAURER, P. H.; RAMASARMA, T.; TERMINIELLO, L.
- STADTMAN, T. C., and BARKER, H. A.: Studies on the methane fermentation. VII. Tracer experiments on the mechanism of methane formation, **21**, 256 (1949).
- ST. JOHN, J. L.: Hydrogen ion concentration of thick and thin white of eggs, **5**, 71 (1944).
- ST. JOHN, J. L., and CASTER, A. B.: Bound water in egg white, **4**, 45 (1944).
- ST. JOHN, J. L.: *see also* CASTER, A. B.
- STAFFORD, H. A., and VENNESLAND, B.: Alcohol dehydrogenase of wheat germ, **44**, 404 (1953).
- STAFFORD, R. O.: *see* COPENHAVER, J. H., JR.
- STAHL, E.: *see* HERSCHBERG, E. B.; SCHWENK, E.
- STAHL, W. H., McQUE, B., and SIU, R. G. H.: Studies on the microbiological degradation of wood. II. Nitrogen metabolism, **27**, 211 (1950).
- STAHL, W. H., McQUE, B., MANDELS, G. R., and SIU, R. G. H.: Studies on the microbiological degradation of wool. I. Sulfur metabolism, **20**, 422 (1949).
- STAHMANN, M. A.: *see* BURGER, W. C.; GREEN, M.; RICE, R. V.
- STAMER, J. R.: *see* LARNER, J.
- STANIER, R. Y.: *see* SCHACHMAN, H. K.
- STANLEY, A. J.: *see* TROOP, R. C.
- STANLEY, W. M.: *see* KNIGHT, C. A.; LAUFFER, M. A.
- STANSKY, P. G., and ANANENKO, N. H.: Resistance of polymyxin to some proteolytic enzymes, **15**, 473 (1947).
- STANSKY, P. G., and ANANENKO, N. H.: Candidulin: an antibiotic from *Aspergillus candidus*, **23**, 256 (1949).
- STANTON, E. K.: *see* SULLIVAN, R. A.
- STARBUCK, M. A.: *see* GEYER, R. P.
- STARE, F. J.: *see* BRIN, M.; OLSON, R. E.
- STARR, M. E.: *see* SAXENA, H. C.
- STARR, M. P., and SAPERSTEIN, S.: Thiamine and the carotenoid pigments of *Corynebacterium poinsettiae*, **43**, 157 (1953).
- STARR, M. P.: *see also* KRACHT, A. J.
- STEARMAN, R. L., and WARD, T. G.: Variability of specific activities and specific-activity ratios, **68**, 249 (1957).
- STEARMAN, R. L., WARD, T. G., and WEBSTER, R. A.: A statistical estimate of variation encountered in studying dispersion of radioactive phosphorus in embryonated chicken eggs, **45**, 397 (1953).
- STECKERL, F.: The ribonuclease activity of the cells of the mouse ascites carcinoma of Ehrlich, **58**, 73 (1955).
- STECKLEIN, H. R.: *see* GLICK, D.
- STEDMAN, R. L., and KRAVITZ, E.: Evidence for a common pathway for py-

- ruvate and acetate oxidation by *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, **59**, 260 (1955).
- STEDMAN, R. L., KRAVITZ, E., and BELL, H.: Agglutination of bacteria in a three-component system consisting of cells, surface-active cations and electrolyte, **53**, 327 (1954).
- STEEL, R.: see RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V.
- STEELE, B. F., REYNOLDS, M. S., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Effect of diet on amino acids in blood and urine of mice of various ages, **25**, 124 (1950).
- STEEN, S. N.: A further study of pentolysis, **26**, 457 (1950).
- STEENBOCK, H., and BUNKFELDT, R.: The effect of a vitamin D-free fat on the absorption and retention of phosphorus, **32**, 309 (1951).
- STEENBOCK, H.: see also BELLIN, S. A.; CRAMER, J. W.; PILEGGI, V. J.; THOMPSON, C. R.
- STEERS, E., and SEVAG, M. G.: The mechanism of resistance to sulfonamides. IV. A comparative study of the amino acid metabolism of *Staphylococcus aureus* in relation to the mechanism of resistance, **24**, 129 (1949).
- STEERS, E.: see also ELLNER, P. D.; KOFT, B. W.; SEVAG, M. G.
- STEFFEE, C. H.: see TOBIN, J. R., JR.
- STEFFEE, C. H., JR.: see BLOCK, R. J.
- STEIN, S. S., and KOSHLAND, D. E., JR.: Mechanism of action of alkaline phosphatase, **39**, 229 (1952).
- STEIN, S. S., and KOSHLAND, D. E., JR.: Mechanism of hydrolysis of acetylcholine catalyzed by acetylcholinesterase and by hydroxide ion, **45**, 467 (1953).
- STEINBACH, H. B.: Calcium and apyrase system of muscle, **22**, 328 (1949).
- STEINBERG, B.: see DIETZ, A. A.
- STEINBERG, D., and VAUGHAN, M.: Observations on intracellular protein catabolism studied *in vitro*, **65**, 93 (1956).
- STEINBERG, R. A.: Trace element impurities in nutrient solutions for fungi, **28**, 111 (1950).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. I. Insulin, **39**, 333 (1952).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. III. Thermodynamics of the association of the insulin monomer, **44**, 120 (1953).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. IV. Fluorescence methods in studying protein interactions, **46**, 291 (1953).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. II. Electrostatic complexes of plasma albumin and lysozyme, **47**, 56 (1953).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. VI. The combination of trypsin with soybean inhibitor, **49**, 71 (1954).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. V. The study of associating systems by the methods of macromolecular physics, **49**, 400 (1954).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. VII. The reversible dimerization of chymotrypsin, **53**, 457 (1954).
- STEINER, R. F.: Reversible association processes of globular proteins. IX. The effect of pH and electrolytes upon an antigen-antibody combination, **55**, 235 (1955).
- STEINER, R. F., and LAKI, K.: Light scattering studies on the clotting of fibrinogen, **34**, 24 (1951).
- STEKOL, J. A.: Studies on the mercapturic acid synthesis in animals. XIII. The relationship between growth inhibition in rats by bromobenzene and mercapturic acid synthesis, **2**, 151 (1943).
- STEKOL, J. A.: The synthesis of S-carboxymethylhomocysteine and S- β -carboxyethylhomocysteine and a study of their availability for growth of rats maintained on a low-casein diet, **13**, 127 (1947).

- STEKOL, J. A., WEISS, S., and WEISS, K. W.: Vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid in the synthesis of choline in the rat, **36**, 5 (1952).
- STEKOL, J. A.: *see also* BLOCK, R. J.
- STENZEL, W.: *see* MARTIN, G. J.
- STEPHEN, J. D.: *see* ALTSCHUL, R.
- STEPHENS, S. G.: Spectrophotometric evidence for the presence of a leuco precursor of both anthoxanthin and anthocyan pigments in Asiatic cotton flowers, **18**, 449 (1948).
- STEPHENSON, M. L., THIMANN, K. V., and ZAMECNIK, P. C.: Incorporation of C¹⁴-amino acids into proteins of leaf disks and cell-free fractions of tobacco leaves, **65**, 194 (1956).
- STERN, H. R.: *see* FRAENKEL, G.
- STERN, J. R., and MCGINNIS, J.: Antibiotics and early growth of rats fed a soybean oil meal diet, **28**, 364 (1950).
- STERN, J. R.: *see also* Hsu, J. M.
- STERNBACH, L. H.: *see* GOLDBERG, M. W.
- STETS, J. F.: *see* WESTPHAL, U.
- STETTIN, D., JR.: *see* EISENBERG, F., JR.
- STEVENS, C. D., and SMITH, C. C.: Simple apparatus for the study of blood-gas equilibria, **5**, 357 (1944).
- STEVENS, C. E.: *see* DOIZAKI, W. M.
- STEVENSON, E.: *see* ZILLIKEN, F.
- STEVENSON, H. J. R.: *see* LEVINE, SEYMOUR.
- STEVENSON, I. P., and SMITH, L.: The influence of oxygen tension upon the respiration of rat kidney slices, **17**, 61 (1948).
- STEWART, B. T., and HALVORSON, H. O.: Studies on the spores of aerobic bacteria. II. The properties of an extracted heat-stable enzyme, **49**, 168 (1954).
- STEWART, F. C.: *see* THOMPSON, J. F.
- STEWART, L. C., DAFT, F. S., and SEBRELL, W. H.: Compounds active in correcting sulfonamide-induced granulocytopenia in rats, **9**, 451 (1946).
- STEWART, R. C., and SEVAG, M. G.: 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide. Role of carbohydrates as critical factors for its accumulation, **41**, 9 (1952).
- STEWART, R. C., and SEVAG, M. G.: Formic hydrogenylase. Activation in nonproliferating suspensions of *Escherichia coli*, **47**, 380 (1953).
- STEWART, R. C.: *see also* SEVAG, M. G.
- STEWART, W. C., and SINCLAIR, R. G.: The absence of ricinoleic acid from phospholipids of rats fed castor oil, **8**, 7 (1945).
- STEYERMARK, P. R., and NOWACZYNSKI, W.: A new color reaction for 17-hydroxycorticoids and related compounds, **59**, 1 (1955).
- STEYERMARK, P. R.: *see also* NOWACZYNSKI, W.
- STICKLAND, L. H.: *see* LAWS, J. O.
- STILL, J. L., BUELL, M. V., and GREEN, D. E.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. VIII. Oxidation of L-glutamate, **26**, 406 (1950).
- STILL, J. L., BUELL, M. V., and GREEN, D. E.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. IX. Oxidation of L-alanine, **26**, 413 (1950).
- STILL, J. L.: *see also* KAPLAN, E. H.; LINNANE, A. W.
- STOCK, C. C.: *see* BURCHENAL, J. H.
- STOCKER, C.: *see* SMITH, G. N.
- STOCKTON, J. R.: *see* WYSS, O.
- STODOLA, F. H., NELSON, G. E. N., and SPENCE, D. J.: The separation of gibberellin A and gibberellic acid on buffered partition columns, **66**, 438 (1957).
- STODOLA, F. H., RAPER, K. B., FENNELL, D. I., CONWAY, H. F., SOHNS, V. E., LANGFORD, C. T., and JACKSON, R. W.: The microbiological production of gibberellins A and X, **54**, 240 (1955).
- STOFFYN, P. J., and JEANLOZ, R. W.: Identification of amino sugars by paper chromatography, **52**, 373 (1954).
- STOHLMAN, E. F.: *see* HAYAISHI, O.
- STOKES, F. N., and CAMPBELL, J. J. R.: The oxidation of glucose and gluconic

- acid by dried cells of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **30**, 121 (1951).
- STOKES, J. L., FOSTER, J. W., and WOODWARD, C. R., JR.: Synthesis of pyridoxin by a "pyridoxinless" X-ray mutant of *Neurospora sitophila*, **2**, 235 (1943).
- STOKES, W. M.: The separation of the compounds of the lanosterol group present in "ischolesterol" by chromatography of the *p*-iodobenzoates- I^{131} and benzoates, **67**, 272 (1957).
- STOKSTAD, E. L. R., HOFFMANN, C. E., REGAN, M. A., FORDHAM, D., and JUKES, T. H.: Observations on an unknown growth factor essential for *Tetrahymena geleii*, **20**, 75 (1949).
- STOKSTAD, E. L. R.: *see also* JUKES, T. H.
- STOLZENBACH, F. E.: *see* KAPLAN, N. O.
- STOLZENBERG, S. J.: *see* O'DELL, B. L.
- STONE, D., and HECHTER, O.: Studies on ACTH action in perfused bovine adrenals: Failure of cholestenone to act as a corticosteroid precursor, **51**, 246 (1954).
- STONE, D., and HECHTER, O.: Studies on ACTH action in perfused bovine adrenals: The site of action of ACTH in corticosteroidogenesis, **51**, 457 (1954).
- STONE, D., and HECHTER, O.: Studies on ACTH action in perfused bovine adrenals: Aspects of progesterone as an intermediary in corticosteroidogenesis, **54**, 121 (1955).
- STONE, D.: *see also* LESTER, G.; NERI, R.
- STONE, R. W., MACHAMER, H. E., MCALEER, W. J., and OAKWOOD, T. S.: Fermentation of tyrosine by marine bacteria, **21**, 217 (1949).
- STONE, R. W.: *see also* GODZESKI, C.
- STONE, S. S., and WILLIAMS, R. R.: Application of antigen-antibody reactions on supporting media for the purification of proteins. II. The removal of a subtilisin-like enzyme from carboxypeptidase preparations by antisubtilisin on cellulose, **71**, 386 (1957).
- STONE, S. S.: *see also* WILLIAMS, R. R.
- STONE, W. E.: Acetylcholine in the brain. I. "Free," "bound" and total acetylcholine, **59**, 181 (1955).
- STONE, W. E.: Acetylcholine in the brain. II. Chemical measurement of choline esters, **59**, 193 (1955).
- STONE, W. E.: *see also* GERSHOFF, S. N.
- STOPPANI, A. O. M., and BRIGNONE, J. A.: Factors affecting succinoxidase sensitivity toward oxidation with BAL, **66**, 91 (1957).
- STOPPANI, A. O. M., and BRIGNONE, J. A.: Inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by polysulfonated compounds, **68**, 432 (1957).
- STOPPANI, A. O. M., DEFAVELUKES, S. L. S., and CONCHES, L.: Formation of succinic acid in baker's yeast through the citric acid cycle, **75**, 453 (1958).
- STORER, J. B.: *see* THOMSON, J. F.
- STOTZ, E.: *see* WITTER, R. F.
- STOUDT, T. H., MCALEER, W. J., CHERMERDA, J. M., KOZLOWSKI, M. A., HIRSCHMANN, R. F., MARLATT, V., and MILLER, R.: The microbial 1-dehydrogenation of some Δ^4 -3 ketosteroids, **59**, 304 (1955).
- STOUDT, T. H., MCALEER, W. J., KOZLOWSKI, M. A., and MARLATT, V.: The microbial dehydrogenation of some pregnanes and allopregnanes to 1,4-pregnadienes, **74**, 280 (1958).
- STOUDT, T. H.: *see also* MCALEER, W. J.; ROTHROCK, J. W.; SCHWENK, E.
- STOWE, B. B., and THIMANN, K. V.: The paper chromatography of indole compounds and some indole-containing auxins of plant tissues, **51**, 499 (1951).
- STOWE, C. M.: *see* DOIZAKI, W. M.
- STOWELL, E. C., JR.: *see* BAN, R. W.
- STOWELL, R. E.: *see* TSUBOI, K. K.
- STRAIN, H. H.: Leaf xanthophylls: the action of acids on violaxanthin, viole-

- oxanthin, taraxanthin and tareoxanthin, **48**, 458 (1954).
- STRAIT, L. E.: *see* ELRID, M. S.
- STRANDINE, E. J.: *see* RICE, E. E.
- STRANDSKOV, F. B.: *see* WYSS, O.
- STRAUB, E.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.; ZECHMEISTER, L.
- STRAUBE, R. L.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- STRAUMANIS, L.: *see* JIRGENSONS, B.
- STRAUSS, B. S.: Studies on the vitamin B₆ requiring, pH-sensitive mutants of *Neurospora crassa*, **30**, 292 (1951).
- STRAUSS, B. S.: Aspects of the carbohydrate metabolism of a mutant of *Neurospora crassa* requiring acetate for growth, **36**, 33 (1952).
- STRAUSS, B. S.: Properties of mutants of *Neurospora crassa* with low pyruvic carboxylase activity, **44**, 200 (1953).
- STRAUSS, B. S.: Studies on the metabolism of acetate by acetate-requiring mutants of *Neurospora crassa*, **55**, 77 (1955).
- STRAUSS, E.: *see* NEUBERG, C.
- STRAUSS, EDUARD, and KAUNITZ, J.: Serum albumin as a protective colloid for euglobulin in the formol gel reaction, **4**, 159 (1944).
- STRAWINSKI, R. J., VERWEY, W. F., and CIMINERA, J. L.: The mechanism of color production in *Escherichia coli* cultures containing sulfonamides, **3**, 369 (1944).
- STRECKER, H. J.: Crystallization of L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase from liver, **32**, 448 (1951).
- STRECKER, H. J.: Glutamic dehydrogenase, **46**, 128 (1953).
- STREHLER, B. L.: The isolation and properties of firefly luciferesceine, **32**, 397 (1951).
- STREHLER, B. L.: The luminescence of isolated chloroplasts, **34**, 239 (1951).
- STREHLER, B. L.: Firefly luminescence in the study of energy transfer mechanisms. II. Adenosine triphosphate and photosynthesis, **43**, 67 (1953).
- STREHLER, B. L., and CORMIER, M. J.: Factors affecting the luminescence of cell-free extracts of the luminous bacterium, *Achromobacter fischeri*, **47**, 16 (1953).
- STREHLER, B. L., and CORMIER, M. J.: Kinetic aspects of the bacterial luciferin-luciferase reaction *in vitro*, **53**, 138 (1954).
- STREHLER, B. L., and LYNCH, V.: Studies on the primary process in photosynthesis. II. Some relationships between light-induced absorption spectrum changes and chemiluminescence during photosynthesis, **70**, 527 (1957).
- STREHLER, B. L., and SHOUP, C. S.: The chemiluminescence of riboflavin, **47**, 8 (1953).
- STREHLER, B. L., and TOTTER, J. R.: Firefly luminescence in the study of energy transfer mechanisms. I. Substrate and enzyme determination, **40**, 28 (1952).
- STREHLER, B. L.: *see also* ARTHUR, W. E.; BILLEN, D.; McELROY, W. D.
- STREICHER, J. A.: *see* CHRISTENSEN, H. N.
- STRELITZ, F.: *see* WEISS, U.
- STRENGTH, D. R., MONDY, N. I., and DANIEL, L. J.: The effect of aminopterin on diphosphopyridine nucleotide, **48**, 141 (1954).
- STRENGTH, D. R., RINGLER, I., and NELSON, W. L.: A comparison of methods for the determination of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, **48**, 107 (1954).
- STRICKLAND, K. P., THOMPSON, R. H. S., and WEBSTER, G. R.: Hydrolysis of phosphoryl choline and related esters by the phosphomonoesterases of animal tissues, **64**, 498 (1956).
- STRICKLER, H. S., GRAUER, R. C., and CAUGHEY, M. R.: Studies on the determination of urinary estrogens: The elimination of impurities in urinary estrogens by physico-chemical means, **64**, 88 (1956).
- STROMINGER, J. L., HEPPEL, L. A., and MAXWELL, E. S.: A new mechanism for dephosphorylation of nucleoside di- and triphosphates. I. Transphos-

- phorylation between nucleoside mono-phosphates and nucleoside triphosphates, **52**, 488 (1954).
- STROMINGER, J. L.: *see also* MAXWELL, E. S.
- STRONG, F. M., LUTWAK, L., and FAROOQUE, M. A.: Water-insoluble nicotinic acid esters, **18**, 297 (1948).
- STRONG, F. M.: *see also* AHMAD, K.; CARPENTER, L. E.; IVES, M.; MCKAY, G. F.; NEILANDS, J. B.; SCHNEIDER, H. C.
- STRUGLIA, L.: *see* MACHLIN, L. J.
- STUBBERFIELD, L.: *see* PETERING, H. G.
- STUBBS, J. J., FEENEY, R. E., LEWIS, J. C., FEUSTEL, I. C., LIGHTBODY, H. D., and GARIBALDI, H. D.: Subtilin production in submerged culture, **14**, 427 (1947).
- STUBBS, J. J.: *see also* LEWIS, J. C.
- STULBERG, M. P.: *see* ROBBINS, E. A.
- STULL, J. W.: *see* VAVICH, M. G.
- STUMPF, P. K., and LOOMIS, W. D.: Observations on a plant amide enzyme system requiring manganese and phosphate, **25**, 451 (1950).
- STUMPF, P. K., LOOMIS, W. D., and MICHELSON, C.: Amide metabolism in higher plants. I. Preparation and properties of a glutamyl transphorase from pumpkin seedlings, **30**, 126 (1951).
- STUMPF, P. K.: *see also* DELWICHE, C. C.
- STURTEVANT, J.: *see* DORRY, A.; TIMASHEFF, S. N.
- STUTZMAN, F. L., and AMATUZIO, D. S.: A study of serum and spinal fluid calcium and magnesium in normal humans, **39**, 271 (1952).
- SU, TIAN-CHUAN: *see* LING, KUO-HUANG.
- SUBBAROW, Y.: *see* BOHONOS, N.; WHITEHILL, A. R.
- SUBRAHMANYAN, V., BAINS, G. S., NATARAJAN, C. P., and BHATIA, D. S.: The carbohydrates of tender kernel of palmyra palm (*Borassus flabellifer*, L.), **60**, 27 (1956).
- SÜDHOF, H., and ABRAHAM, S.: Serum protein-bound galactose and mannose as studied with C¹⁴-labeled glucose and fructose, **71**, 221 (1957).
- SUGAHARA, K.: *see* CHIBA, Y.
- SUGIHARA, J.: *see* CRUESS, W. V.
- SUGIURA, K.: *see* KENSLE, C. J.
- SULLIVAN, L.: *see* PETRACK, B.
- SULLIVAN, M. X., and FOLK, J. E.: A new procedure for the quantitative splitting of lanthionine to cysteine, **35**, 305 (1952).
- SULLIVAN, M. X.: *see also* HESS, W. C.
- SULLIVAN, R. A., and ANNINO, R.: Electrophoretic analyses with increased optical sensitivity, **44**, 427 (1953).
- SULLIVAN, R. A., BEATY, A., BLOOM, E., and REEVES, E.: Determining riboflavin in dried milk products. III. A comparison of the methods of assay, **2**, 333 (1943).
- SULLIVAN, R. A., FITZPATRICK, M. M., STANTON, E. K., ANNINO, R., KISSEL, G., and PALERMITI, F.: The influence of temperature and electrolytes upon the apparent size and shape of α - and β -casein, **55**, 454 (1955).
- SULLIVAN, R. A.: *see also* DEBAUN, R. M.
- SUMNER, E.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.
- SUMNER, J. B., CHOU, T. C., and BEVER, A. T.: Phosphorylase of the jack bean: Its purification, estimation and properties, **26**, 1 (1950).
- SUMNER, J. B., and GJESSING, E. C.: A method for the determination of peroxidase activity, **2**, 291 (1943).
- SUMNER, J. B., and GJESSING, E. C.: A comparison of milkweed, horseradish, and turnip peroxidases, **2**, 295 (1943).
- SUMNER, J. B., KRISHNAN, P. S., and SISLER, E. B.: An improved method for the preparation of coenzyme I, **12**, 19 (1947).
- SUMNER, J. B., and SISLER, E. B.: Crystalline urease vs. urease preparations for urea determinations, **4**, 207 (1944).
- SUMNER, J. B., and SISLER, E. B.: A simple method for blood sugar, **4**, 333 (1944).
- SUMNER, J. B., and SMITH, G. N.: The

- estimation of lipoxidase activity, **14**, 87 (1947).
- SUMNER, J. B., and SOMERS, G. F.: The water-soluble polysaccharides of sweet corn, **4**, 7 (1944).
- SUMNER, J. B., and SOMERS, G. F.: The preparation of glucose-1-phosphate, **4**, 11 (1944).
- SUMNER, J. B.: *see also* COSBY, E.; GJESSING, E. C.; HERR, E. B., JR.; MOISMANN, W.; NYGAARD, A. P.; SARKAR, N. K.; SMITH, G. N.
- SUNTZEFF, V.: *see* CARRUTHERS, C.
- SUOMALAINEN, H., and OURA, E.: Increase of saccharase content in baker's yeast during the growth phase, **68**, 425 (1957).
- SUOMALAINEN, H., and TOIVONEN, T.: On the fermentability of fructofuranose, **18**, 109 (1948).
- SUPPLEE, G. C.: *see* MCCLENDON, J. F.
- SUPPLEE, H.: *see* ENTENMAN, C.; MCCLENDON, J. F.
- SUPPLEE, W. C., COMBS, G. F., and ROMOSER, G. L.: Failure to obtain growth responses with thioctic acid in chicks from different sources, **61**, 140 (1956).
- SURE, B.: Availability of vitamins in foods and food products. III. Riboflavin balances with liquid milk, dried skimmed milk, and evaporated milk and the influence of succinyl sulfathiazole on such balances, **12**, 389 (1947).
- SURE, B.: Influence of lysine, valine and threonine additions on the efficiency of the proteins of whole wheat, **39**, 463 (1952).
- SURE, B., and EASTERLING, L.: Availability of vitamins in foods and food products. I. Utilization of thiamin in brewers' yeasts, **4**, 413 (1944).
- SURE, B., and HOUSE, F.: Protein utilization of various dried food yeasts, **20**, 55 (1949).
- SURGALLA, M. J.: *see* BERGDOLL, M. S.
- SUSSMAN, A. S., and MARKERT, C. L.: The development of tyrosinase and cytochrome oxidase activity in mutants of *Glomerella cingulara*, **45**, 31 (1953).
- SUSSMAN, A. S.: *see also* LOWRY, R. J.
- SUSSMAN, M., and BRADLEY, S. G.: A protein growth factor of bacterial origin required by the cellular slime molds, **51**, 428 (1954).
- SUSSMAN, M., and SPIEGELMAN, S.: The effects of arsenate and azide on the stability of adaptive enzymes, **29**, 54 (1950).
- SUSSMAN, M., and SPIEGELMAN, S.: The use of arsenate in the analysis of energy relations amongst synthetic reactions, **29**, 85 (1950).
- SUSSMAN, M.: *see also* BRADLEY, S. G.; SPIEGELMAN, S.
- SUTHERLAND, G. K.: Preliminary classification of some naturally occurring hydroxycinnamic acids through their ultraviolet spectra, **75**, 412 (1958).
- SUTHON, A. M.: *see* SCHALES, O.
- SUTTON, H.: *see* ELKIND, M. M.
- SUTTON, H. E.: *see* BEERSTECHER, E., JR.
- SUTTON, W. B., SCHLENK, F., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Glycine as a precursor of bacterial purines, **32**, 85 (1951).
- SUTTON, W. B., and WERKMAN, C. H.: The carbon and nitrogen precursors of bacterial purines, **47**, 1 (1953).
- SUZUKI, I., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in extracts of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, a chemoautotrophic bacterium, **72**, 514 (1957).
- SVARZ, J. J.: *see* KOENIG, V. L.
- SVEC, M. H.: The effects of some metallic ions on lactobacilli, **17**, 11 (1948).
- SWAIN, T.: *see* NORDSTRÖM, C. G.
- SWANSON, A. L.: *see* SWENDSEID, M. E.
- SWART, E. A., HUTCHISON, D., and WAKSMAN, S. A.: Neomycin, recovery and purification, **24**, 92 (1949).
- SWART, E. A.: *see also* HUTCHISON, D.; SEVAG, M. G.
- SWEENEY, L.: *see* KREJCI, L. A.
- SWELL, L., DAILEY, R. E., FIELD, H., JR., TREADWELL, C. R.: Concerning

- the identity of pancreatic cholesterol esterase, **59**, 393 (1955).
- SWENDSEID, M. E., BROWN, R. A., BIRD, O. D., and HEINRICH, R. A.: Comparative study of pteroylglutamic acid and its hexaglutamyl conjugate in the correction of sulfasuxidine-induced leucopenia in the rat. Effect of conjugase inhibitor, **16**, 367 (1948).
- SWENDSEID, M. E., SWANSON, A. L., and BETHELL, F. H.: Sarcosine oxidase activity of rat liver tissue; effect of folic acid deficiency and induced hyperthyroidism, **41**, 138 (1952).
- SWENDSEID, M. E.: *see also* FISCHER, N. A.
- SWENSON, P. A.: Substrate-dependent ultraviolet dosage response patterns of phosphate uptake by yeast, **74**, 139 (1958).
- SWICK, R. W., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Effect of certain tocopherols and other antioxidants on the utilization of β -carotene for vitamin A storage, **36**, 120 (1952).
- SWICK, R. W., and KOCH, A. L.: The measurement of nucleic acid phosphorus turnover in rat liver by the constant exposure technique, **67**, 59 (1957).
- SWICK, R. W., KOCH, A. L., and HANDA, D. T.: The measurement of nucleic acid turnover in rat liver, **63**, 226 (1956).
- SWICK, R. W.: *see also* JOHNSON, R. M.
- SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.: *see* HALL, W. K.
- SYKES, J.: *see* DAGLEY, S.
- SYMONDS, P.: *see* KOMIN, D. R.; LAKI, K.
- SYMONS, C.: *see* SHEPPARD, E.
- SYRETT, P. J.: Respiration rate and internal adenosine triphosphate concentration in *Chlorella*, **75**, 117 (1958).
- SZAFARZ, D.: *see* JEENER, R.
- SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G.: The reversible depolymerization of actin by potassium iodide, **31**, 97 (1951).
- SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G.: Meromyosins, the subunits of myosin, **42**, 305 (1953).
- SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G., and BORBIRO, M.: Depolymerization of light meromyosin by urea, **60**, 180 (1956).
- SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G., and JOSEPH, R.: The effect of urea on actin polymerization, **31**, 90 (1951).
- SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G.: *see also* LAUFFER, M. A.
- SZENTKIRÁLYI, E. M.: Changes in the nucleotides of the cross-striated muscle after freezing, **67**, 298 (1957).
- T**
- TABACHNICK, J.: Uroconic acid, the major acid-soluble, ultraviolet absorbing compound in guinea pig epidermis, **70**, 295 (1957).
- TABACHNICK, M., SRERE, P. A., COOPER, J., and RACKER, E.: The oxidative pentose phosphate cycle. III. The interconversion of ribose 5-phosphate, ribulose 5-phosphate and xylulose 5-phosphate, **74**, 315 (1958).
- TABACHNICK, M., and TARVER, H.: The conversion of methionine-S³⁵ to cystathionine-S³⁵ and taurine-S³⁵ in the rat, **56**, 115 (1955).
- TABACHNICK, M.: *see also* COOPER, J.; SRERE, P.; TARVER, H.
- TABENKIN, B., LEHR, H., WAYMAN, A. C., and GOLDBERG, M. W.: Evaluation of esters of phenylacetic acid as precursors of penicillin G, **38**, 43 (1952).
- TAHMISIAN, T. N.: *see* BODINE, J. H.
- TAKAHASHI, W. N.: *see* FRAMPTON, V. L.
- TAKASHIMA, S.: *see* NOGUCHI, I.
- TAKAGAKI, G., HIRANO, S., and TSUKADA, Y.: Endogenous respiration and ammonia formation in brain slices, **68**, 196 (1957).
- TAKEDA, Y.: *see* KINNORY, D. S.
- TAKEHARA, I.: *see* YAMAZAKI, I.
- TALBERT, F. D.: *see* SKINNER, C. G.
- TALCOTT, T. B., and LEONARDS, J. R.: The preparation and storage of cytochrome oxidase, **32**, 55 (1951).

- TALMAN, E. L., LABBE, R. F., and ALDRICH, R. A.: Porphyrin metabolism. IV. Molecular structure of acetamide derivatives affecting porphyrin metabolism, **66**, 289 (1957).
- TALMAN, E.: *see also* TODD, W. R.
- TAMIYA, H.: *see* HASE, E.
- TANG, P. S., and HSUEH, T. Y.: Studies on the kinetics of cell respiration. IX. Acceleration of pyruvate oxidation in *Escherichia coli* by certain amino acids, ammonia, and 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids, **2**, 15 (1943).
- TANG, Y.-C.: *see* ZINSSER, H. H.
- TANG, Y. W., and BONNER, J.: The enzymatic inactivation of indoleacetic acid. I. Some characteristics of the enzyme contained in pea seedlings, **13**, 11 (1947).
- TANG, Y. W., BONNER, J., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: Some further experiments on red yeast polyenes, **21**, 455 (1949).
- TANG, Y. W.: *see also* BONNER, J.
- TANNER, F. W., JR., PFEIFFER, S. E., and VANLANEN, J. M.: Vitamin and protein content of residues from the production of penicillin by submerged fermentation, **8**, 29 (1945).
- TANNER, H. A.: *see* EYSTER, C.
- TANTIVATANA, P.: *see* ANGAPINDU, A.
- TAPPAN, D. V., LEWIS, U. J., REGISTER, U. D., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Further studies on the rat growth assay for vitamin B₁₂ activity, **29**, 408 (1950).
- TAPPEL, A. L.: The mechanism of the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids catalyzed by hematin compounds, **44**, 378 (1953).
- TAPPEL, A. L.: The inhibition of hematin-catalyzed oxidations by α -tocopherol, **47**, 223 (1953).
- TAPPEL, A. L.: Studies of the mechanism of vitamin E action. II. Inhibition of unsaturated fatty acid oxidation catalyzed by hematin compounds, **50**, 473 (1954).
- TAPPEL, A. L.: Studies of the mechanism of vitamin E action. III. *In vitro* copolymerization of oxidized fats with protein, **54**, 266 (1955).
- TAPPEL, A. L., LUNDBERG, W. O., and BOYER, P. D.: Effect of temperature and antioxidants upon the lipoxidase-catalyzed oxidation of sodium linoleate, **42**, 293 (1953).
- TAPPEL, A. L.: *see also* SIDDIQI, A. M.; TSEN, C. C.
- TARLOV, I. M.: *see* WAGREICH, H.
- TARVER, H., TABACHNICK, M., CANELLAKIS, E. S., FRASER, D., and BARKER, H. A.: Biosynthesis of C¹⁴-labeled protein and amino acids with *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **41**, 1 (1952).
- TARVER, H.: *see also* CANELLAKIS, E. S.; GRODSKY, G. M.; MELCHIOR, J.; SIMPSON, M. V.; TABACHNICK, M.; ULRICH, F.
- TATMAN, I. E.: *see* SCHWEIGERT, B. S.
- TATTING, B.: *see* CARTWRIGHT, G. E.
- TATUM, E. L., BONNER, D., and BEADLE, G. W.: Anthranilic acid and the biosynthesis of indole and tryptophan by *Neurospora*, **3**, 477 (1944).
- TATUM, E. L., and GIESE, A. C.: Sulfanilamide and respiration of *Neurospora*, **9**, 15 (1946).
- TATUM, E. L.: *see also* ADELBERG, E. A.; BONNER, D.; GIESE, A. C.; JOHNSON, W. H.; REAUME, S. E.
- TATUM, F. A.: *see* HOOD, D. W.
- TAUSSIG, A., and QUASTEL, J. H.: Effects of anaerobiosis on bacteriophage synthesis, **69**, 524 (1957).
- TAWAB, S. A. A.: *see* SCHMIDT, E. G.
- TAYLOR, B., GREENSTEIN, J. P., and HOLLAENDER, A.: Effects of x-radiation on sodium thymus nucleate, **16**, 19 (1948).
- TAYLOR, E.: *see* MILLS, C. A.
- TAYLOR, H.: *see* FRAENKEL, G. S.
- TAYLOR, J. D., PAUL, H. E., and PAUL, M. F.: Biochemistry of wound healing. III. Total lipid, phospholipid, and cholesterol content of skin and repair tissue of skin wounds, **17**, 421 (1948).
- TAYLOR, J. D.: *see also* PAUL, H. E.
- TAYLOR, J. F.: The determination of

- sedimentation constant with the Spinco ultracentrifuge, **36**, 357 (1952).
- TAYLOR, M. W.: *see* RUSSELL, W. C.
- TAYLOR, N. W.: *see* LAUFFER, M. A.
- TAYLOR, R. F.: *see* COMAR, C. L.
- TAYLOR, R. R.: *see* JUKES, T. H.
- TAYLOR, T. S.: *see* HOLMAN, R. T.
- TAYLOR, W. W., JR.: *see* HEINMETS, F.
- TECH, J.: *see* CARRUTHERS, C.
- TEDESCHI, H., and HARRIS, D. L.: The osmotic behavior and permeability to non-electrolytes of mitochondria, **58**, 52 (1955).
- TELFER, M. A.: Influence of estradiol on nucleic acids, respiratory enzymes, and the distribution of nitrogen in the rat uterus, **44**, 111 (1953).
- TELKA, M.: *see* WEIL, L.
- TEMPLE, L. A.: *see* SMITH, G. N.
- TENCONI, L. T.: *see* CHIANCONE, F. M.
- TENER, G. M.: *see* SCHNEIDER, H. G.
- TENG, C. T.: Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices. I. Metabolism of glycerol and pyruvate, **48**, 409 (1954).
- TENG, C. T.: Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices. II. Effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin administration on glucose uptake and glucose formation, **48**, 415 (1954).
- TENG, C. T.: Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices. III. Effect of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on glucose uptake and glucose formation, **57**, 61 (1955).
- TENG, C. T.: Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices. IV. Effect of cations on metabolism of glucose, pyruvate and glycerol, **57**, 66 (1955).
- TEPLY, L. J.: Studies on the cyclophorase system. XIV. Mechanism of action of 2, 4-dinitrophenol, **24**, 383 (1949).
- TEPLY, L. J., KREHL, W. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.: Studies on the nicotinic acid content of coffee, **6**, 139 (1945).
- TEPLY, L. J.: *see also* ANDERSON, E. G.; GREEN, D. E.
- TERAYAMA, H.: Application of the method of colloid titration to the study of bacteria, **50**, 55 (1954).
- TERMINIELLO, L., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LXIV. Succinyltrypsin and the reversibility of its denaturation, **73**, 171 (1958).
- TERMINIELLO, L., SRI RAM, J., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LX. Acyl derivatives of trypsin, **57**, 252 (1955).
- TERMINIELLO, L.: *see also* BIER, M.; NORD, F. F.; SRI RAM, J.; URAKI, Z.
- TERRELL, A. J.: *see* NASON, A.
- TERRILL, S. W.: *see* BECKER, D. E.; BROWN, P. B.
- TESAR, W. C.: *see* KRITCHEVSKY, D.
- TETRAULT, P. A.: *see* SOKOLSKI, W. T.
- THATCHER, F. S.: *see* MICHAELIS, M.
- THATCHER, J. S., and HARTMAN, F. A.: Sodium-retaining substances of the adrenal, **10**, 195 (1946).
- THAUREAUX, J.: *see* JOLLÈS, P.
- THEODOR, E.: *see* MAGER, J.
- THEORELL, H.: A comment on the absorption bands of ferricytochrome c, **17**, 359 (1948).
- THEORELL, H., and ÅKESON, Å.: Molecular weight and FMN content of crystalline "old yellow enzyme," **65**, 439 (1956).
- THEORELL, H., and DE DUVE, C.: Crystalline human myoglobin from heart-muscle and urine, **12**, 113 (1947).
- THEORELL, H., and EHRENBERG, A.: Magnetic properties of some peroxide compounds of myoglobin, peroxidase and catalase, **41**, 442 (1952).
- THEORELL, H., and EHRENBERG, A.: The reaction between catalase, azide, and hydrogen peroxide, **41**, 462 (1952).
- THEORELL, H., EHRENBERG, A., and CHANCE, B.: Electronic structure of the peroxidase-peroxide complexes, **37**, 237 (1952).
- THEORELL, H., HOLMAN, R. T., and

- ÅKESON, Å.: A note on the preparation of crystalline soy bean lipoxidase, **14**, 250 (1947).
- THEORELL, H.: *see also* ACNER, K.; BERGSTRÖM, S.
- THERRIault, D.: *see* HAUROWITZ, F.
- THIENES, C. H.: *see* WEBB, J. L.
- THIESSEN, R., JR.: *see* LOWRY, J. R.; MCINROY, E. E.
- THIMANN, K. V.: On the nature of local anesthesia, **2**, 87 (1943).
- THIMANN, K. V.: Hydrolysis of indole-acetonitrile in plants, **44**, 242 (1953).
- THIMANN, K. V., and EDMONDSON, Y. H.: The biogenesis of the anthocyanins. I. General nutritional conditions leading to anthocyanin formation, **22**, 33 (1949).
- THIMANN, K. V., EDMONDSON, Y. H., and RADNER, B. S.: The biogenesis of the anthocyanins. III. The role of sugars in anthocyanin formation, **34**, 305 (1951).
- THIMANN, K. V., and RADNER, B. S.: The biogenesis of anthocyanins. IV. The inhibitory effect of methionine and other sulfur-containing compounds on anthocyanin formation, **58**, 484 (1955).
- THIMANN, K. V., and RADNER, B. S.: The biogenesis of anthocyanins. V. Evidence for the mediation of pyrimidines in anthocyanin synthesis, **59**, 511 (1955).
- THIMANN, K. V., and RADNER, B. S.: The biogenesis of anthocyanin. VI. The role of riboflavine, **74**, 209 (1958).
- THIMANN, K. V., SLATER, R. R., and CHRISTIANSEN, G. S.: The metabolism of stem tissue during growth and its inhibition. IV. Growth inhibition without enzyme poisoning, **28**, 130 (1950).
- THIMANN, K. V., YOCUM, C. S., and HACKETT, D. P.: Terminal oxidases and growth in plant tissues. III. Terminal oxidation in potato tuber tissue, **53**, 239 (1954).
- THIMANN, K. V.: *see also* CHRISTIANSEN, G. S.; EDMONDSON, Y. H.; EICHENBERGER, E.; HACKETT, D. P.; PRICE, C. A.; RAY, P. M.; STEPHENSON, M. L.; STOWE, B. B.
- THIMOT, N. Z.: *see* SINGER, T. P.
- THOMA, R. W.: *see* SHULL, G. M.
- THOMAS, B. H.: *see* YODER, L.
- THOMAS, G. A.: *see* HALL, A. N.
- THOMAS, L. E.: A new method for the determination of tyrosine and its use in determining the tyrosine content of edestin, casein, tobacco mosaic virus, **5**, 175 (1944).
- THOMAS, L. E.: *see also* CARVER, M. J.
- THOMAS, P.: *see* CHALLENGER, F.
- THOMPSON, C.: *see* GLAZER, H. S.
- THOMPSON, C. R., and STEENBOCK, H.: The effect of α -tocopherol and β -carotene in the oxidation of plant and animal fats, **4**, 15 (1944).
- THOMPSON, J. B., KOCHER, R. B., and FRITZSCHE, H. W.: A browning reaction involving copper-proteins, **18**, 41 (1948).
- THOMPSON, J. F., POLLARD, J. K., and STEWARD, F. C.: The preparation of γ -aminobutyric acid, **46**, 248 (1953).
- THOMPSON, J. F.: *see also* ZACHARIUS, R. M.
- THOMPSON, P. A.: *see* LEWIS, J. C.
- THOMPSON, R. C., and BALLOU, J. E.: On the metabolic equivalence of deuterium and tritium in animal experimentation, **42**, 219 (1953).
- THOMPSON, R. C., and KIRBY, H. M.: The microbiological assay of extracts containing toxic materials, **18**, 127 (1948).
- THOMPSON, R. C., and KIRBY, H. M.: Biochemical individuality. II. Variation in the urinary excretion of lysine, threonine, leucine, and arginine, **21**, 210 (1949).
- THOMPSON, R. H. S.: *see* STRICKLAND, K. P.
- THOMPSON, S. Y.: *see* KON, S. K.
- THOMPSON, W. R.: *see* MALTANER, F.
- THOMSON, J. F., and KLIPFEL, F. J.: Further studies on cytoplasmic par-

- ticulates isolated by gradient centrifugation, **70**, 224 (1957).
- THOMSON, J. F., and MIKUTA, E. T.: Enzymatic activity of cytoplasmic particulates of rat liver isolated by gradient centrifugation, **51**, 487 (1951).
- THOMSON, J. F., and MOSS, E. M.: The intracellular distribution of a bound acid phosphatase of rat liver as studied by gradient centrifugation, **61**, 456 (1956).
- THOMSON, J. F., TOURTELLOTTE, W. W., CARTTAR, M. S., and STORER, J. B.: Some observations on the effect of gamma irradiation on the biochemistry of rabbit bone marrow, **42**, 185 (1953).
- THORNBERRY, H. H., and ANDERSON, H. W.: Synthetic medium for *Streptomyces griseus* and the production of streptomycin, **16**, 389 (1948).
- THORNBERRY, H. H., and SHANAHAN, A. J.: Streptomycin production by *Streptomyces griseus* from fractions of peanuts and soybeans, **33**, 459 (1951).
- THORP, F., JR.: *see* LUECKE, R. W.
- THURLOW, J., and BONNER, J.: Fixation of atmospheric CO₂ in the dark by leaves of *Bryophyllum*, **19**, 509 (1948).
- TIDWELL, H. C.: Some factors which influence methionine excretion in the rat, **20**, 25 (1949).
- TIETZE, F., and KLOTZ, I. M.: Inhibition of the succinic oxidase system by some structural analogs of succinic and malonic acids, **35**, 355 (1952).
- TILL, J. E., and POLLARD, E.: Cross reactivation of deuterium bombarded T₁ bacteriophage, **63**, 260 (1956).
- TIMASHEFF, S. N., and GIBBS, R. J.: The state of plasma albumin in acid pH, **70**, 547 (1957).
- TIMASHEFF, S. N., and NORD, F. F.: Investigations on proteins and polymers. V. Interaction of egg albumin with dodecylamine hydrochloride, **31**, 309 (1951).
- TIMASHEFF, S., and NORD, F. F.: Investigations on proteins and polymers. VI. Interaction of egg albumin with a thiophene-2-azlactone, **31**, 320 (1951).
- TIMASHEFF, S. N., SHUMAKER, J. B., JR., and KIRKWOOD, J. G.: Semicontinuous electrophoresis-convection, **47**, 455 (1953).
- TIMASHEFF, S. N., STURTEVANT, J. M., and BIER, M.: On the electrophoretic heterogeneity of trypsin, **63**, 243 (1956).
- TIMASHEFF, S. N., and TINOCO, J., JR.: Light scattering of isoionic conalbumin, **66**, 427 (1957).
- TIMASHEFF, S. N.: *see also* GIBBS, R. J.; KIRKWOOD, J. G.; LOVELESS, M. H.; TOWNEND, R.
- TING, H. H.: *see* FUNG, F. H.
- TINOCO, I., JR.: The polymerization of enzymically active α -chymotrypsin, **68**, 367 (1957).
- TINOCO, I., JR., and FERRY, J. D.: The conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. XV. Sedimentation studies of the polymerization of fibrinogen at high pH, **48**, 7 (1954).
- TINOCO, I., JR.: *see also* KATZ, SIDNEY; SHULMAN, S.; TIMASHEFF, S. N.
- TIPSON, R. S., and RUBEN, J. A.: On the possible presence of alloxan in normal animal tissues and fluids, **8**, 1 (1945).
- TIPSON, R. S.: *see also* GELLER, J. H.
- TISDALE, R. E.: *see* WEST, H. D.
- TISELIUS, A., HJERTÉN, S., and LEVIN, Ö.: Protein chromatography on calcium phosphate columns, **65**, 132 (1956).
- TITUS, E.: *see* SIPERSTEIN, M. D.
- TIWARI, K. S.: *see* HALL, A. N.
- TKACZ, L.: *see* DEMEIO, R. H.
- TOBIAS, C. A.: *see* BEAM, C. A.; BIRGE, A. C.; BLANQUET, P.; ODEBLAD, E.; ZIRKLE, R. E.
- TOBIN, J. R., JR., BERGENSTAHL, D., and STEFFEE, C. H.: The relationship of protein reserves to the production of hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, **16**, 373 (1948).

- TODD, D., and HECHTER, O.: Comparative rates of *in vitro* metabolism of 9 α -fluorocortisol and cortisol in rat liver, **56**, 268 (1955).
- TODD, D.: *see also* SCHWENK, E.
- TODD, W. R.: The removal of inorganic phosphorus from phosphate solutions by rat bone, **1**, 369 (1943).
- TODD, W. R.: Copper complexes of sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, **4**, 343 (1944).
- TODD, W. R., BARNES, J. M., and CUNNINGHAM, L.: Maintenance of liver glycogen by rats fasted after feeding individual amino acids, **13**, 261 (1947).
- TODD, W. R., DODSON, M. C., TRAINER, J. B., and MCKEE, J.: Sulfa drug interference in sugar determinations, **4**, 337 (1944).
- TODD, W. R., and TALMAN, E.: On the glyconeogenetic action of fed glycine in the rat, **22**, 386 (1949).
- TODD, W. R.: *see also* CUNNINGHAM, L.; DITTEBRANDT, M.
- TOENNIES, G., and SHOCKMAN, G. D.: Quantitative amino acid assimilation in homofermentative metabolism, **45**, 447 (1953).
- TOENNIES, G., WINEGARD, H. M., and GALLANT, D. L.: Inhibition of growth of *Lactobacillus casei* by methionine and its relation to folic acid assimilation, **25**, 246 (1950).
- TOENNIES, G.: *see also* BAKAY, B.; SHOCKMAN, G. D.
- TOIVONEN, T.: *see* SUOMALAINEN, H.
- TOLBERT, B. M., HUGHES, A. M., KIRK, M. R., and CALVIN, M.: Effect of co-enzyme A on the metabolic oxidation of labeled fatty acids: rate studies, instrumentation and liver fractionation, **60**, 301 (1956).
- TOLBERT, N. E., and ZILL, L. P.: Metabolism of sedoheptulose-C¹⁴ in plant leaves, **50**, 392 (1954).
- TOLLIN, G.: Comments on Franck's theory of the primary quantum conversion process in photosynthesis, **75**, 539 (1958).
- TOLLIN, G., and FOX, S.: Enzymic synthesis of peptide bonds. VII. Competition between some benzoylamino acids and benzoyldipeptides in papain-catalyzed reactions with glycynilide, **66**, 411 (1957).
- TOLLIN, G., and FOX, S.: Enzymic synthesis of peptide bonds. VIII. Activation phenomena in the papain-catalyzed synthesis of peptide bonds, **66**, 418 (1957).
- TOLMACH, L. J.: The influence of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and other physiological substances upon oxygen evolution from illuminated chloroplasts, **33**, 120 (1951).
- TOLMACH, L. J.: *see also* CHRISTENSEN, J. R.; PUCK, T. T.
- TOLMACH, L.: *see* MARTIN, G. J.
- TOMARELLI, R. M., HASSINEN, J. B., ECKHARDT, E. R., CLARK, R. H., and BERNHART, F. W.: The isolation of a crystalline growth factor for a strain of *Lactobacillus bifidus*, **48**, 225 (1954).
- TOMARELLI, R. M.: *see also* ZILLIKEN, F.; POPE, S.
- TOMASHEFSKY, P.: *see* FODOR, P. J.
- TOMISEK, A. J., KELLY, H. J., and SKIPPER, H. E.: Chromatographic studies of purine metabolism. I. The effect of azaserine on purine biosynthesis in *E. coli* using various C¹⁴-labeled precursors, **64**, 437 (1956).
- TOMLINSON, F. F., and PETERSON, W. H.: Factors affecting the determination of biotin by means of *Lactobacillus casei*, **5**, 221 (1944).
- TOMLINSON, N., and MACLEOD, R. A.: Nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria. V. The inhibition of growth of a marine bacterium by amino acids and the development of resistant strains, **70**, 477 (1957).
- TONHAZY, N. E., WHITE, N. G., and UMBREIT, W. W.: A rapid method for the estimation of the glutamic-aspartic transaminase in tissues and its application to radiation sickness, **28**, 36 (1950).

- TONHÁZY, N. E.: *see also* UMBREIT, W. W.
- TONOMURA, Y., YAGI, K., and MATSUMIYA, H.: Contractile proteins from adductors of pecten. I. Some enzymic and physicochemical properties, **59**, 76 (1955).
- TONOMURA, Y., YAGI, K., and MATSUMIYA, H.: Contractile proteins from adductors of pecten. II. Interaction with adenosine triphosphate, **64**, 466 (1956).
- TORBET, N.: *see* KREHL, W. A.
- TORDA, C., and WOLFF, H. G.: Effect of alkaloids on acetylcholine synthesis, **10**, 247 (1946).
- TOSI, L.: *see* BOERI, E.
- TOTTER, J. R., and BEST, A. N.: The metabolism of formate-C¹⁴ by rabbit bone marrow *in vitro*, **54**, 318 (1955).
- TOTTER, J. R.: *see also* CORMIER, M. J.; STREHLER, B. L.
- TOUCHSTONE, J. C., BULASCHENKO, H., RICHARDSON, E. M., and DOHAN, F. C.: The isolation of pregnane-3 α ,11 β ,21-triol-20-one, allopregnane-3 α ,11 β ,21-triol-20-one, pregnane-3 α ,21-diol-11,20-dione and Δ^4 -pregnene-11 β ,21-diol-3, 20-dione from the urine of normal subjects treated with corticotropin, **52**, 284 (1954).
- TOURTELLOTE, W. W.: *see* THOMSON, J. F.
- TOUSIMIS, A. J.: *see* EPSTEIN, H. T.
- TOWNEND, R., and TIMASHEFF, S. N.: The pH dependence of the association of β -lactoglobulin, **63**, 482 (1956).
- TRAINER, J. B.: *see* TODD, W. R.
- TRANO, Y.: *see* SOURKES, T. L.
- TRAPANI, I. L.: *see* FEIGEN, G. A.
- TRAUB, A., and LICHTSTEIN, H. C.: Cell permeability: a factor in the biotin-oleate relationship in *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **62**, 222 (1956).
- TRAUFLER, D. H.: *see* LEWIS, J. C.
- TRAUTMAN, R.: Clinical moving-boundary electrophoresis: nonplanar difficulties due to the presence of lipoproteins in normal and pathological serum, **53**, 85 (1954).
- TREADWELL, C. R.: *see* SWELL, L.
- TREUMANN, W. B.: *see* KVAMME, O. J.
- TREVELYAN, W. E., MANN, P. F. E., and HARRISON, J. S.: The phosphorylase reaction. II. The influence of magnesium ions on equilibrium, **39**, 440 (1952).
- TREVELYAN, W. E., MANN, P. F. E., and HARRISON, J. S.: The phosphorylase reaction. III. The glucose 1-phosphate and orthophosphate content of baker's yeast in relation to polysaccharide synthesis, **50**, 81 (1954).
- TRITCH, H. A.: *see* ANFINSEN, C. B.
- TRKULA, D.: *see* BUZZELL, A.
- TROMBLY, H. H., and PORTER, J. W.: Additional carotenes and a colorless polyene of lycopersicon species and strains, **43**, 443 (1953).
- TROOP, R. C., and STANLEY, A. J.: Hormonal influences on liver catalase activity, **60**, 419 (1956).
- TRUCCO, P. E.: Enzymatic synthesis of uridine diphosphate glucose, **34**, 482 (1951).
- TRUCCO, R. E., CAPUTTO, R., LELOIR, L. F., and MITTELMAN, N.: Galactokinase, **18**, 137 (1948).
- TRUCCO, R. E.: *see also* CAPUTTO, R.; CARDINI, C. E.; LELOIR, L. F.; PALADINI, A. C.
- TURNIT, H. J.: Studies of enzyme systems at a solid-liquid interface. I. The system chymotrypsin-serum albumin, **47**, 251 (1953).
- TURNIT, H. J.: Studies on enzyme systems at a solid-liquid interface. II. The kinetics of adsorption and reaction, **51**, 176 (1954).
- TRUSTDORF, M.: *see* RICHARDSON, M.
- TSEN, C. C., and TAPPEL, A. L.: Oxygen lability of cysteine in hemoglobin, **75**, 243 (1958).
- TSIEN, W. S., JOHNSON, E. L., and LIENER, I. E.: The availability of lysine from *Torula* yeast, **71**, 414 (1957).

- TS'O, P. O. P., EGGMAN, L., and VINOGRAD, J.: The interaction myxomyosin with ATP, **66**, 64 (1957).
- TS'O, P. O. P.: *see also* LYTTELTON, J. W.
- Tso, T. C., and JEFFREY, R. N.: Paper chromatography of alkaloids and their transformation products in Maryland tobacco, **43**, 269 (1953).
- TsOU, KWAN-CHUNG: *see* GOLDBARG, J.; GREEN, M. N.
- TSUBOI, K. K., and HUDSON, P. B.: Acid phosphatase. I. Human red cell phosphomonoesterase; general properties, **43**, 339 (1953).
- TSUBOI, K. K., and HUDSON, P. B.: Acid phosphatase. II. Purification of human red cell phosphomonoesterase, **53**, 341 (1954).
- TSUBOI, K. K., and HUDSON, P. B.: Acid phosphatase. III. Specific kinetic properties of highly purified human prostatic phosphomonoesterase, **55**, 191 (1955).
- TSUBOI, K. K., and HUDSON, P. B.: Acid phosphatase. V. The nature of inactivation and stabilization of purified human red cell phosphomonoesterase, **55**, 206 (1955).
- TSUBOI, K. K., and HUDSON, P. B.: Acid phosphatase. VI. Kinetic properties of purified yeast and erythrocyte phosphomonoesterase, **61**, 197 (1956).
- TSUBOI, K. K., PENEFSKY, Z. J., and HUDSON, P. B.: Enzymes of the human erythrocyte. III. Tripeptidase, purification and specific properties, **68**, 54 (1957).
- TSUBOI, K. K., YOKOYAMA, H. O., STOWELL, R. E., WILSON, M. E.: The chemical composition of regenerating mouse liver, **48**, 275 (1954).
- TSUBOI, K. K.: *see also* REINER, J. M.
- TSUCHIYA, H. M.: *see* JEANES, A.
- TsUJI, F. I.: The absorption spectrum of reduced and oxidized *Cypridina* luciferin, isolated by a new method, **59**, 452 (1955).
- TsUJI, F. I., BRIN, M., and WILLIAMS, H. H.: Lipide phosphorus and cholesterol changes in the hen's egg during incubation, **56**, 290 (1955).
- TsUJI, F. I., and HARVEY, E. N.: Apparent phosphorescence of *Cypridina* luciferin solution, **52**, 285 (1954).
- TsUJI, F. I.: *see also* HARVEY, E. N.; WEIR, J. H.
- TSUKADA, Y.: *see* TANAGAKI, G.
- TSUKIDA, K., and ZECHMEISTER, L.: The stereoisomerization of β -carotene epoxides and the simultaneous formation of furanoid oxides, **74**, 408 (1958).
- TUFT, H. S.: *see* ROSENFIELD, R. E.
- TULL, C.: *see* LUECKE, R. W.
- TULLER, E. F.: *see* SMITH, E. L.
- TULPUL, P. G., and PATWARDHAN, V. N.: The effect of fat and pyridoxine deficiencies on rat liver dehydrogenases, **39**, 450 (1952).
- TULUS, R.: *see* BREUSCH, F. L.
- TUMERMAN, L.: *see* HAUGAARD, G.
- TUNG, S.: *see* HAUROWITZ, F.
- TUNG, TA-CHENG, ANDERSON, L., and LARDY, H. A.: Studies on the particulate α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase of muscle, **40**, 194 (1952).
- TUNG, TA-CHENG, and COHEN, P. P.: Oxidation of monomethyl-L-tryptophan, **36**, 114 (1952).
- TUNG, TA-CHENG: *see also* LING, K.-H.
- TUNIS, M., and CHARGAFF, E.: Non-participation of inorganic phosphate in the enzymic formation of nucleotides by nucleoside phosphotransferases, **69**, 295 (1957).
- TURNBULL, L. B.: *see* MCALEER, W. J.
- TURNER, E. W., and BOYER, P. D.: Combinations of modified serum γ -globulin with other proteins, **37**, 353 (1952).
- TURNER, R. A.: Chemical studies on bacillomycin, **60**, 364 (1956).
- TURNER, R. C.: Possible limitations of Branson's metabolizing functions, **53**, 514 (1954).
- TUTTLE, L. C.: *see* LIPMANN, F.; MILITZER, W.
- TYLER, D. B.: The rate of oxygen uptake of differently prepared brain sus-

- pensions in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol, **25**, 221 (1950).
- TYTELL, A. A.: Lysis of *Clostridium perfringens*, **22**, 489 (1949).
- TYTELL, A. A.: *see also* BYERS, S. O.; OGLE, J. D.
- U**
- UDENFRIEND, S.: *see* DUGGAN, D. E.; MITOMA, C.; ROSENFELD, G.; WEISSBACH, H.
- ULLREY, D. E.: *see* BECKER, D. E.
- ULRICH, F., and COPP, D. H.: The metabolism of radioactive cobalt (CO^{60}) in normal and alloxan diabetic rats, **31**, 148 (1951).
- ULRICH, F., LI, C. H., and TARVER, H.: Electrophoresis of rat plasma. III. Preparation of S^{35} -labeled albumin, **50**, 421 (1954).
- ULUSOY, E.: *see* BREUSCH, F. L.
- UMAR, S.: *see* LINNELL, R. H.
- UMBREIT, W. W., BELLAMY, W. D., and GUNSALUS, I. C.: The function of pyridoxin derivatives: a comparison of natural and synthetic codecarboxylase, **7**, 185 (1945).
- UMBREIT, W. W., and TONHÁZY, N. E.: Metabolic action of cortisone:D-amino acid oxidase and apparent creatinine formation, **32**, 96 (1951).
- UMBREIT, W. W.: *see also* TONHAZY, N. E.
- UNDERDAHL, N. R.: *see* YOUNG, G. A., Jr.
- UNDERKOFER, L. A., KITTS, W. D., and SMITH, R. L.: Soluble cellulose derivatives as substrate for ruminal microorganisms, **44**, 492 (1953).
- UPDEGRAFF, D. M.: *see* FOX, D. L.
- URAKI, Z., TERMINIELLO, L., BIER, M., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. LXIII. Specificity of acetylation of proteins with C^{14} anhydride, **69**, 644 (1957).
- URDANIVIA, I. D.: *see* SODI PALLARES, E.
- URIST, H.: *see* MOSS, J. N.
- URIVETSKY, M.: *see* HANKES, L. V.
- URQUHART, J. M.: *see* KLOTZ, I. M.
- USDIN, V. R., and BURRELL, R. C.: Preliminary study of the lipides of *Rhodotorula gracilis*, **36**, 172 (1952).
- UTTER, M. F., KALNITSKY, G., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Enzymatic nature of cell-free extracts from bacteria, **9**, 407 (1946).
- UTTER, M. F., KRAMPITZ, L. O., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Oxidation of acetyl phosphate and other substrates by *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, **9**, 285 (1946).
- UTTER, M. F., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Role of phosphate in the anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvic acid, **2**, 491 (1943).
- UTTER, M. F., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Formation and reactions of acetyl phosphate in *Escherichia coli*, **5**, 413 (1944).
- UZMAN, L. L.: A general method for the preparation of cerebrosides, **45**, 149 (1953).
- UZMAN, L. L., and BERING, E. A., Jr.: The chemical nature of fractions X and X_1 of human cerebrospinal fluid, **60**, 257 (1956).
- UZMAN, L. L., and DESOER, C.: The composition of highly polymerized human splenic desoxyribose nucleic acids, **48**, 63 (1954).
- V**
- VAITEKUNAS, A. A.: *see* FRANKENBURG, W. G.
- VALCURONE, G.: *see* BOLCATO, V.
- VALLEE, B. L., HOCH, F. L., and HUGHES, W. L., Jr.: Studies on metalloproteins, soluble zinc-containing protein extracted from human leucocytes, **48**, 347 (1954).
- VALLENTYNE, J. R.: Carotenoids in a 20,000-year-old sediment from Searles Lake, California, **70**, 29 (1957).
- VALYASEVI, A.: *see* BARNABEI, O.
- VANATTA, J. C., BURR, W. W., Jr., and DANHOF, I.: The increased production of natruetic factors in response

- to the need for sodium excretion, **51**, 309 (1954).
- VAN BRUGGEN, J. T.: *see* HUTCHENS, T. T.; WAINFAN, E.
- VANDEGAER, J. E., REICHMANN, M. E., and COOK, W. H.: Preparation and molecular weight of lipovitellin from egg yolk, **62**, 328 (1956).
- VANDENBELT, J. M.: *see* SEEGER, S. W. H.
- VANDENDRIESSCHE, L.: Inhibitors of ribonuclease activity, **65**, 347 (1956).
- VAN DER HELM, H. J., VAN VLIET, G., and HUISMAN, T. H. J.: Investigations on two different hemoglobins of the sheep, **72**, 331 (1957).
- VANDER WERFF, H.: *see* ELION, G. B.
- VAN DOLAH, R. W., and CHRISTENSON, G. L.: Chemical inactivation of streptomycin, **12**, 7 (1947).
- VANDYKE, H. B.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- VANGENDEREN, H.: *see* GLOVER, J.
- VANHANDEL, E.: *see* ZILVERSMIT, D. B.
- VANLANDINGHAM, A. H., and LYON, P. B.: Inadequacy of diets containing whole-grain cereals supplemented with soybean oil meal for lactation and growth of young rats, **13**, 475 (1947).
- VANLANEN, J. M.: The absorption of niacin by yeast, **12**, 101 (1947).
- VANLANEN, J. M.: *see also* TANNER, F. W., JR.
- VANMETER, J. C.: *see* OLESON, J. J.
- VANMIDDLESWORTH, L.: Methionine metabolism of healing bone fractures, **43**, 458 (1953).
- VANNIEL, C. B.: *see* POLGÁR, A.
- VANPILSUM, J. F., SPEYER, J. F., and SAMUELS, L. T.: Essential amino acid deficiency and enzyme activity, **68**, 42 (1957).
- VANPRAAG, D.: *see* VISSER, D. W.
- VANREEN, R.: Effects of excessive dietary zinc in the rat and the interrelationship with copper, **46**, 337 (1953).
- VANREEN, R.: Inhibition of catalase by 2,4-dichlorophenol, **50**, 219 (1954).
- VANREEN, R.: The influence of excessive dietary molybdenum on rat liver enzymes, **53**, 77 (1954).
- VANREEN, R., and WILLIAMS, M. A.: Studies on the influence of sulfur compounds on molybdenum toxicity in rats, **63**, 1 (1956).
- VANVLIET, G.: *see* VAN DER HELM, H. J.
- VANWAGTENDONK, W. J., FREED, A. M., and BALLOU, C. E.: A dietary factor, essential for guinea pigs. V. Phosphorus and calcium content of the blood and muscle during deficiency, **5**, 329 (1944).
- VANWAGTENDONK, W. J., RATHKEY, A. S., BALLOU, C. E., and WULZEN, R.: A dietary factor, essential for guinea pigs. IV. Serum phosphatase during deficiency, **5**, 273 (1944).
- VANWAGTENDONK, W. J., SHOCKEN, V., and WULZEN, R.: A dietary factor, essential for guinea pigs. II. A comparative study of the creatine excretion of animals on a diet deficient in this factor and in vitamin E, **3**, 305 (1944).
- VANWAGTENDONK, W. J., and WULZEN, R.: A dietary factor, essential for guinea pigs. I. Isolation from raw cream, **1**, 373 (1943).
- VARNER, J. E., and BURRELL, R. C.: Use of C¹⁴ in the study of the acid metabolism of *Bryophyllum calycinum*, **25**, 280 (1950).
- VARNER, J. E., SLOCUM, D. H., and WEBSTER, G. C.: Transfer of oxygen in the arsenolysis of glutamine, **73**, 508 (1958).
- VARNER, J. E.: *see also* KEELER, R. F.; WEBSTER, G. C.
- VASSEL, B.: The nitrogenous constituents of flaxseed. IV. The isolation of purified conlinin (with a note on an improved linin isolation procedure), **11**, 405 (1946).
- VASSEL, B., PARTRIDGE, R., and CROSSLLEY, M. L.: The chemistry of infectious diseases: VI. Changes in the blood serum proteins of dogs during type I pneumococcal pneumonia, **1**, 403 (1943).

- VASSEL, B., PARTRIDGE, R., and CROSSLEY, M. L.: The chemistry of infectious diseases. VII. An investigation of the excretion of certain urinary constituents during type I pneumococcal pneumonia in dogs, **4**, 59 (1944).
- VASSEL, B., PARTRIDGE, R., and CROSSLEY, M. L.: The chemistry of infectious diseases. VIII. Partial amino acid composition of purified dog serum albumins before and during type I pneumococcal pneumonia, **14**, 451 (1947).
- VASSEL, B., PARTRIDGE, R., and CROSSLEY, M. L.: The chemistry of infectious diseases. IX. Partial amino acid composition of salt-fractionated dog serum globulins before and during type I pneumococcal pneumonia, **14**, 465 (1947).
- VATTER, A. E.: *see* JACOBS, E. E.
- VAUGHAN, M.: *see* STEINBERG, D.
- VAVICH, M. G., and KEMMERER, A. R.: Effect of xanthophylls on utilization of carotene by chicks, **28**, 295 (1950).
- VAVICH, M. G., STULL, J. W., RAICA, N., and KEMMERER, A. R.: Effect of nonfat milk on the utilization of carotene and vitamin A, **55**, 310 (1955).
- VEEN, M. J.: *see* BEATON, G. H.
- VENKATARAMAN, A.: *see* VENKATARAMAN, P. R.
- VENKATARAMAN, P. R., VENKATARAMAN, A., and LEWIS, H. B.: The metabolism of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in the rabbit, **26**, 173 (1950).
- VENKATARAMAN, R., and REITHEL, F. J.: Carbohydrates of the sapotacea. I. The origin of lactose in *A. sapota*, **75**, 443 (1958).
- VENKATARAMAN, R., and REITHEL, F. J.: Studies on lactose synthesis in mammary gland slices, **70**, 205 (1957).
- VENKATARAMAN, R.: *see also* GIRI, K. V.
- VENNESLAND, B., and FELSHER, R. Z.: Oxalacetic and pyruvic carboxylases in some dicotyledonous plants, **11**, 279 (1946).
- VENNESLAND, B.: *see also* CONN, E.; STAFFORD, H. A.
- VENOSA, A. T.: *see* MCQUARRIE, E. B.
- VERMUND, H.: *see* BARNUM, C. P.
- VERNON, L.: *see* ARONOFF, S.
- VERNON, L. P.: Cytochrome c content of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **43**, 492 (1953).
- VERNON, L. P., and ARONOFF, S.: Metabolism of soybean leaves. II. Amino acids formed during short-term photosynthesis, **29**, 179 (1950).
- VERNON, L. P., and ARONOFF, S.: Metabolism of soybean leaves. IV. Translocation from soybean leaves, **36**, 383 (1952).
- VERNON, L. P., and HOBBS, M. O.: Reduction of low-potential compounds by illuminated leaf homogenate and chloroplasts, **72**, 25 (1957).
- VERNON, L. P., and KAMEN, M. D.: Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. XV. Photoautooxidation of ferrocytochrome c in extracts of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **44**, 298 (1953).
- VERNON, L. P., and KAMEN, M. D.: Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. XVII. Comparative studies on simultaneous photooxidations in bacterial and plant extracts, **51**, 122 (1954).
- VERWEY, W. F.: *see* STRAWINSKI, R. J.
- VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., and DUNN, M. S.: Effect of vitamins B₁₂, B_{12a}, and B_{12b} on red blood cell counts in experimental anemia in mice, **31**, 248 (1951).
- VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., and DUNN, M. S.: The effect of thymidine, citrovorum factor, folic acid and degradation products of vitamin B₁₂ on red blood cell counts in experimental anemia in male mice, **36**, 299 (1952).
- VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., MURPHY, E. A., and DUNN, M. S.: The effect of

- aureomycin on the growth of mice, **36**, 127 (1952).
- VILLANI, F. J.: *see* PAPA, D.
- VILLAVICENCIO, M., and BARRON, E. S. G.: Pathways of glucose metabolism in lymphatic cells of rabbit's appendix and Gardner's mouse lymphosarcoma, **67**, 121 (1957).
- VILLAVICENCIO, M.: *see also* BARRON, E. S. G.
- VILLEE, C. A.: *see* GORDON, E. E.; HAGERMAN, D. D.
- VILLELA, G. G.: Pteroylglutamic acid (folic acid) and neoparsphenamine toxicity, **15**, 157 (1947).
- VILLELA, G. G., AFFONSO, O. R., and MITIDIERI, E.: Xanthine oxidase in *Lactobacillus casei*, **59**, 532 (1955).
- VILLELA, G. G., and CURY, A.: Utilization of biotin by *Allescheria boydii*, **29**, 224 (1950).
- VILLELA, G. G., DIAS, M. V., and QUEIROGA, L. T.: Distribution of thiamine in the brain, **23**, 81 (1949).
- VILLELA, G. G., MITIDIERI, E., and RIBERO, L. P.: Flavoproteins in the blood plasma of the Brazilian snake *Bothrops jararaca*, **56**, 270 (1955).
- VILTER, R. W.: *see* GLAZER, H. S.
- VINOGRAD, J.: *see* Ts'o, P. O. P.
- VINSON, L. J., and CERECEDO, L. R.: Growth, reproduction, and lactation in rats maintained through four generations on highly purified diets, **3**, 389 (1944).
- VINSON, L. J.: *see also* CERECEDO, L. R.
- VIRTANEN, A. I., and DELEY, J.: The enzyme activity and nitrogen content of bacterial cells, **16**, 169 (1948).
- VIRTANEN, A. I., HIETALA, P. K., and WAHLROOS, Ö.: Antimicrobial substances in cereals and fodder plants, **69**, 486 (1957).
- VIRTANEN, A. I., and LOUHIVUORI, A.: Estimation of L-aspartic acid with aspartase, **16**, 151 (1948).
- VISEK, W. J.: *see* RUST, J. H.
- VISHNIAC, W.: The antagonism of sodium tripolyphosphate and adenosine triphosphate in yeast, **26**, 167 (1950).
- VISSEER, D. W., VANPRAAG, D., and FUKUHARA, T. K.: Dihydropyrimidine nucleotide metabolism, **70**, 217 (1957).
- VISSEER, D. W.: *see also* MENDEL, J. L.
- VISWANATHA, T., and LIENER, I.: Utilization of native and denatured proteins by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* W, **56**, 222 (1955).
- VISWANATHA, T., and LIENER, I. E.: Isolation and properties of a proteinase from *Tetrahymena pyriformis* W, **61**, 410 (1956).
- VITUCCI, J. C., BOHONOS, N., WIELAND, O. P., LEFEMINE, D. V., and HUTCHINGS, B. L.: Studies on *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor(s), **34**, 409 (1951).
- VITUCCI, J. C., SODI PALLARES, E., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 28. Application of resazurin to the study of dehydrogenations by certain *Merulii* and *Fomes annosus*, **9**, 439 (1946).
- VITUCCI, J. C.: *see also* NORD, F. F.
- VIVINO, A. E., and PALMER, L. S.: The chemical composition and nutritional value of pollens collected by bees, **4**, 129 (1944).
- VIVINO, A. E.: *see also* HAYDAK, M. H.
- VOHRA, P., and KRATZER, F. H.: The essential nature of lysine in the prevention of feather depigmentation of turkey poults, **68**, 76 (1957).
- VOHS, R. L.: *see* SPEER, V. C.
- VOLCANI, B.: *see* BEN-ISHAI, R.
- VOLKIN, E., and KOHN, H. I.: A factor in the plasma of the irradiated rat which changes the A/G ratio, **30**, 326 (1951).
- VOLKIN, E.: *see also* COHN, W. E.
- VOLLMAYER, E.: *see* AMOS, H.
- VOLZ, F. E., and GORTNER, W. A.: The maintenance of *L. casei* and *L. arabinosus* cultures in the lyophilized state, **17**, 141 (1948).
- VON EULER, B.: *see* VON EULER, H.
- VON EULER, H., and HAHN, L.: Concentration of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues, **17**, 285 (1948).

VON EULER, H., and VON EULER, B.: Entwicklung der Resistenz gegen Yoshida-Ascites-Sarkom in Ratten, **69**, 16 (1957).

W

WAALKES, T. P.: *see* FONES, W. S.

WACHTEL, H. K.: Inhibiting action of mannose upon the growing plant, **2**, 395 (1943).

WACHTEL, H. K.: Action of human serum on the growing plant, **14**, 7 (1947).

WADA, E.: Conversion of nicotine to nornicotine in cherry red tobacco during flue-curing, **62**, 471 (1956).

WADA, E.: Microbial degradation of nornicotine, **64**, 244 (1956).

WADA, E.: Microbial degradation of the tobacco alkaloids, and some related compounds, **72**, 145 (1957).

WADA, E., and IHIDA, M.: The enzymic oxidation of chlorogenic and caffeic acids in the presence of nornicotine, **71**, 393 (1957).

WADE, R. D.: *see* DREYER, W. J.

WADKINS, C. L.: *see* NICHOLAS, H. J.

WADLEY, F. M.: *see* WILLIMAN, J. J.

WAELSCH, H., OWADES, P., BOREK, E., GROSSOWICZ, N., and SCHOU, M.: The enzyme-catalyzed exchange of ammonia with the amide group of glutamine and asparagine, **27**, 237 (1950).

WAELSCH, H.: *see also* BOREK, E.; CLARKE, D. D.; MILLER, A.; MILLER, H. K.; SACHS, H.

WAGENKNECHT, A. C., and BURRIS, R. H.: Indoleacetic acid inactivating enzymes from bean roots and pea seedlings, **25**, 30 (1950).

WAGLE, S. R., and JOHNSON, B. C.: Vitamin B₁₂ and protein biosynthesis, **70**, 619 (1957).

WAGLE, S. R., MEHTA, R., and JOHNSON, B. C.: Vitamin B₁₂ and protein biosynthesis. III. The B₁₂-complex nature of the incorporation enzyme present in cell supernatant, **72**, 241 (1957).

WAGMAN, J.: Isolation and sedimentation study of low molecular weight forms of type A botulinus toxin, **50**, 104 (1954).

WAGMAN, J., and BATEMAN, J. B.: The behavior of the botulinus toxins in the ultracentrifuge, **31**, 424 (1951).

WAGMAN, J., and BATEMAN, J. B.: Botulinum type A toxin: Properties of a toxic dissociation product, **45**, 375 (1953).

WAGMAN, J., POLLACK, E., and WENECK, E. J.: Characteristic electrophoretic patterns of bacterial extracts, **73**, 161 (1958).

WAGNER, R.: The estimation of glycogen in whole blood and white blood cells, **11**, 249 (1946).

WAGNER, R.: Enzyme studies on white blood cells. I. Glycogen degradation, **26**, 123 (1950).

WAGNER, R., MEYERRIECKS, N., and SPARACO, R.: Enzyme studies on white blood cells and blood platelets. V. Dehydrogenase activity, **61**, 278 (1956).

WAGNER, R., and REINSTEIN, S. E.: Enzyme studies on white blood cells. II. Phosphorylating glycogenolysis accumulation of an intermediary reducing substance and formation of lactic acid, **29**, 260 (1950).

WAGNER, R., and YOURKE, A.: Enzyme studies on white blood cells. III. Phosphorylating glycogenolysis and phosphorylated intermediates, **39**, 174 (1952).

WAGNER, R., and YOURKE, A.: Enzyme studies on white blood cells. IV. Glycolysis of added glucose. Hexokinase and adenylypyrophosphatase activity, **44**, 415 (1953).

WAGNER, R., and YOURKE, A.: Alkaline and acid phosphatases in white blood cells and blood platelets, **54**, 174 (1955).

WAGNER, R. P., BERGQUIST, A., and KARP, G. W.: Some factors influencing valine and isoleucine transaminase activity in *Neurospora crassa*, **74**, 182 (1958).

- WAGNER, R. P., and MITCHELL, H. K.: An enzymatic assay for studying the nutrition of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **17**, 87 (1948).
- WAGNER, R. P., WEBBER, H. H., and SIU, R. G. H.: The effect of ultra-violet light on cotton cellulose and its influence on subsequent degradation by microorganisms, **12**, 35 (1947).
- WAGNER, R. P.: *see also* DOUDNEY, C. O.; FURST, R.
- WAGREICH, H., ABRAHAM, S., and EPSTEIN, M. E.: The reactivation of raffinase, **18**, 147 (1948).
- WAGREICH, H., and TARLOV, I. M.: Studies on the strength of fibrinogen-thrombin clots, **7**, 345 (1945).
- WAGREICH, H., SOBEL, A. E., LEVINE, C., and TARLOV, I. M.: Studies on clot strength of dehydrated plasma, **5**, 233 (1944).
- WAGREICH, H.: *see also* KUTNER, R.; OTTENBERG, R.
- WAHLROOS, Ö.: *see* VIRTANEN, A. I.
- WAINFAN, E., HENKIN, G., RICE, L. I., and MARX, W.: Effects of antibacterial drugs on the total cholesterol balance of cholesterol-fed mice, **38**, 187 (1952).
- WAINFAN, E., RITTENBERG, S. C., and MARX, W.: Stimulation of bacterial oxidations by thyroxine *in vitro*, **51**, 519 (1954).
- WAINFAN, E., and VANBRUGGEN, J. T.: Hydroxylamine and reactive acyls, **70**, 43 (1957).
- WAINIO, W. W., and ARONOFF, M.: Effect of some surface-active agents on cytochrome oxidase, **57**, 115 (1955).
- WAINWRIGHT, S. D.: The role of α -methyl glucoside as an inhibitor of induced enzyme biosynthesis (enzymatic adaptation), **47**, 445 (1953).
- WAISMAN, H. A., LICHSTEIN, H. C., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and CLARK, P. F.: The effect of fat and sodium on susceptibility of thiamine deficient mice to poliomyelitis virus, **8**, 203 (1945).
- WAISMAN, H. A., and MCCALL, K. B.: A study of thiamine deficiency in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), **4**, 265 (1944).
- WAISMAN, H. A.: *see also* MONDER, C.
- WAKIL, S. J.: *see* HANAHAN, D. J.
- WAKSMAN, S. A.: *see* HUTCHISON, D.; SWART, E. A.
- WALDMANN-MEYER, H., and SCHILLING, K.: The interaction of bromophenol blue with serum albumin and γ -globulin in acid medium, **64**, 291 (1956).
- WALDRON, D. M.: *see* HAMER, D.
- WALDVOGEL, M. J., and SCHLENK, F.: Enzymatic conversion of ribose into hexose-monophosphate, **14**, 484 (1947).
- WALDVOGEL, M. J., and SCHLENK, F.: Studies on the metabolism of ribose. V. Enzymatic conversion of ribose into hexosemonophosphate, **22**, 185 (1949).
- WALDVOGEL, M. J.: *see also* SCHLENK, F.
- WALKER, A. C., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: Studies on histidase, **5**, 445 (1944).
- WALKER, B. S.: *see* BENSUSAN, H. B.
- WALKER, F. M.: *see* KLOTZ, I. M.
- WALKER, J. B.: Inorganic micronutrient requirements of *Chlorella*. I. Requirements for calcium (or strontium), copper and molybdenum, **46**, 1 (1953).
- WALKER, J. B.: Inorganic micronutrient requirements of *Chlorella*. II. Quantitative requirements for iron, manganese and zinc, **53**, 1 (1954).
- WALKER, J. B.: Biosynthesis of canavaninosuccinic acid from canavanine and fumarate in kidney, **59**, 233 (1955).
- WALKER, J. B.: Strontium inhibition of calcium utilization by a green alga, **60**, 264 (1956).
- WALKER, T. K., and WRIGHT, H. B.: Oligosaccharide formation during synthesis of cellulose by *Acetobacter acetigenum*, **69**, 362 (1957).
- WALKER, T. K.: *see also* HALL, A. N.;

- HOCKENHULL, D. J. D.; KULKA, D.; RAMACHANDRAN, K.
- WALL, M. C., and LAIDLER, K. J.: The molecular kinetics of the urea-urease system. IV. The reaction in an inert buffer, **43**, 299 (1953).
- WALL, M. C., and LAIDLER, K. J.: The molecular kinetics of the urea-urease system. V. Relationship between activity and concentration of urease solutions, **43**, 307 (1953).
- WALL, M. C., and LAIDLER, K. J.: The molecular kinetics of the urea-urease system. VI. The activation of urease by amino acids, **43**, 312 (1953).
- WALL, M. E.: *see* MININGER, R. F.
- WALLACE, V., and PORTER, J. W.: Phytofluene, **36**, 468 (1952).
- WALLCAVE, L.: *see* DEUEL, H. J., JR.
- WALLERSTEIN, J. S., ALBA, R. T., and HALE, M. G.: Precipitation and recovery of mold protease by certain forms of lignin and tannin, **7**, 357 (1945).
- WALLERSTEIN, J. S., ALBA, R. T., and HALE, M. G.: Precipitation and recovery of malt and mold amylase by alkali cook lignin, **8**, 275 (1945).
- WALSER, M., REID, A. F., and SELDIN, D. W.: A method of counting radio-sulfur in liquid samples, and its application to the determination of S^{35} excretion following injection of $S^{35}O_4$, **45**, 91 (1953).
- WALSER, M.: *see also* HALPERIN, M.
- WALTER, E. M., and NELSON, J. M.: Further studies on tyrosinase in aerobic plant respiration, **6**, 131 (1945).
- WALTER, E. M., and NELSON, J. M.: The influence of ascorbic acid on the anaerobic respiration of sweet potato slices, **10**, 375 (1946).
- WALTON, K. W., and PENNELL, R. B.: Prevention of heat-coagulation of human γ -globulin and fibrinogen by dextran sulfate, **56**, 553 (1955).
- WALY, A.: *see* BRASCH, A.
- WANG, S. C.: *see* WATLAND, D. C.
- WARBURG, O., and BURK, D.: The maximum efficiency of photosynthesis, **25**, 410 (1950).
- WARBURG, O., BURK, D., SCHOCKEN, V., KORZENOVSKY, M., and HENDRICKS, S. B.: Does light inhibit the respiration of green cells? **23**, 330 (1949).
- WARBURG, O., and SHOCKEN, V.: A manometric actinometer for the visible spectrum, **21**, 363 (1949).
- WARD, T. G.: *see* STEARMAN, R. L.; WEBSTER, R. A.
- WARD, W. H.: *see* ALDERTON, G.; JANSEN, E. F.
- WARE, A. G., GUEST, M. M., and SEEGER, W. H.: Fibrinogen: With special reference to its preparation and certain properties of the product, **13**, 231 (1947).
- WARING, G. B.: *see* HITCHINGS, G. H.
- WARING, W. S., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Growth of bacteria in an iron-free medium, **1**, 303 (1943).
- WARING, W. S., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Iron requirements of heterotrophic bacteria, **1**, 425 (1942).
- WARING, W. S., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Iron deficiency in bacterial metabolism, **4**, 75 (1944).
- WARNER, B. R.: Surface areas of tobacco by low temperature nitrogen adsorption, **40**, 143 (1952).
- WARNER, C.: *see* ITSCHNER, K. F.
- WARNER, R. C.: *see* EHRENPREIS, S.; FONTAINE, T. D.; IRVING, G. W., JR.
- WARREN, G. H., HORENSTEIN, E., and GRAY, J.: The preparation and properties of a mucopolysaccharide isolated from an ascites mouse tumor, **44**, 107 (1953).
- WARREN, G. H., and LAM, G. T.: Action of hyaluronidase and lysozyme on *Sarcina flava*, **50**, 368 (1954).
- WARREN, G. H., WILLIAMS, E. C., ALBURN, H. E., and SEIFTER, J.: Rous chicken sarcoma as a source for hyaluronic acid, **20**, 300 (1949).
- WARSHOWSKY, B., and SANDSTROM, W. M.: The action of oxygen on glucose in the presence of potassium hydroxide, **37**, 46 (1952).

- WASE, A. W.: The biological half-life of riboflavin-C¹⁴ in the liver of normal rats and rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, **61**, 174 (1956).
- WASE, A. W.: Absorption and distribution of radio-tungstate in bone and soft tissues, **61**, 272 (1956).
- WASE, A. W., GOSS, D. M., and BOYD, M. J.: The metabolism of nickel. I. Spatial and temporal distribution of Ni⁶³ in the mouse, **51**, 1 (1954).
- WASE, A.: *see also* ROTH, J. S.
- WASSÉN, A. M.: *see* BONNICHSEN, R. K.
- WASSERMAN, A. E.: Streptokinase activation of a proteolytic enzyme in human blood, **41**, 158 (1952).
- WATANABE, A.: Production in cultural solution of some amino acids by atmospheric nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae, **34**, 50 (1951).
- WATANABE, S.: Relaxing effects of EDTA on glycerol-treated muscle fibers, **54**, 559 (1955).
- WATANABE, S., and SLEATOR, W., JR.: EDTA relaxation of glycerol-treated muscle fibers, and the effects of magnesium, calcium and manganese ions, **68**, 81 (1957).
- WATANABE, S., and SLEATOR, W., JR.: The interaction between ATP and myosin B: Kinetic studies with the light-scattering method, **68**, 373 (1957).
- WATLAND, D. C., WANG, S. C., KALNITSKY, G., and HUMMEL, J. P.: The inhibition of citrate formation from oxalacetate by ethyl esters of difluoroacetoacetate, fluorooxalacetate and fluoroacetate, **67**, 138 (1957).
- WATMAN, R. N.: *see* ALTMAN, K. I.
- WATSON, R. W.: *see* HOCHSTER, R. M.
- WATT, D., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Dismutative assimilation of carbon dioxide, **28**, 30 (1950).
- WATT, D., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Modification of the enzyme system of *Micrococcus pyogenes*, **31**, 383 (1951).
- WATT, D., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Inhibition of anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvate by phenylpyruvate, **50**, 64 (1954).
- WATT, D.: *see also* WIKÉN, T.
- WATTENBERG, L. W., and GLICK, D.: Mucolytic enzyme systems. XVII. Purification of the nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor in human blood, **35**, 290 (1952).
- WATTS, B. M., and WONG, R.: Some factors affecting the antioxidant behavior of ascorbic acid with unsaturated fats, **30**, 110 (1951).
- WATTS, D. T.: The effect of methadone isomers on the respiration of rat brain homogenates, **25**, 201 (1950).
- WATTS, D. T.: The effect of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid on tissue respiration, **34**, 391 (1951).
- WAUGH, D. F.: *see* FITZGERALD, M. A.
- WAX, H.: *see* FOX, S. W.
- WAYMAN, A. C.: *see* TABENKIN, B.
- WAYNE, L. G.: *see* SALLE, A. J.
- WAYRYNEN, R. E.: *see* LUMRY, R.; SPIKES, J. D.
- WEAVER, R. H.: *see* HERBST, E. J.
- WEBB, A. D.: *see* KEPNER, R. E.
- WEBB, J. L., SAUNDERS, P. R., and THIENES, C. H.: The metabolism of the heart in relation to drug action. I. The endogenous aerobic metabolism of rat heart slices, **22**, 444 (1949).
- WEBB, J. L., SAUNDERS, P. R., and THIENES, C. H.: The metabolism of the heart in relation to drug action. II. The utilization of substrates by rat heart slices, **22**, 451 (1949).
- WEBB, J. L., SAUNDERS, P. R., and THIENES, C. H.: The metabolism of the heart in relation to drug action. III. The action of metabolic inhibitors on rat heart slice respiration, **22**, 458 (1949).
- WEBB, J. L.: *see also* BLIGH, E. G.
- WEBBER, H. H.: *see* FRAMPTON, V. L.; WAGNER, R. P.
- WEBER, W. M.: *see* KLOTZ, I. M.
- WEBSTER, G. C.: Peptide-bond synthesis in higher plants. I. The synthesis of glutathione, **47**, 241 (1953).
- WEBSTER, G. C.: Inhibition of poly-

- nucleotide metabolism by inhibitors of protein synthesis, **68**, 403 (1957).
- WEBSTER, G. C.: Factors required for amino acid incorporation by disrupted ribonucleoprotein particles, **70**, 622 (1957).
- WEBSTER, G. C., and VARNER, J. E.: Peptide-bond synthesis in higher plants. II. Studies on the mechanism of synthesis of γ -glutamylcysteine, **52**, 22 (1954).
- WEBSTER, G. C., and VARNER, J. E.: Peptide-bond synthesis in higher plants. III. The formation of glutathione from γ -glutamylcysteine, **55**, 95 (1955).
- WEBSTER, G. C.: *see also* BERNLOHR, R.; VARNER, J. E.
- WEBSTER, G. R.: *see* STRICKLAND, K. P.
- WEBSTER, M. E., CLARK, W. R., and FREEMAN, M. E.: Evidence for an aminohexuronic acid as hydrolytic product of Vi antigen, **50**, 223 (1954).
- WEBSTER, R. A., and WARD, T. G.: The dispersion of radioactive phosphorus in the embryonated hen's egg, **45**, 384 (1953).
- WEBSTER, R. A.: *see also* STEARMAN, R. L.
- WEBSTER, W. W., JR., and SCHRANK, A. R.: Electrical induction of lateral transport of 3-indoleacetic acid in the *Avena* coleoptile, **47**, 107 (1953).
- WEIDMAN, K. R.: *see* CARTER, H. E.
- WEIL, L., and BUCHERT, A. R.: Photooxidation of crystalline β -lactoglobulin in the presence of methylene blue, **34**, 1 (1951).
- WEIL, L., BUCHERT, A. R., and MAHER, J.: Photooxidation of crystalline lysozyme in the presence of methylene blue and its relation to enzymatic activity, **40**, 245 (1952).
- WEIL, L., GORDON, W. G., and BUCHERT, A. R.: Photooxidation of amino acids in the presence of methylene blue, **33**, 90 (1951).
- WEIL, L., JAMES, S., and BUCHERT, A. R.: Photooxidation of crystalline chymotrypsin in the presence of methylene blue, **46**, 266 (1953).
- WEIL, L., and MAHER, J.: Photodynamic action of methylene blue on nicotine and its derivatives, **29**, 241 (1950).
- WEIL, L., and SEIBLES, T. S.: Photooxidation of crystalline ribonuclease in the presence of methylene blue, **54**, 368 (1955).
- WEIL, L., SEIBLES, T. S., SPERO, L., and SCHANTZ, E. J.: Photooxidation of crystalline *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin in the presence of methylene blue, **68**, 308 (1957).
- WEIL, L., and TELKA, M.: Studies on the proteolytic enzyme system of the pancreas, **71**, 204 (1957).
- WEIL, L., and TELKA, M.: Tryptic digestion of native and chemically modified α -lactalbumin, **71**, 473 (1957).
- WEINBACH, E. C.: Studies on the intermediary metabolism of the aquatic snail, *Australorbis glabratus*, **42**, 231 (1953).
- WEINBACH, E. C.: The influence of pentachlorophenol on oxidative and glycolytic phosphorylation in snail tissue, **64**, 129 (1956).
- WEINBERGER, D., and PORTER, J. W.: Metabolism of hydrogen isotopes by rapidly growing *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* cells, **50**, 160 (1954).
- WEINHOUSE, S.: The structure of "active acetyl" and a theory of fatty acid catabolism, **37**, 239 (1952).
- WEINHOUSE, S.: *see also* JEDEIKIN, L. A.; NAKADA, H. I.
- WEINMAN, E. O., LERNER, S. R., and ENTENMAN, C.: Effects of x-irradiation on lipid metabolism. II. Uptake of P^{32} into rat liver phospholipides, **64**, 164 (1956).
- WEINSTEIN, H. R.: *see* FOÀ, P. P.
- WEINSTOCK, I. M., SHOICHET, I., GOLDRICH, A. D., and MILHORAT, A. T.: The effect of vitamin E deficiency on the oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, **57**, 496 (1955).
- WEINTRAUB, R. L., YEATMAN, J. N.,

- LOCKHART, J. A., REINHART, J. H., and FIELDS, M.: Metabolism of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. II. Metabolism of the side chain by bean plants, **40**, 277 (1952).
- WEINTRAUB, R. L.: *see also* FRENCH, R. C.; GOLDACRE, P. L.
- WEIR, J. H., TSUJI, F. I., and CHASE, A. M.: The isoelectric point of *Cypridina luciferase*, **56**, 235 (1955).
- WEISBLAT, D. I.: *see* WOLFROM, M. L.
- WEISBURGER, E. K., WEISBURGER, J. H., and MORRIS, H. P.: Studies on the metabolism of 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-C¹⁴, **43**, 474 (1953).
- WEISBURGER, J. H.: *see* WEISBURGER, E. K.
- WEISE, V. K.: *see* SPICER, S. S.
- WEISS, K. R.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.; STEKOL, J. A.
- WEISS, P.: *see* REINER, L.
- WEISS, S., FIORE, J. V., and NORD, F. F.: On the structure and possible functions of a pigment of *Fusarium solani* D₂ purple, **15**, 326 (1947).
- WEISS, S., FIORE, J. V., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXVIII. Effect of different naphthoquinones on the fat formation in *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **22**, 314 (1949).
- WEISS, S., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXVII. Solanione, a pigment from *Fusarium solani* D₂ purple, **22**, 288 (1949).
- WEISS, S.: *see also* NORD, F. F.
- WEISS, SIDNEY: *see* STEKOL, J. A.
- WEISS, U., FLON, H., and BURGER, W. C.: The photodynamic pigment of some species of *Elsinoë* and *Sphaceloma*, **69**, 311 (1957).
- WEISS, U., STRELITZ, F., FLON, H., and ASHESHOV, I. N.: Antibiotic compounds with action against bacterial viruses: Neohydroxyaspergillie acid, **74**, 150 (1958).
- WEISSBACH, H., BOGDANSKI, D. F., and UDENFRIEND, S.: Binding of serotonin and other amines by blood platelets, **73**, 492 (1958).
- WEISSBACH, H.: *see also* MITOMA, C.
- WEISSMAN, S. E.: *see* LINSCHITZ, H.
- WELCH, A. D., and WILSON, M. F.: Mechanism of the growth-promoting effect of ascorbic acid on *Lactobacillus leichmannii* and the reduction of oxidation products of vitamin B₁₂, **22**, 486 (1949).
- WELCH, A. D.: *see also* WRIGHT, L. D.
- WELLS, A. F.: *see* ALFIN-SLATER, R. B.
- WELLS, L. A.: *see* ZITTE, C. A.
- WELLS, W. W.: Coprostanol formation. I. The effects of sodium taurocholate and tween 80 on the sterol composition of rat feces, **66**, 217 (1957).
- WELLS, W. W., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Skin sterols. V. Effect of ultraviolet light on the sterols of rat skin, **53**, 471 (1954).
- WELLS, W. W., COLEMAN, D. L., and BAUMANN, C. A.: Intestinals sterols. I. Δ^7 -cholesterol and 7-dehydrocholesterol in feces, **57**, 437 (1955).
- WELLS, W. W., and COOPER, S. B.: Coprostanol formation. II. The opposing action of dietary lactose and calcium on cholesterol absorption, **75**, 273 (1958).
- WELLS, W. W.: *see also* COLEMAN, D. L.
- WENDER, S. H.: *see* HOWARD, W. L.; ICE, C. H.; MCCOY, T. A.; SNYDER, J. Q.; WILLIAMS, B. L.; YANG, CHAO-HWA.
- WENECK, E. J.: *see* WAGMAN, J.
- WENIS, E.: *see* GARDNER, T. S.
- WENT, F. W.: Phytohormones: structure and physiological activity. II, **20**, 131 (1949).
- WENT, F. W., and BONNER, D. M.: Growth factors controlling tomato stem growth in darkness, **1**, 439 (1943).
- WENT, F. W., and ENGELSBERG, R.: Plant growth under controlled conditions. VII. Sucrose content of the tomato plant, **9**, 187 (1946).
- WERBIN, H., and McLAREN, A. D.: The effect of high pressure on the rates of

- proteolytic hydrolysis. I. Chymotrypsin, **31**, 285 (1951).
- WERBIN, H., and McLAREN, D.: The effect of high pressure on the rates of proteolytic hydrolysis. II. Trypsin, **32**, 325 (1951).
- WERKMAN, C. H.: see AJL, S. J.; BREWER, C. R.; BROWN, R. W.; CLARIDGE, C. A.; FOWLER, E. B.; GROSS, N. H.; HUG, D. H.; KALNITSKY, G.; KORZENOVSKY, M.; KRAMPITZ, L. O.; OTT, J. L.; PARETSKY, D.; SLADE, H. D.; SUTTON, W. B.; SUZUKI, I.; UTTER, M. F.; WARING, W. S.; WATT, D. W.; WESSMAN, G. E.; WHITE, A. G. C.; WIKÉN, T.; WOOD, H. G.
- WERNER, S. C.: see BLOCK, R. J.
- WERTHESEN, N. T.: see SCHWENK, E.
- WERTZ, J. E.: see JARDETSKY, O.
- WESSMAN, G. E., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Biotin in the assimilation of heavy carbon in oxalacetate, **26**, 214 (1950).
- WEST, E. S.: see DITTEBRANDT, M.; HUTCHENS, T. T.; PETERSON, R. D.; RINEHART, R. E.
- WEST, H. D., BENT, M., RIVERA, R. E., and TISDALE, R. E.: The influence of pantothenic acid upon the susceptibility to pneumonia. (With a note on the mechanism of the action of sulapyridine in pneumococcal pneumonia). **3**, 321 (1944).
- WEST, H. D., LAWSON, J. R., MILLER, I. H., and MATHURA, G. R.: The fate of diphenyl in the rat, **60**, 14 (1956).
- WEST, H. D., and RIVERA, R. E.: The role of pantothenate in sulapyridine-induced achromotrichia, **16**, 47 (1948).
- WESTHAVER, S.: see GEYER, R. P.
- WESTLEY, J., and CEITHAML, J.: Synthesis of histidine in *E. coli*. I. Biochemical mutant studies, **60**, 215 (1956).
- WESTLUND, L. E.: see BOMAN, H. G.; MALMSTRÖM, B. G.
- WESTON, W. J.: see SCHWIMMER, S.
- WESTPHAL, U.: Steroid-protein interactions. III. Spectrophotometric demonstration of interaction between proteins and progesterone, deoxycorticosterone and cortisol, **66**, 71 (1957).
- WESTPHAL, U., STETS, J. F., and PRIEST, S. G.: Influence of fatty acids and related anion on the azorubin-binding capacity of serum albumin, **43**, 463 (1953).
- WESTPHAL, U.: see ASHLEY, B. D.; DEVENUTO, F.
- WESTVEER, W. M.: see WOLF, P. A.
- WETTER, L. R., and DEUTSCH, H. F.: Immunological studies on egg white proteins. III. Quantitative immunochemical studies of ovomucoid, **28**, 399 (1950).
- WHATLEY, F. R.: see ARNON, D. I.
- WHEAT, R. W., and AJL, S. J.: Component enzymatic reactions of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Escherichia coli*, **49**, 7 (1954).
- WHEATLEY, M.: see LAUFFER, M. A.
- WHEELER, G. P., and ALEXANDER, J. A.: Studies with mustards. IV. Effects of nitrogen mustard treatment of deoxyribonuclease and deoxyribonucleic acid upon the enzymic degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid, **72**, 476 (1957).
- WHEELER, G. P., MORROW, J. S., and SKIPPER, H. E.: Studies with mustards. I. Ion-exchange chromatography of reaction mixtures of purines and pyrimidines with nitrogen mustard, **57**, 124 (1955).
- WHEELER, G. P., MORROW, J. S., and SKIPPER, H. E.: Studies with mustards. II. Paper chromatography and radioautography of reaction mixtures of various compounds with S³⁵-sulfur mustard, **57**, 133 (1955).
- WHEELER, G. P., and SKIPPER, H. E.: Studies with mustards. III. *In vivo* fixation of C¹⁴ from nitrogen mustard-C¹⁴H₈ in nucleic acid fractions of animal tissues, **72**, 465 (1957).
- WHEELER, N. C.: see DENKO, C. W.
- WHIFFEN, A. J.: see BOHONOS, N.
- WHISTLER, R. L., BACHRACH, J., and BOWMAN, D. R.: Preparation and

- properties of corn cob holocellulose, **19**, 25 (1948).
- WHISTLER, R. L., and DESZYCK, E. J.: General composition of switch grass *Panicum virgatum*, **44**, 484 (1953).
- WHISTLER, R. L., KRAMER, H. H., and SMITH, R. D.: Effect of certain genetic factors on the sugars produced in corn kernels at different stages of development, **66**, 374 (1957).
- WHITAKER, D. R.: Purification of *Myrothecium verrucaria* cellulase, **43**, 253 (1953).
- WHITAKER, D. R.: Mutarotation after hydrolysis of cellopentaose by *Myrothecium verrucaria* cellulase, **53**, 436 (1954).
- WHITAKER, D. R.: Hydrolysis of a series of β -1,4'-oligoglucosides by *Myrothecium verrucaria* cellulase, **53**, 439 (1954).
- WHITAKER, D. R., COLVIN, J. R., and COOK, W. H.: The molecular weight and shape of *Myrothecium verrucaria* cellulase, **49**, 257 (1954).
- WHITAKER, D. R.: *see also* BASU, S. N.
- WHITCOMB, E. R.: *see* FRIESS, S. L.
- WHITE, A. A., and HESS, W. C.: Paper chromatographic detection of sugars in normal and dystrophic human urines, **64**, 57 (1956).
- WHITE, A. G. C., KRAMPITZ, L. O., and WERKMAN, C. H.: On a synthetic medium for the production of penicillin, **8**, 303 (1945).
- WHITE, A. G. C., KRAMPITZ, L. O., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Method for the direct determination of diacetyl in tissue and bacterial filtrates, **9**, 229 (1946).
- WHITE, A. G. C., and PARSON, W.: Comparative studies on nitrogen excretion, **26**, 205 (1950).
- WHITE, A. G. C., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Assimilation of acetate by yeast, **13**, 27 (1947).
- WHITE, A. G. C., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Fat synthesis in yeast, **17**, 475 (1948).
- WHITE, A. G. C.: *see also* WIKÉN, T.
- WHITE, F. B.: *see* MCINTIRE, F. C.
- WHITE, J.: *see* BERENBOM, M.; FONES, W. S.; PETERSON, E. A.
- WHITE, J. W., JR.: The action of invertase preparations, **39**, 238 (1952).
- WHITE, J. W., JR., and MAHER, J.: Transglucosidation by honey invertase, **42**, 360 (1953).
- WHITE, K.: The formation of glycine and serine: Calculation of certain reaction rates in the rat, **75**, 215 (1958).
- WHITE, L. M., and SECOR, G.: The oligosaccharides formed during the sucrose-invertase reaction, **36**, 490 (1952).
- WHITE, L. M., and SECOR, G. E.: Occurrence of two similar homologous series of oligosaccharides in wheat flour and wheat, **43**, 60 (1953).
- WHITE, L. M., and SECOR, G. E.: Chromatographic evidence for the occurrence of a fructosyl raffinose in wheat flour and wheat, **44**, 244 (1953).
- WHITE, L. H.: *see* DICKMAN, S. R.
- WHITE, M. R., and SCHUBERT, J.: Studies on the mechanism of protection by aurintricarboxylic acid in beryllium poisoning. IV. Comparative effects of related compounds on survival of Be-poisoned animals and on distribution of Be, **52**, 133 (1954).
- WHITE, M.: *see also* LINDENBAUM, A.
- WHITE, N. G.: *see* TONHAZY, N. E.
- WHITE, W. C.: An after effect in irradiated glycine solutions, **47**, 225 (1953).
- WHITEHAIR, C. K.: *see* SCHAEFER, A. E.
- WHITEHILL, A. R., OLESON, J. J., and SUBBAROW, Y.: A *Lactobacillus* of cecal origin requiring oleic acid, **15**, 31 (1947).
- WHITEHILL, A. R.: *see also* OLESON, J. J.
- WHITFIELD, P. R.: Accumulation of adenine-succinic acid by an adenine-requiring mutant of *Neurospora crassa*, **65**, 585 (1956).
- WHITMORE, L. M., JR., and PETERSON, W. H.: Formation of extracellular

- amino acids and peptides in penicillin fermentations, **69**, 210 (1957).
- WHITNEY, I. B.: *see* FRIERSON, W. J.
- WIBAUT, J. P., and HOLLSTEIN, U.: Investigation of the alkaloids of *Punica granatum* L., **69**, 27 (1957).
- WIBERG, J. S.: On the mechanism of metal activation of deoxyribonuclease. I, **73**, 337 (1958).
- WIBERG, J. S., and NEUMAN, W. F.: The binding of bivalent metals by deoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids, **72**, 66 (1957).
- WICK, A. N., BLACKWELL, M. E., and HILLYARD, N.: Biosynthesis of radioactive sugars using cantaloupe leaves, **32**, 274 (1951).
- WICK, A. N., and LAURENCE, E.: Choline—the cause of lipocic lipotropic action on fatty rat livers, **20**, 113 (1949).
- WICK, A. N., MEDZ, R., and PECKA, E., JR.: The chemical nature of urogastrome, **24**, 104 (1949).
- WICKERHAM, L. J., FLICKINGER, M. H., and JOHNSTON, R. M.: The production of riboflavin by *Ashbya gossypii*, **9**, 95 (1946).
- WIDMER, C., JR., and HOLMAN, R. T.: Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. II. Deposition of polyunsaturated fatty acids in fat-deficient rats upon single fatty acid supplementation, **25**, 1 (1950).
- WIEBELHAUS, V. D., BETHEIL, J. J., LARDY, H. A.: The metabolism of meso-inositol in the rat, **13**, 379 (1947).
- WIEBELHAUS, V. D., and LARDY, H. A.: Phosphorylation of hexoses by brain hexokinase, **21**, 321 (1949).
- WIEGAND, O. F., and SCHRANK, A. R.: Curvature responses of electrically stimulated *Avena* coleoptiles to 3-indoleacetic acid, **56**, 459 (1955).
- WIELAND, O. P., HUTCHINGS, B. L., and WILLIAMS, J. H.: Studies on the natural occurrence of folic acid and the citrovorum factor, **40**, 205 (1952).
- WIELAND, O. P.: *see also* VITUCCI, J. C.
- WIESE, C. E., MEHL, J. W., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.: Studies on carotenoid metabolism. VIII. The *in vitro* conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the intestine of the rat, **15**, 75 (1947).
- WIGGANS, D. S., BURR, W. W., JR., and RUMSFELD, H. W., JR.: Metabolism of serum proteins. I. Albumin labeled with valine-1-C¹⁴ and methionine-S³⁵, **72**, 169 (1957).
- WIGLER, P.: *see* LONDON, M.
- WIKÉN, T., WATT, D., WHITE, A. G. C., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Reversibility of dismutation of pyruvate, **14**, 478 (1947).
- WIKÉN, T.: *see also* BARKER, H. A.
- WILBUR, K. M., BERNHEIM, F., and SHAPIRO, O. W.: The thiobarbituric acid reagent as a test for the oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids by various agents, **24**, 305 (1949).
- WILBUR, K. M.: *see also* BERNHEIM, F.; OTTOLENGHI, A.
- WILCOX, E. L.: *see* CARROLL, R. W.; HENSLEY, G. W.
- WILCOX, F. H., and DANIEL, L. J.: Reduced lysis at high concentrations of lysozyme, **52**, 305 (1954).
- WILDER, V. M., and MORGULIS, S.: Creatinuria in normal males, **42**, 69 (1953).
- WILDER, V. M.: *see also* JACOBI, H. P.
- WILDMAN, S. G., ABEGG, F. A., ELDER, J. A., and HENDRICKS, S. B.: Observations on the inheritance of latex quality in *Cryptostegia*, **10**, 141 (1946).
- WILDMAN, S. G., and BONNER, J.: The proteins of green leaves. I. Isolation, enzymatic properties and auxin content of spinach cytoplasmic proteins, **14**, 381 (1947).
- WILDMAN, S. G., CAMPBELL, J. M., and BONNER, J.: The proteins of green leaves. II. Purine, pentose, total phosphorus and acid-labile phosphorus of the cytoplasmic proteins of spinach leaves, **24**, 9 (1949).
- WILDMAN, S. G., FERRI, M. G., and

- BONNER, J.: The enzymatic conversion of tryptophan to auxin by spinach leaves, **13**, 131 (1947).
- WILDMAN, S. G.: *see also* BONNER, J.; HENDRICKS, S. B.; SIEGEL, A.
- WILHAM, C. A., ALEXANDER, B. H., and JEANES, A.: Heterogeneity in dextran preparations, **59**, 61 (1955).
- WILHAM, C. A.: *see also* JEANES, A.
- WILKENING, M. C.: *see* SCHWEIGERT, B. S.
- WILKINSON, J., and MARTIN, G. J.: Physico-chemical aspects of the action of anion exchange resins in biochemical systems, **10**, 205 (1946).
- WILKINSON, J.: *see also* MARTIN, G. J.
- WILL, L. C., and McCAY, C. M.: Ageing, basal metabolism, and retarded growth, **2**, 481 (1943).
- WILLAMAN, J. J., and WADLEY, F. M.: Steroidal sapogenins. XXXVII. Association of sapogenins and unsaturated sterols in *Agave*, *Dioscorea* and *Yucca*, **62**, 238 (1956).
- WILLAMAN, J. J.: *see also* CALESNICK, E. J.
- WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., and BANKS, J.: The ketose reductase of rat liver and accessory sexual organs, **50**, 513 (1954).
- WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., BANKS, J., and WOLFSON, S. K., JR.: Oxidation of polyhydric alcohols by the prostate gland and seminal vesicle, **72**, 485 (1957).
- WILLIAMS, B. L., and WENDER, S. H.: Isolation and identification of quercetin and isoquercitrin from apricots (*Prunus armeniaca*), **43**, 319 (1953).
- WILLIAMS, E. C.: *see* WARREN, G. H.
- WILLIAMS, H. H.: *see* KAUCHER, M.; SMITH, B. P.; TSUJI, F. I.
- WILLIAMS, I.: *see* PARDEE, A. B.
- WILLIAMS, J. H.: *see* COTÉ, L.; RENZO, E. C.; RITTER, H. B.; WIELAND, O. P.
- WILLIAMS, J. N., JR.: *see* MONDER, C.
- WILLIAMS, K. T.: *see* BEVENUE, A.
- WILLIAMS, L. G., and PATRICK, H.: Metabolism of cesium-134 in rabbits, **70**, 464 (1957).
- WILLIAMS, M. A.: *see* VAN REEN, R.
- WILLIAMS, R. C.: *see* BACKUS, R. C.; PRICE, W. C.
- WILLIAMS, R. J., BERRY, L. J., and BEERSTECHER, E., JR.: Biochemical individuality. III. Genetotrophic factors in the etiology of alcoholism, **23**, 275 (1949).
- WILLIAMS, R. J., EPPRIGHT, M. A., CUNNINGHAM, E., and MILLS, C. A.: B vitamins in the tissues of rats maintained at high and low temperatures, **5**, 299 (1944).
- WILLIAMS, R. J.: *see also* BEERSTECHER, E., JR.; DEBUSK, B. G.; GUIRARD, B. M.; HURLEY, K. E.; LANE, R. L.
- WILLIAMS, R. N.: *see* PARRISH, D. B.
- WILLIAMS, R. R., and STONE, S. S.: Application of antigen-antibody reactions on supporting media to the purification of proteins. I. A model system using bovine serum albumin and bovine γ -globulin, **71**, 377 (1957).
- WILLIAMS, R. R.: *see also* STONE, S. S.
- WILLIAMS, V. R., ANDREWS, E. A., and CHRISTMAN, J. F.: Studies on a biotin-hexokinase interrelationship, **66**, 234 (1957).
- WILLIAMS, V. R., and NEILANDS, J. B.: Apparent ionization constants, spectral properties and metal chelation of the cotransaminases and related compounds, **53**, 56 (1954).
- WILLIAMS, W. L.: *see* MCRORIE, R. A.
- WILLIAMSON, M. B., MCCARTHY, T. H., and FROMM, H. J.: Inhibition of urea formation by pentobarbital, **32**, 226 (1951).
- WILLSTAEDT, H., and BORGGÅRD, M.: Studies in chemotherapy of tuberculosis IV, **14**, 193 (1947).
- WILSON, C. L.: *see* CORNWELL, D. G.
- WILSON, D. C.: *see* SONDHEIMER, E.
- WILSON, H.: Chromogenic values of various ketosteroids in a micro modification of the Zimmerman reaction: comparison with the macro procedure, **52**, 217 (1954).

- WILSON, H., and FAIRBANKS, R.: Chromogenic values of 17-hydroxy corticosteroids in a modified Porter-Silber reaction, **53**, 71 (1954).
- WILSON, H., and FAIRBANKS, R.: A rapid micromethod for the determination of 17-hydroxy-and 17-ketosteroids, **54**, 440 (1955).
- WILSON, H., and FAIRBANKS, R.: A micromethod for the detection and assay of steroid C_{21} 17-hydroxy- α -glycols, **54**, 457 (1955).
- WILSON, I. B., and GINSBURG, S.: Re-activation of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by alkylphosphates, **54**, 569 (1955).
- WILSON, I. B., and QUAN, C.: Acetylcholinesterase studies on molecular complementarity, **73**, 131 (1958).
- WILSON, I. B., and SONDHEIMER, F.: A specific antidote against lethal alkyl phosphate intoxication. V. Antidotal properties, **69**, 468 (1957).
- WILSON, I. B.: *see also* KEWITZ, H.
- WILSON, J. B.: *see* MARR, A. G.
- WILSON, J. R.: *see* MEYERHOF, O.
- WILSON, K.: *see* BURKHOLDER, P. R.
- WILSON, L. G., and BANDURSKI, R. S.: An enzymatic reaction involving adenosine triphosphate and selenate, **62**, 503 (1956).
- WILSON, M. F.: *see* WELCH, A. D.
- WILSON, M. E.: *see* TSUBOI, K. K.
- WILSON, P. W.: *see* EBERSOLE, E. R.; LIND, C. J.; MARR, A. G.; MARTIN, S. M.; MORTENSON, L. E.
- WILSON, R. H., AMBROSE, A. M., DEEDS, F., DUTTON, H. J., and BAILEY, G. F.: The content and biological availability of carotene in raw and dehydrated carrots and other vegetables, **10**, 131 (1946).
- WILSON, R. H.: *see also* BAILEY, G. F.
- WILSON, S. S.: *see* HIGH, E. G.
- WINBURY, M.: *see* SILBER, R. H.
- WINCHESTER, B.: *see* LARDY, H. A.
- WINEGARD, H. M.: *see* TOENNIES, G.
- WINGO, W. J., SMITH, R. A., and WOOD, J.: The metabolism of DL-methionine sulfone by the rat, **47**, 307 (1953).
- WINGO, W. J.: *see also* HENDRIX, B. M.
- WINJE, M. E.: *see* HARPER, A. E.
- WINITZ, M., BIRNBAUM, S. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Quantitative nutritional studies with water-soluble, chemically defined diets. IV. Influence of various carbohydrates on growth, with special reference to D-glucosamine, **72**, 437 (1957).
- WINITZ, M., DURUISSEAU, J. P., OTEY, M. C., BIRNBAUM, S. M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. V. Effects of combined administration of nonprotective compounds and subprotective levels of L-arginine.HCL on ammonia toxicity in rats, **64**, 368 (1956).
- WINITZ, M., GREENSTEIN, J. P., and BIRNBAUM, S. M.: Quantitative nutritional studies with water-soluble chemically defined diets. V. Role of the isomeric arginines in growth, **72**, 448 (1957).
- WINITZ, M., GULLINO, P., GREENSTEIN, J. P., and BIRNBAUM, S. M.: Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. II. Effect of toxic doses of essential amino acids on blood sugar, liver glycogen and muscle glycogen levels, **64**, 333 (1956).
- WINITZ, M.: *see also* BIRNBAUM, S. M.; DURUISSEAU, J. P.; FOX, S. W.; GREENSTEIN, J. P.; GULLINO, P.; PARK, W. K.; ZERVAS, L.
- WINKLER, K. C., and DEHAAN, P. G.: On the action of sulfanilamide. XII. A set of noncompetitive sulfanilamide antagonists for *Escherichia coli*, **18**, 97 (1948).
- WINNICK, T.: The hydrolysis of phosphocreatine by phosphatase, **12**, 209 (1947).
- WINNICK, T.: Studies on the mechanism of protein synthesis in embryonic and tumor tissues. I. Evidence relating to the incorporation of amino acids into protein structure in homogenates, **27**, 65 (1950).

- WINNICK, T.: Studies on the mechanism of protein synthesis in embryonic and tumor tissues. II. Inactivation of fetal rat liver homogenates by dialysis, and reactivation by the adenylic acid system, **28**, 338 (1950).
- WINNICK, T., FRIEDBERG, F., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Incorporation of C^{14} -labeled glycine into intestinal tissue and its inhibition by azide, **15**, 160 (1947).
- WINNICK, T., PETERSON, E. A., and GREENBERG, D. M.: Incorporation of C^{14} of glycine into protein and lipid fractions of homogenates, **21**, 235 (1949).
- WINNICK, T., and SCOTT, E. M.: Phosphorylated amino acids, **12**, 201 (1947).
- WINNICK, T.: *see also* GREENBERG, D. M.
- WINSTON, S.: *see* ALBERTS, W. W.
- WINTROBE, M. M.: *see* CARTWRIGHT, G. E.
- WINZLER, R. J., BURK, D., and duVIGNEAUD, V.: Biotin in fermentation, respiration, growth and nitrogen assimilation by yeast, **5**, 25 (1944).
- WINZLER, R. J.: *see also* BRUCE, T. C.; MOLDAVE, K.; RAFELSON, M. E., JR.
- WIRTH, J. C., GILMORE, T. E., and NOVAL, J. J.: Penicillic acid, the antibiotic responsible for the activity of a culture filtrate of a strain of *Penicillium martensii* biourge, **63**, 452 (1956).
- WIRTH, J. C., and NORD, F. F.: Essential steps in the enzymatic breakdown of hexoses and pentoses interaction between dehydrogenation and fermentation, **1**, 143 (1942).
- WIRTH, J. C., and NORD, F. F.: On the mechanism of enzyme action. Part 21. Intermediary phases in the enzymatic breakdown of *D*, *L*-alanine by *Fusarium lini* Bolley, **2**, 463 (1943).
- WISE, L. E.: The polysaccharide from *Iles mannane*, **23**, 127 (1949).
- WISE, L. E., and RATLIFF, E. K.: The distribution of mannans in the wood of slash pine and black spruce, **19**, 292 (1948).
- WISSLER, R. W.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- WITHERUP, S.: *see* DEICHMANN, W. B.
- WITTEN, P. W., and HOLMAN, R. T.: Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. V. Proöxidant-antioxidant effect, **37**, 90 (1952).
- WITTEN, P. W., and HOLMAN, R. T.: Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. VI. Effect of pyridoxine on essential fatty acid conversions, **41**, 266 (1952).
- WITTER, R. F., MARINETTI, G. V., MORRISON, A., and HEICKLIN, L.: Paper chromatography of phospholipides with solvent mixtures of ketones and acetic acid, **68**, 15 (1957).
- WITTER, R. F., and STOTZ, E.: Fat formation in *F. lycopersci*, **9**, 331 (1946).
- WITTWER, S. H.: *see* SARKAR, B. C. R.; REDEMAN, C. T.
- WOERNLEY, D. L.: Magnetic susceptibility data for some biologically important derivatives of phenanthrene, **50**, 199 (1954).
- WOERNLEY, D. L.: The magnetochemistry of vitamins, **54**, 378 (1955).
- WOERNLEY, D. L., and CARRUTHERS, C.: A versatile method of isolating cell nuclei based on the employment of a high-viscosity suspending medium, **67**, 493 (1957).
- WOERNLEY, D. L., CARRUTHERS, C., REGENT, L., and BAUMLER, A.: The effect of extraction procedures on sedimentation properties of epidermal proteins, **66**, 167 (1957).
- WOESE, C. R.: Heat inactivation studies on animal viruses. I. The inactivation of virus hemagglutinin, **63**, 212 (1956).
- WOESE, C. R.: Interpretation of inactivation kinetics of spores of *Bacillus megatherium*, **74**, 28 (1958).
- WOESE, C., and POLLARD, E.: The effect of ionizing radiation on various properties of Newcastle disease virus, **50**, 354 (1954).
- WOLF, F. T.: The oxidation of carbo-

- hydrates by a surface strain of *Penicillium notatum*, **13**, 83 (1947).
- WOLF, F. T.: The amino acid metabolism of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-176, **16**, 143 (1948).
- WOLF, J. P., III, and EWART, W. H.: Carbohydrate composition of the honeydew of *Coccus hesperidum* L.: Evidence for the existence of two new oligosaccharides, **58**, 365 (1955).
- WOLF, L. M.: see GLAZKO, A. J.
- WOLF, P. A., and WESTVEER, W. M.: The antimicrobial activity of several substituted pyrones, **28**, 201 (1950).
- WOLF, P. A., and WESTVEER, W. M.: The relationship of chemical structure to germicidal activity as evidenced by chlorinated phenols, **40**, 306 (1952).
- WOLF, S.: see RICHMOND, V.
- WOLF, W. J., and BRIGGS, D. R.: Ultracentrifugal investigation of the effect of neutral salts on the extraction of soybean proteins, **63**, 40 (1956).
- WOLF, W. J.: see also BRIGGS, D. R.
- WOLFE, A. D., BEERS, R. F., JR., and SIZER, I. W.: Cyanide inhibition of the catalase system, **72**, 353 (1957).
- WOLFE, J. B.: Propionate oxidation by washed rabbit liver "particles," **57**, 414 (1955).
- WOLFE, J. B., BRITTON, B. B., and NAKADA, H. I.: Glucosamine degradation by *Escherichia coli*. III. Isolation and studies of "phosphoglucosaminidase," **66**, 333 (1957).
- WOLFE, J. B., BRITTON, B. B., and NAKADA, H. I.: Glucosamine degradation by *Escherichia coli*. I. Observations with resting cells and dry-cell preparations, **64**, 480 (1956).
- WOLFE, J. B., and NAKADA, H. I.: Glucosamine degradation by *Escherichia coli*. II. The isomeric conversion of glucosamine 6-PO₄ to fructose 6-PO₄ and ammonia, **64**, 489 (1956).
- WOLFE, R. G.: Macromolecular constituents of proliferating and non-proliferating yeast extracts, **63**, 100 (1956).
- WOLFE, R. G.: see also BEAM, C. A.
- WOLFF, A. R.: see RESNIK, R. A.
- WOLFF, H. G.: see TORDA, C.
- WOLFF, J. B., and PRICE, L.: Terminal steps of chlorophyll A biosynthesis in higher plants, **72**, 293 (1957).
- WOLFF, S. M.: see APOSHIAN, H. V.
- WOLFFE, E. L.: see ROBERTS, I. Z.
- WOLFFROM, M. L., WEISBLAT, D. I., KARABINOS, J. V., and KELLER, O.: A galactogen from beef lung, **14**, 1 (1947).
- WOLFSON, S. K., JR.: see WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G.
- WOLIN, H.: see GIBBS, M.
- WOLIN, M. J., EVANS, J. B., and NIVEN, C. F., JR.: A study of the methylene blue and oxygen inhibition of pyruvate oxidation by *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, **58**, 356 (1955).
- WONG, D. T. O.: see AJL, S. J.
- WONG, P. S.: see MACKINNEY, G.
- WONG, R.: see WATTS, B. M.
- WONG, W. T., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: Role of vitamin B₁₂ in nucleic acid metabolism. II. Liver coenzyme A levels in the rat, **60**, 126 (1956).
- WOOD, B. J.: see ARREGUIN, B.
- WOOD, D. J.: see ROBERTS, E. A. H.
- WOOD, H. G., BROWN, R. W., and WERKMAN, C. H.: Mechanism of the butyl alcohol fermentation with heavy carbon acetic and butyric acids and acetone, **6**, 243 (1945).
- WOOD, H. G., SIU, P., and SCHAMBYE, P.: Lactose synthesis. III. The distribution of C¹⁴ in lactose of milk after intra-arterial injection of acetate-1-C¹⁴, **69**, 390 (1957).
- WOOD, H. G.: see also BROWN, R. W.; KALNITSKY, G.
- WOOD, J.: see WINGO, W. J.
- WOOD, J. L., KINGSLAND, N., and COOLEY, S. L.: The desulfurization of protein hydrolysates by treatment with Raney nickel, **25**, 141 (1950).
- WOOD, J. L.: see also COOLEY, S. L.
- WOOD, S.: see LYMAN, C. M.
- WOOD, T. H.: Influence of temperature and phase state on x-ray sensitivity of yeast, **52**, 157 (1954).

- WOOD, W. A.: *see* NARROD, S. A.
- WOODBURY, D. T.: *see* BOXER, G. E.
- WOODHOUSE, D. L.: The colorimetric determination of adenine, **25**, 347 (1950).
- WOODHOUSE, D. L.: *see also* HAMER, D.
- WOODRUFF, H. B., and FOSTER, J. W.: Microbiological aspects of streptothricin. I. Metabolism and streptothricin formation in stationary and submerged cultures of *Actinomyces lavendulae*, **2**, 301 (1943).
- WOODRUFF, H. B.: *see also* FOSTER, J. W.; KAROW, E. O.
- WOODS, K. R.: *see* CARR, C. W.
- WOODS, M. W.: *see* KAHLER, H.
- WOODS, O. R.: *see* HAINES, W. J.
- WOODSIDE, E. F.: *see* GOUCHER, C. R.
- WOODWARD, C. R., JR.: *see* STOKES, J. L.
- WOOLEY, J. G.: *see* SPICER, S. S.
- WOOLEY, D. W.: *see* BOHONOS, N.; MERRIFIELD, R. B.
- WOOLRIDGE, R. L.: *see* BLOCK, R. J.
- WOOSTER, R. C., and CHÉLDELIN, V. H.: Growth requirements of *Penicillium digitatum*, **8**, 311 (1945).
- WORK, P. S.: *see* DINNING, J. S.
- WORREL, C. S.: *see* SMITH, G. N.
- WOSILAIT, W. D.: *see* NASON, A.
- WRIGHT, B. E.: Utilization of glyoxylic and glycolic acids by a *Neurospora* mutant requiring glycine or serine, **31**, 332 (1951).
- WRIGHT, H. B.: *see* WALKER, T. K.
- WRIGHT, I. S.: *see* SHEPPARD, E.
- WRIGHT, L. D., and SKEGGS, H. R.: Reversal of sodium propionate inhibition of *Escherichia coli* with β -alanine, **10**, 383 (1946).
- WRIGHT, L. D., and SKEGGS, H. R.: A method for determining the avidin-combinability of biotin analogs, **12**, 27 (1947).
- WRIGHT, L. D., SKEGGS, H. R., and WELCH, A. D.: Observations on the occurrence of "folic acid" in liver and muscle, **6**, 15 (1945).
- WRIGHT, P. M.: *see* KOCHAKIAN, C. D.
- WU, C.: Effect of ethionine on the urinary nitrogenous constituents of adult rats, **56**, 230 (1955).
- WU, C., and HOGG, J. F.: Free and nonprotein amino acids of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, **62**, 70 (1956).
- WU, MEI CHUAN CHI, and SEALOCK, R. R.: Factors concerned in tyrosine metabolism, **44**, 312 (1953).
- WU, MING-AN, and BURRELL, R. C.: Flavonoid pigments of the tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum* mill.), **74**, 114 (1958).
- WUEST, H. M., and SOLMSEN, U. V.: The urinary excretion of *d*-ribose in man, **11**, 199 (1946).
- WULFF, V. J.: *see* ADAMS, R. G.; LINSCHITZ, H.
- WULZEN, R.: *see* KAISER, EMIL; VAN-WAGTENDONK, W. J.
- WUNDER, C. C.: *see* LAUFFER, M. A.
- WYCKOFF, R. C., and HUNTER, F. R.: A spectrographic analysis of human blood, **63**, 454 (1956).
- WYCKOFF, R. W. G.: *see* LABAW, L. W.; PRICE, W. C.
- WYNGAARDEN, J. B., and DUNN, J. T.: 8-hydroxyadenine as the intermediate in the oxidation of adenine to 2, 8-dihydroxyadenine by xanthine oxidase, **70**, 150 (1957).
- WYSOCKI, A. P., PORTMAN, O. W., and MANN, G. V.: Bile acids in blood: methods and their application to studies of experimental atherosclerosis in monkeys, **59**, 213 (1955).
- WYSOCKI, A. P.: *see also* PORTMAN, O. W.
- WYSS, O., LUDWIG, B. J., and JOINER, R. R.: The fungistatic and fungicidal action of fatty acids and related compounds, **7**, 415 (1945).
- WYSS, O., and STOCKTON, J. R.: The germicidal action of bromine, **12**, 267 (1947).
- WYSS, O., and STRANDSKOV, F. B.: The germicidal action of iodine, **6**, 261 (1945).

Y

YAGI, K.: *see* TONOMURA, Y.

- YAMADORI, M.: *see* FUJITA, A.
- YAMAGUCHI, M., and JOSLYN, M. A.: Purification and properties of dehydroascorbic acid reductase of peas (*Pisum sativum*), **38**, 451 (1952).
- YAMAZAKI, I., FUJINAGA, K., and TAKEHARA, I.: The reduction of methylene blue catalyzed by the turnip peroxidase, **72**, 42 (1957).
- YANG, C. C.: *see* CHANCE, B.
- YANG, CHAO-HWA, BRAYMER, H. D., PETRAKIS, P. L., SHETLAR, M. R., and WENDER, S. H.: Formation of scopoletin from esculin and esculetin in the rat, **75**, 538 (1958).
- YANG, CHIA-CHIH: Solution of enzyme kinetics by the reversion method, **51**, 419 (1954).
- YANG, J. T.: *see* HANNA, G. F.
- YASNOFF, D. S.: *see* HESS, E. L.
- YČAS, M., and BRAWERMAN, G.: Interrelations between nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in microorganisms, **68**, 118 (1957).
- YČAS, M.: *see also* BRAWERMAN, G.
- YEH, P.-Y.: Side-reaction in the preparation of dehydro- β -carotene, **58**, 244 (1955).
- YEATMAN, J. N.: *see* WEINTRAUB, R. L.
- YESAIR, D. W.: *see* HERR, E. B., JR.
- YOCUM, C. S.: *see* THIMANN, K. V.
- YODER, L., and THOMAS, B. H.: Selective adsorption of antirachitic sulfonated sterols, **32**, 14 (1951).
- YODER, L., and THOMAS, B. H.: An antirachitic sulfonic acid derivative of cholesterol, **50**, 113 (1954).
- YODER, L., and THOMAS, B. H.: Sulfonation and inactivation of vitamin D₂ by aqueous sulfite and aeration, **60**, 392 (1956).
- YOKOYAMA, H. O.: *see* TSUBOI, K. K.
- YOSHIDA, S., and HASEGAWA, M.: A microcolorimetric method for the determination of shikimic acid, **70**, 377 (1957).
- YOSHIDA, S.: *see also* HATTORI, S.
- YOSHIMOTO, S.: The action of D-amino acid oxidase on ϵ -acetylsine and lysine, **75**, 280 (1958).
- YOUNG, J. B.: *see* DENKO, C. W.
- YOUNG, E. G., BEGG, R. W., and PENTZ, E. I.: The inorganic nutrient requirements of *Escherichia coli*, **5**, 121 (1944).
- YOUNG, E. M.: *see* SOROF, S.
- YOUNG, G. A., JR., and UNDERDAHL, N. R.: A diet and technic for starting pigs without colostrum, **32**, 449 (1951).
- YOUNG, H. L., and PACE, N.: Some physical and chemical properties of crystalline α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, **75**, 125 (1958).
- YOUNGBURG, G. E.: Phosphorus metabolism. VIII. Phosphorylation of glucose and pentoses by the kidney cortex, **4**, 137 (1944).
- YOURKE, A.: *see* WAGNER, R.
- YUDOWITCH, K. L.: *see* BATEMAN, J. B.
- Z**
- ZACHARIUS, R. M., MORRIS, C. J., and THOMPSON, J. F.: The detection, isolation and identification of γ -glutamyl-S-methylcysteine from beans, **73**, 281 (1958).
- ZAFFARONI, A., and BURTON, R. B.: Corticosteroids present in adrenal vein blood of dogs, **42**, 1 (1953).
- ZAFFARONI, A.: *see also* AXELROD, L. R.; HECHTER, O.
- ZAFFUTO, S. F.: *see* MANDL, I.
- ZAK, B.: *see* DICKENMAN, R. C.
- ZAK, E.: *see* GLICK, D.
- ZAK, H. C.: *see* HILL, D. L.
- ZALOKAR, M.: Reduction of selenite by *Neurospora*, **44**, 330 (1953).
- ZALOKAR, M.: Studies on biosynthesis of carotenoids in *Neurospora crassa*, **50**, 71 (1954).
- ZALOKAR, M.: Biosynthesis of carotenoids in *Neurospora*. Action spectrum of photoactivation, **56**, 318 (1955).
- ZALOKAR, M.: Variations in the production of carotenoids in *Neurospora*, **70**, 561 (1957).
- ZALOKAR, M.: Isolation of an acidic pigment in *Neurospora*, **70**, 568 (1957).

- ZAMECNIK, P. C.: *see* STEPHENSON, M. L.
- ZAMENHOF, S., LEIDY, G., ALEXANDER, H. E., FITZGERALD, P. L., and CHARGAFF, E.: Purification of the desoxy-pentose nucleic acid of *Hemophilus influenzae* having transforming activity, **40**, 50 (1952).
- ZASTROW, N.: *see* KEARNEY, E. B.
- ZECHMEISTER, L., DEUEL, H. J., JR., INHOFFEN, H. H., LEEMANN, J., GREENBERG, S. M., and GANGULY, J.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. X. A comparison of synthetic **15**, **15'**-monocis- β -carotene (central monocis- β -carotene) with all-trans- β -carotene in the rat and chick, **36**, 80 (1952).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., and HAXO, F.: Phytofluene in *Neurospora*, **11**, 539 (1946).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., and KARMAKAR, G.: The occurrence of phytofluene in green plant organs, **47**, 160 (1953).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., and KOE, B. K.: The isolation of carcinogenic and other polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from barnacles, **35**, 1 (1952).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., and LIJINSKY, W.: Some neutral constituents of a natural tar originating from the LaBrea pits, **47**, 391 (1953).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., and PETRACEK, F. J.: On the structure of the deoxyluteins, **61**, 243 (1956).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., PINCKARD, J. H., GREENBERG, S. M., STRAUB, E., FUKUI, T., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.: Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity. VIII. Pro-carotene (a polycis compound) and its all-trans isomer in the rat, **23**, 242 (1949).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., and SANDOVAL, A.: The occurrence and estimation of phytofluene in plants, **8**, 425 (1945).
- ZECHMEISTER, L., and SCHROEDER, W. A.: The pigment of *Mimulus longiflorus* and the isolation of its γ -carotene component, **1**, 231 (1942).
- ZECHMEISTER, L.: *see also* BONNER, J.; DEUEL, H. J.; DEUEL, H. J., JR.; FOX, D. L.; GREENBERG, S. M.; HAACEN-SMIT, A. J.; KOE, B. K.; LERSEN, A. L.; LIJINSKY, W.; MAGOON, E. F.; PETRACEK, F. J.; PINCKARD, J. H.; POLGÁR, A.; SANDOVAL, A.; TANG, Y. W.; TSUKIDA, K.
- ZELLER, E. A.: The formation of pyrophosphate from adenosine triphosphate in the presence of a snake venom, **28**, 138 (1950).
- ZELLER, E. A.: Enzymology of the refractory media of the eye. IV. Direct photometric determination of cholinesterase and aliesterase of Corpus vitreum, **61**, 231 (1956).
- ZELLNER, A.: *see* BATEMAN, J. B.
- ZEPLIN, M.: *see* CANNON, M. D.
- ZERVAS, L., OTANI, T., WINITZ, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: A synthesis of L-arginyl-L-arginine, **75**, 290 (1958).
- ZERVAS, L., WINITZ, M., and GREENSTEIN, J. P.: The percarbobenzylation of L-arginine, **65**, 573 (1956).
- ZETTERSTRÖM, R., ERNSTER, L., and LINDBERG, O.: Renewal of the stable phosphate group of adenosine di- and triphosphates (ADP and ATP) in different organs, **25**, 225 (1950).
- ZETTERSTRÖM, R., ERNSTER, L., and LINDBERG, O.: Changes in phosphate metabolism induced in yeast by transition from fermentation to respiration, **31**, 113 (1951).
- ZIEGLER, J.: *see* GORDON, W. G.
- ZILL, L. P.: A manometric actinometer for the ultraviolet spectrum, **59**, 473 (1955).
- ZILL, L. P.: *see also* NOGGLE, G. R.; TOLBERT, N. E.
- ZILLIKEN, F., BRAUN, G. A., and GYÖRGY, P.: Gynaminic acid. A naturally occurring form of neuraminic acid in human milk, **54**, 564 (1955).
- ZILLIKEN, F., BRAUN, G. A., and GYÖRGY, P.: "Gynaminic acid" and other naturally occurring forms of N-acetylneuraminic acid, **63**, 394 (1956).
- ZILLIKEN, F., ROSE, C. S., BRAUN, G. A.,

- and GYÖRGY, P.: Preparation of alkyl *N*-acetyl- α - and β -D-glucosaminides and their microbiological activity for *Lactobacillus bifidus* var. *Penn*, **54**, 392 (1955).
- ZILLIKEN, F., SMITH, P. N., TOMARELLI, R. M., and GYÖRGY, P.: 4-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine in hog mucin, **54**, 398 (1955).
- ZILLIKEN, F., and STEVENSON, E.: A crystallized "direct Ehrlich-positive chromogen," **67**, 242 (1957).
- ZILLIKEN, F.: *see also* GAUHE, A.; ROSE, C. S.; GYÖRGY, P.
- ZILVERSMIT, D. B.: The fate of intravenously administered egg yolk phospholipides in dogs, **46**, 261 (1953).
- ZILVERSMIT, D. B., and BOLLMAN, J. L.: Role of the liver and intestine in the turnover of plasma phosphatides in the rat, **63**, 64 (1956).
- ZILVERSMIT, D. B., and VANHANDEL, E.: The origin of bile lecithin and the use of bile to determine plasma lecithin turnover rates, **73**, 224 (1958).
- ZILVERSMIT, D. B.: *see also* McCANDLESS, E. L.
- ZIMMER, A. J.: *see* COMMONER, B.
- ZIMMERBERG, H. Y.: The metabolism of various phthalein dyes by rat liver slices, **16**, 195 (1948).
- ZIMMERMAN, H. K., JR.: Studies on the glucosammonium chloride. Ultraviolet absorption behavior in borate buffers, **75**, 520 (1958).
- ZINSSER, H. H.: Electrophoretic studies on human hemoglobin in the pre-mature and newborn, **38**, 195 (1952).
- ZINSSER, H. H., and TANG, Y.-C.: X-ray observations on single crystals of carbonmonoxyhemoglobin from human fetal blood, **34**, 81 (1951).
- ZIPPER, H.: *see* MANDL, I.
- ZIRKLE, R. E., and TOBIAS, C. A.: Effects of ploidy and linear energy transfer on radiobiological survival curves, **47**, 282 (1953).
- ZITTL, C. A.: Enzymatic hydrolysis of desoxyribonucleic acid, **13**, 191 (1947).
- ZITTL, C. A.: Blood group substance from intestinal mucosa and its precipitation with borate, **17**, 195 (1948).
- ZITTL, C. A.: Solubility transformation of α -lactalbumin, **64**, 144 (1956).
- ZITTL, C. A., and CUSTER, J. H.: Electrophoresis of β -lactoglobulin in the presence of calcium chloride, **71**, 229 (1957).
- ZITTL, C. A., and DELLA MONICA, E. S.: Effects of borate and other ions on the alkaline phosphatase of bovine milk and intestinal mucosa, **26**, 112 (1950).
- ZITTL, C. A., and DELLA MONICA, E. S.: Effects of glutamic acid, lysine and certain inorganic ions on bovine alkaline phosphatase, **26**, 135 (1950).
- ZITTL, C. A., and DELLA MONICA, E. S.: Use of butanol in the purification of the alkaline phosphatase of bovine milk, **35**, 321 (1952).
- ZITTL, C. A., and DELLA MONICA, E. S.: Effect of aliphatic alcohols on bovine alkaline phosphatases, **37**, 419 (1952).
- ZITTL, C. A., and DELLA MONICA, E. S.: Separation of proteins by gradient solvent extraction of a protein precipitate, **58**, 31 (1955).
- ZITTL, C. A., DELLA MONICA, E. S., and CUSTER, J. H.: Purification of human red cell acetylcholinesterase, **48**, 43 (1954).
- ZITTL, C. A., DELLA MONICA, E. S., CUSTER, J. H., and KRIKORIAN, R.: Purification of human red cell acetylcholinesterase by electrophoresis, ultracentrifugation and gradient extraction, **56**, 469 (1955).
- ZITTL, C. A., SMITH, LOUIS DE SPAIN, and KRECPI, L. E.: Reaction of borate with polysaccharides: blood group substance from intestinal mucosa and gastric mucin, **19**, 9 (1948).
- ZITTL, C. A., WELLS, L. A., and BATT, W. G.: Effect of sodium arsenate on phosphoesterase from calf intestinal mucosa, **13**, 395 (1947).

- ZITTLE, C. A.: *see also* KREJCI, L. E.
ZOMZELY, C.: *see* MOSBACH, E. H.
ZONANA, H. V.: *see* ADAMS, R. G.
ZSCHEILE, F. P., HARPER, R. H., and NASH, H. A.: Photochemical reaction of iodine with carotenoids, **5**, 211 (1944).
ZSCHEILE, F. P.: *see also* NASH, H. A.; PORTER, J. W.
ZUCHLEWSKI, A. C., and GAEBLER, O. H.: Changes in the activity of transaminases and L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase induced by growth hormone, **66**, 463 (1957).
ZUCKER, L. M., SERONDE, J., JR., and ZUCKER, T. F.: Acetylating activity in the rat in relation to other signs of pantothenic acid deficiency, **55**, 9 (1955).
ZUCKER, L. M., ZUCKER, T. F., BABCOCK, V., and HOLLISTER, P.: Zoopherin: a nutritional factor for rats associated with animal protein sources, **16**, 115 (1948).
ZUCKER, L. M.: *see also* ZUCKER, T. F.
ZUCKER, T. F., and ZUCKER, L. M.: The occurrence of zoopherin in lower animal forms, **18**, 513 (1948).
ZUCKER, T. F., ZUCKER, L. M., and BABCOCK, V.: Lactation in rats on well fortified all-plant rations, **19**, 323 (1948).
ZUCKER, T. F.: *see also* ZUCKER, L. M.
ZUTRAUEN, H. A.: *see* SOBEL, H.
ZWEIG, G., and BLOCK, R. J.: Studies on bovine whey proteins. III. The preparation of crystalline α -lactalbumin and β -lactoglobulin from ferrilactin, **51**, 200 (1954).
ZWEIG, G.: *see also* BLOCK, R. J.
ZWILLING, E.: Carbohydrate metabolism in insulin-treated chicken embryos, **33**, 228 (1951).





PERIODICAL

